

BAARLE-HERTOG/NASSAU

HUWELIJKEN PAROCHIE SINT-REMIGIUS

19/06/1616-26/02/1810

Controle bronnen en digitalisatie klapper:

Cyriel Verbeek, Vond 31, 2382 Ravels

Indien de cel geel opgevuld is, is de datum ontleend aan de klapper van het betreffende dorp zonder controle van originele bronnen

©Cyriel Verbeek, 2006

Partner 1	Partner 2	Datum trouw ondertrouw	Getuigen trouw ondertrouw	Opmerkingen
Maria Ver a ex Oostelbeers	Joannes Smits, Tilborgensis	16/04/1792 31/03/1792	Norberto Smits, Francisco Willemse Norberto Smits, Francisco Willemse	
Josina Gerardi Abrahami	Adrianus Antonij	26/11/1623	Mgro. Jacobo Iudimagistro, Petro vander Aa	

Elizabetha Abrahams	Daniel Dirck van Leijenborgh	28/01/1631	Abraham Princen, Joannes Abrahams	
		07/01/1631	Adrianus Mattheussen, Mgr. Everardus Marinus	
Margareta Gerardi Abrahams	Cornelius Cornelij Beckers	22/05/1634	Gerardus Abrahams, Antonius Joannis	
		06/05/1634	... Gerardus Abrahams, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
Cornelius Jacobi Abrahams	Maria Cornelij Gualteri	14/05/1652	Joannes Pauli, Gisbertus Guilielmi	
Adriana Abrahami	Adrianus Alberti Ruts	05/03/1658	Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Joannis	
Petrus Joannis Abrahami	Maria Antonij	21/01/1660	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Laurentius Laurentij Digmans	
Wauter Nicolaes van Nachtmael	Catelijn Stoffel Anthonisen	07/01/1702	Francisco Reijns, Joanne Peeters	
Walterus Nicolai van Achtmael	Maria Laureijs Vinx	03/02/1706	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Adriano Hendrick Dielis	
Cornelia vanden Ackerveken	Adrianus Ver deuyck	24/08/1729	Petro Leemans, Joanne de Wilde	
Cornelia van Ackerveken ex Merckplas	Jacobus Schoofs ex Welde	11/08/1734	Cornelio Leestmans, Arnolde van Beeck	
		04/08/1734	Cornelio Liefmans, Joanne Coppens	
Cornelius van Ackerveken	Maria Joannis Swanen	27/04/1735	Joanne Smekens, Joanne van Venroij	
		13/04/1735	Cornelio Swanen, Cornelio Verhoeven	
Cornelius vanden Ackerveken ex Wortel	Catharina van Hal	07/06/1744	Laurentio van Hal, Henrico van Doremael	
		23/05/1744	Henrico Michielsen, Joanne vanden Ackerveken	
Catharina vanden Akkerveken ex Merxplas	Cornelius Ver meiren ex Merxplas	05/05/1760	Henrico Snels, Joanne Vermeeren	(x) coram R.D. Verheyden vicario in Sondereigen
Adrianus vanden Akkerveken	Petronilla Kin	16/04/1798	Gerardo vanden Kieboom, Henrico Kin	
		31/03/1798	Gerardo vanden Kieboom, Henrico Kin	
Cornelius vanden Akkerveken	Elisabetha Geerts	02/07/1804	Remigio Caseus, Martino Jacobs	
Joanna Catharina vanden Akkerveken	Joannes Luyckx/Luycks	29/05/1809	Cornelio Oomen, Gerardo vanden Akkerveken	
		13/05/1809	Cornelio Oomen, Gerardo vanden Akkerveken	
Gerardus Adami	Joanna Theodori	00/00/1635	in Hooghstraten	
			in Hooghstraten	
Anna Adami	Adrianus Jacobi Meyvis	07/01/1682	D. Petrus van Eeckhout, Adrianus Henrici Peerden	
Bernardus Josephus Adenau, aquis granatensis	Maria Christina Martel	27/02/1797	Joanne Baptista Martel, Antonio Josepho Martel	

		09/02/1797	Joanne Baptista Martel, Antonio Josepho Martel
Maria Adriani	Marcellus Joannis	21/06/1616	Cornelius Rutgeri, M.J. Engelen
Paulus Adriani	Maria Guilielmi	22/11/1616	Petrus Gasparis, Cornelius Antonij
Cornelius Adriani	Maria Christiani	24/11/1619	Ludovicus Christiani, Adrianus Petri
Joanna Adriani	Michael Pauli	09/02/1623	D. Adriano van Gool, magistro Jacob Marino Iudimagistro
Helwigis Adriani	Cornelius Jacobi Cornelij Joossen	12/11/1623	Joannes Marcelli, Petro vander Aa
Dijmpna Adriani	Petrus Henrici	12/05/1624	Xantio Gasparis, Joachimo Judoci
Gisbertus Adriaens	Joanna Joannis Janssen	24/01/1626	Conrardus Hoefmans, Waltherus Govarts
		10/01/1626	Conrardus Hoefmans, Waltherus Govarts
Remigius Adriaensen	Elizabetha Remeijssen	15/02/1626	Henricus Joannis Remeijssen, Joannes Adriaenssen
		31/01/1626	Henricus Joannis Remeijssen, Joannes Adriaenssen
Elizabeth Adriaenssen	Henricus Daniels	24/02/1626	Joannes Matthie Rombouts, Joannes Adriaenssen
		14/02/1626	Joannes Matthie Rombouts, Joannes Adriaenssen
Bartholomeus Adriaens	Adriana Goossens	31/10/1626	Roterodami
Margareta Adriaens	Gerardus Jans	31/10/1626	in Oorschot
Adrianus Adriaenssen	Dijmpna Arnoldi Janssen	11/11/1626	Adrianus van Hoeck, Remigius Adriaenssen
		07/10/1626	Adrianus van Hoeck, Remigius Adriaenssen
Catharina Sebastiani Adriaenssen	Cornelius Biekens	24/11/1626	D. Cornelius Ravels, Mr. Joannes Engelen
Egidius Adriaenssen	Maria Bartholomeussen	29/11/1626	Petrus Artssen, Adrianus Henrici Sebastiaens
		13/11/1626	Petrus Artssen, Adrianus Henrici Sebastiaens
Remigius Adriaenssen	Catharina Artssen	10/01/1627	Henricus Hendrix, Adrianus Cornelij
		28/12/1626	Henricus Hendrix, Adrianus Cornelij
Joannes Adriaenssen	Christina Janssen	15/01/1627	Joannes Matthie Rombouts, Joannes Adami Meijssen, ex Sonderijgen
		31/12/1626	Joannes Matthie Rombouts, Joannes Adami Meijssen, ex Sonderijgen
Petrus Adriaens	Maria Joannis Snels	19/01/1627	Jacobus Jacobsen, Cornelius Ambrosen

		15/12/1626	Jacobus Jacobsen, Cornelius Ambrosen	
Joannes Adriaenssen	Joanna Cornelissen	19/01/1627	Simon Remeijssen, Adrianus Bernarts	
		02/01/1627	Simon Remeijssen, Adrianus Bernarts	
Anna Adriaenssen	Waltherus Olislagers	09/02/1627	Cornelius Adriaenssen, Adrianus Cornelissen	
		31/01/1627	Cornelius Adriaenssen, Adrianus Cornelissen	
Elizabetha Adriaenssen	Cornelius Joannis van Poppel	26/06/1627	Remigius Adriaenssen, Joannes Adriaenssen	
		07/06/1627	Remigius Adriaenssen, Joannes Adriaenssen	
Cornelius Adriaens	Catharina Jacobs	05/08/1627	Adrianus Cornelissen, Joannes Adriaens	
		24/07/1627		
Adriana Adriaenssen	Adrianus Bartholomeeussen	07/11/1627	Egidius Adriaenssen, Joannes Jacobs	
		09/10/1627	Egidius Adriaenssen, Joannes Jacobs	
Remigius Adriaenssen	Margareta Hermans	10/11/1627	Martinus Joannis Simons, Joannes Janssen	
		22/10/1627	Martinus Joannis Simons, Joannes Janssen	
Maria Adriaenssen	Cornelius Petri Martens	14/11/1627	Adrianus Cornelissen, Adrianus Jacobs	
		00/11/1627	Adrianus Cornelissen, Adrianus Jacobs	
Adriana Adriaenssen	Joannes Peeters	17/11/1627	D. Cornelius Ravels, M: Everardus Marinus	
		30/10/1627	Rumoldus Cornelissen, Joannes Adriaenssen	
Joannes Adriani	Anna Matthie	28/02/1628	Adrianus Gorissen, Guilielmus Adriaenssen	
		00/02/1628	Adrianus Matthie, ...	
Adriana Adriaenssen	Henricus Cornelij van Reuth	02/03/1628	Joannes Aertssen, Cornelius Lenarts	
		00/02/1628	Leonardus Antonissen, Joannes Artssen	
Joanna Adriaenssen	Guilielmus Peeters	18/07/1628	Adrianus Andriessen, Henricus Gorissen	(x) in Ulicoten
		00/07/1628	Adrianus Andriessen, Henricus Gorissen	
Leonardus Adriaenssen	Joanna Joannis Bernarts	03/10/1628	Joannes Adriaenssen, Adrianus Govarts	

Catharina Adriaenssen	Adrianus Pauwelsen	05/11/1628 14/10/1628	in Ulicoten Joannes Janssen, Petrus Jacobs Joannes Jacobs, Joannes Janssen
Jacoba Adriaenssen	Joannes Peeters	06/02/1629 11/01/1629	Adrianus Mattheussen, Joannes Cornelissen Adrianus Mattheussen, Joannes Cornelissen
Judocus Adriaenssen Adrianus Adriaenssen	Maria Cornelissen Henrica Janssen	11/04/1629 23/10/1629 28/09/1629	Joannes Cornelissen, Petrus Gerardi Henricus Cornelissen, Judocus Janssen
Adrianus Adriaenssen	Helena Petri Gerarts	00/00/1630	in Sundert in Sundert
Waltherus Adriaenssen	Catharina Cruijssaerts	28/07/1630 16/07/1630	Cornelius Adriani Ravels, Mr. Everardus Marinus Cornelius Adriani Ravels, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Adrianus Adriaenssen	Maria Janssen	10/11/1630 30/10/1630	Joannes Jacobs, Adrianus Antonissen in Alphen
Maria Adriaenssen	Joannes Govarts	07/01/1631 06/12/1630	Adrianus Janssen, Jacobus Janssen Adrianus Janssen, Jacobus Janssen
Maria Adriaenssen	Joannes Hendrix	07/01/1631 14/12/1631	Philippo Janssen, Antonio Joannis de Bont Antonius Janssen, Joannes Jacobs
Catharina Adriaenssen	Cornelius Laureijssen	11/02/1631 25/01/1631	Joannes Adriaenssen, Joannes Evers Joannes Everts, Adrianus Cornelissen
Joannes Adriaenssen	Josina Adriaenssen	01/03/1631 23/02/1631	Dnus. Petrus vander Aa, Dnus. L. Leppens pastor Joannes Jacobs, Joannes Peeters
Josina Adriaenssen	Joannes Adriaenssen	01/03/1631 23/02/1631	Dnus. Petrus vander Aa, Dnus. L. Leppens pastor Joannes Jacobs, Joannes Peeters
Helena Adriaenssen	Petrus Cornelissen	25/06/1631 14/06/1631	Adrianus Petri Augustijns, Theodorus Gabrielis Adrianus Petri Augustijns, Theodorus Gabrielis
Maria Nicolai Adriaenssen	Adrianus Govarts	26/11/1631	Adrianus Michielssen, Cornelius Peeters in Ulicoten
Elizabetha Adriaenssen	Antonius Cornelissen	10/02/1632 31/01/1632	Cornelius Hendrix, Adriana Remeijssen Cornelius Hendrix, Adriana Remeijssen

Adriana Adriaenssen	Joannes Janssen	19/02/1632 07/02/1632	Joannes Dirckx, Jacobus de Backer Joannes Dirckx, Jacobus de Backer
Maria Adriaenssen	Nicolaus Wouters	20/02/1632 24/01/1632	Cornelius Cornelij, Adrianus Mattheussen Cornelius Cornelij, Adrianus Mattheussen
Anna Adriaenssen	Guilielmus Joannis Willems	20/02/1632 24/01/1632	Hubertus Joosten, Matthias Verheijden Hubertus Joosten, Nicolaus Aertssen
Maria Adriaenssen	Adrianus Petri Jacobs, Weelde	19/03/1632 07/02/1632	Joannes Christiaenssen, Cornelius Bols Joannes Christiaenssen, Cornelius Bols
Joannes Joannis Adriaenssen	Catharina Henrici Gerardi van Gilse	25/07/1632 30/06/1632	Petrus Cornelissen, Antonius ... Petrus Cornelissen, Joannes Abrahams
Joanna Adriaenssen	Joannes Bastians	03/11/1632 16/10/1632	Adrianus Claessen, Petrus Adriaenssen Adrianus Claessen, Petrus Adriaenssen
Conrardus Adriaenssen	Gertrudis Arnoldi Swaenen	18/01/1633 30/12/1632	Adrianus Laureijssen, Joannes Adriaenssen Adrianus Laureijssen, Marinus Huijbreghts
Jacobus Adriaenssen	Catharina Cornelissen	28/01/1633 15/01/1633	Nicolaus Cornelissen, Joannes Cornelissen Nicolaus Cornelissen, Joannes Cornelissen
Christianus Adriani	Adriana Peeters	31/01/1633 16/01/1633	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Adrianus Jacobs Mr. Everardus Marinus, Adrianus Jacobs
Joannes Adriaenssen	Jacoba Pauwelssen	10/01/1634 05/01/1634	Paulus Baels, Mr. Everardus Marinus Hermanus Aertssen, Nicolaus Geritssen
Cornelia Adriaenssen	Bartholomeus Hendrix	21/01/1634 05/01/1634	Adrianus ..., Thomas Jacobs Cornelius Laureijssen, Adrianus Remeijssen
Maria Adriaenssen	Adrianus Pauwelssen	24/01/1634 07/01/1634	Adrianus Claessen, Thomas Jacobs Adrianus Claessen, Thomas Jacobs
Elizabetha Adriaenssen	Cornelius Cornelissen	14/02/1634	Petrus Janssen, Joannes Christiaenssen in Chaem
Joannes Adriaenssen	Cornelia Cornelissen	22/11/1634	Petrus Jacobs, Gerardus Adriaenssen

Catharina Adriaenssen	Simon Wouters	22/05/1635 07/05/1635	D. Cornelius Ravels, Mgr. Everardus Marinus Jacobus Peeters, Joannes Cornelij vanden Kieboom
Maria Adriaenssen	Joannes Jacobs	22/05/1635 11/05/1635	D. Cornelius Ravels, Mr. Everardus Marinus Adrianus Pauwelsen, Thomas Jacobs
Jacobus Adriaenssen	Elizabetha Maximiliaenssen	05/08/1635 15/07/1635	Paschasius Aertssen, Adrianus Cornelissen Paschasius Aertssen, Adrianus Cornelissen
Egidius Adriaenssen	Maria Adriaenssen	08/06/1636 22/05/1636	Adrianus Cornelissen, Mr. Everardus Marinus Petrus Artssen, Gerardus Gijsbreghts
Maria Adriaenssen	Egidius Adriaenssen	08/06/1636 22/05/1636	Adrianus Cornelissen, Mr. Everardus Marinus Petrus Artssen, Gerardus Gijsbreghts
Maria Adriaenssen	Joannes Joannis Michielssen	28/11/1636 20/11/1636	D. Cornelius Ravels, Mr. Joannes Engelen D. Cornelius Ravels, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Margareta Adriaenssen	Joannes Christiaenssen	19/12/1637	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Joannis Cuijpers
Petrus Adriaenssen	Adriana Lenarts	09/02/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Niclaessen
Margareta Joannis Adriaenssen	Cornelius Hendrix	20/05/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Joossen
Helena Adriaenssen	Jacobus Simons	29/05/1638	Simon Rijcken, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Elizabetha Adriaenssen	Petrus Gerarts	10/11/1639 22/10/1639	Adam Joannis Pauli Verhoeven, Adrianus Adriani Verhoeven Michael Adriani Verhoeven, Adam Joannis Pauli Verhoeven
Joannes Adriaenssen	Catharina Petri Janssen	19/11/1639	Adriano Matthijssen, Mgro. Everardo Marino Joannes Verstraeten, Cornelius Janssen
Anna Adriaenssen	Laurentius Reijniers	07/02/1640 29/01/1640	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Guilielmus van de Westerlaecken Antonius Adriaenssen, Henricus Willemsen
Guilielmus Adriaenssen	Maria Cornelij Willemsen	29/04/1640	D. Petrus vander Aa, Mr. Everardus Marinus

		11/04/1640	Adrianus Adriaenssen, Christianus Janssen
Eva Pauli Adriaenssen	Joannes Cornelij Willemsen	18/09/1640	Cornelius Petri van Heijst, Mr. Everardus Marinus
		06/09/1640	Petrus Cornelissen, Arnoldus Cornelij Willemsen
Adriana Adriaenssen	Arnoldus Joannis Aertssen	25/10/1640	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Theodorus Thilemans
		11/10/1640	Waltherus Janssen, Theodorus Adriaenssen
Cornelia Adriaenssen	Joannes Janssen	09/02/1641	Joannes Mattheussen, Dionisius Janssen
		25/01/1641	Petrus Peetersen, Joannes Mattheussen
Maria Adriaenssen	Daniel Cornelij Peeters	29/05/1641	Petrus Hendrix, Christianus Matthijssen
		11/05/1641	Petrus Hendrix, Christianus Matthijssen
Judith Adriaenssen	Cornilius Adriaenssen vander Voort	18/01/1642	D. Cornelius Molenberghs, Mr. Everardus Marinus
		04/01/1642	Christophorus Jacobs, Petrus Cornelissen
Maria Adriaenssen	Guilielmus Peeters	02/03/1642	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Abraham de Bont
		20/02/1642	Hermanus Laureijssen, Joannes Matthie Stoops
Paulus Adriaenssen	Anna Janssen		D: Cornelius Molenberghs, Mgr. Everardus Marinus
		07/09/1642	Waltherus Janssen, Everardus Marinus
Gosuinus Adriaenssen	Henrica Luyens	13/01/1643	in Weelde
			in Weelde
Adriana Adriani	Christianus Matthie	17/11/1643	Petrus Henrici, Guilielmus Theodori
		27/10/1643	in Sondereijgen; Petrus Henrici, Guilielmus Theodori
Jacoba Adriaenssen	Joannes Mattheussen	05/05/1644	Petro Adriani, Adriano Dionijsij
		24/04/1644	Petrus Adriani Michaelis, Adrianus Dionijsij
Anna Adriani	Adrianus Cornelij Schoenmaeckers	02/08/1644	Cornelius Petri, Petrus Henrici
			in Merxplas
Laurentius Adriaenssen	Guilielma Joannis du Mee	15/08/1644	Petro Janssen, Adriano Thome
		30/07/1644	Joannes Petri, Mr. Joannes le Bock
Cornelius Adriaenssen	Petronilla Mattheussen	02/08/1645	Petrus Matthei, Mr. Everardus Marinus
		09/07/1645	Leonardo Nicolai, Christiano Janssen

Theodorus Adriani	Maria Adriani	22/10/1645 02/10/1645	Nicolao Nicolai, Adriano Adriani Christiano Jorissen, Joanne Adriani Theodori
Maria Adriani	Theodorus Adriani	22/10/1645 02/10/1645	Nicolao Nicolai, Adriano Adriani Christiano Jorissen, Joanne Adriani Theodori
Angela Adriani	Christianus Georgij	04/02/1646 24/01/1646	Judoco Jacobi, Michale Jacobi Judoco Jacobi, Petro Adriani
Elizabetha Adriani, Alphensis	Petrus Henrici, nostra	02/05/1646 10/04/1646	Mgro. Joanne le Boucq, Matthia Adriani Rumoldo Joannis van Ham, Gosuino Adriani
Elizabetha Adriaenssen	Laurentius Laurentij Digmans	10/06/1646 24/05/1646	Henricus Laureijssen, Jacobus Janssen Henricus Laureijssen, Jacobus Janssen
Nicolaus Nicolai Adriani Joannes Egidij Adriani	Petronilla Gualteri, Weldensis Andrea Joannis	25/11/1646 04/11/1647 26/10/1647	Justo Jacobi, Christophoro Cornelij Adrianus Cornelij, Guilielmus Theodori Verelst Guilielmo Theodori Verelst, Cornelio Adriani Adriaenssen
Maria Egidij Adriaenssen	Cornelius Christiaenssen	22/01/1648 10/01/1648	Adrianus Hendrix, Adrianus Cornelissen Adrianus Hendrix, Adrianus Cornelissen
Joanna Adriani	Cornelius Henrici Schoenmaeckers	21/05/1648 22/04/1648	Arnoldo Matthie Verheijden, Joanneque Janssens Arnoldo Matthie Verheijden, Joanneque Janssens
Elizabeth Adriaenssen	Petrus Janssen van de Luijtgaerde	21/09/1649 04/09/1649	Petrus Joannis, Gerardus de Bont Joannes van ..., Adrianus Joannis van Ham
Gerardus Adriaenssen	Adriana Peeters	26/10/1649 20/10/1649	Everardo Marino, Petro Marino Laurentius Peeters, Jacobus Willemsen
Maria Adriani Antonius Adriaenssen	Joannes Cornelissen Elizabetha Janssen	02/11/1649 03/02/1650 22/01/1650	Joannes Claessen, Petrus Adriani Everardus Marinus, Petrus Peerden Adrianus Petri Augustijns, Cornelius Joannis
Petrus Adriani	Anna Joannis Snels	03/02/1650 22/01/1650	Everardus Marinus, Joannes le Boucq Petrus Petri, Adrianus Christiani
Dijmpna Adriani	Nicolaus Cornelij	25/05/1650 04/05/1650	Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Joannis Adrianus Marcelli, Henricus Cornelij
Adrianus Adriani	Cornelia Adriani	02/06/1650	Henricus Henrici, Thomas Andree

Cornelia Adriani	Adrianus Adriani	22/05/1650 02/06/1650	Henricus Henrici, Thomas Andree Henricus Henrici, Thomas Andree
Catharina Adriaenssen	Joannes Antonij Alen	22/05/1650 11/08/1650	Henricus Henrici, Thomas Andree Joannes Govarts, Adrianus Joannis Jacobs
Cornelia Adriaenssen	Petrus Wouters	30/07/1650 26/11/1650	Joannes Govarts, Adrianus Joannis Jacobs Henricus Henrici, Petrus Pauli
Philippus Adriani	Catharina Marcelis	12/11/1650 26/11/1650	Adrianus Denissen, Adrianus Peeters Joannes Francisci, Cornelius Henrici
Angela Adriani	Henricus Henrici	03/11/1650 26/11/1650	Henricus Henrici, Petrus Henrici Matthias Jansen, Hubertus Adriani
Maria Adriaenssen	Jacobus Conrarts	19/11/1650 03/05/1651	Nicolaus Cornelij, Matthias Janssen Adrianus Jacobs alias Boschoven, Embertus van Olmen
Arnoldus Adriaenssen	Maria Adriaenssen	29/04/1651 03/02/1652	Joannes Lenarts, Jacobus Petri Borsten Cornelio Hendrix, Joannes Govarts
Maria Adriaenssen	Arnoldus Adriaenssen	19/01/1652 03/02/1652	Sebastianus Antonij, Cornelius Hendrickx Cornelio Hendrix, Joannes Govarts
Cornelia Adriaenssen	Bartholomeus Diellis	19/01/1652 03/02/1652	Sebastianus Antonij, Cornelius Hendrickx Adrianus Joannis Adriani, Guilielmus Scheoenmaeckers
Perina Egidij Adriaenssen	Joannes Andree Bernarts	03/02/1652 21/05/1652	Arnoldus Matthe Verheijen, Petrus Lenarts Everardus Marinus, Joannes Nicolai Leemans
Franciscus Adriaenssen	Catharina Claessen	29/07/1652 09/07/1652	Adrianus Diellis, Jacobus Adriaenssen Adrianus Diellis, Jacobus Adriaenssen
Gisbertus Adriani Franciscus Adriani	Margareta Guilielmi Peerden Angela Nicolai	19/06/1653 00/02/1655	Everardus Marinus, Joannes Joannis in Sondereijgen: Adrianus Joannis, Arnoldus Matthe
Cornelia Adriani	Adrianus Cornelij Olislagers	02/05/1655	Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Lippens
Anna Adriani	Henricus Egidij Joannis	03/10/1655	Petrus Cornelij Guilielmi, Everardus Marinus
Maria Adriani	Erasmus vande Plas	25/09/1655 27/05/1656	Nicolaus Cornelij, Matthias Adriani Everardus Marinus, Joannes Verdonck
		23/05/1656	Joannes Verdonck, Joannes Judoci

Adrianus Adriani	Anna Egidij	27/08/1656	Joannes Joannis Smekens, Cornelius Joannis van Olmen	
Matthias Adriani	Margareta Joannis Mosmans	13/02/1657 01/02/1657	Cornelius Adriani, Gerardus Nicolai Cornelius Adriani, Gerardus Nicolai	
Gosuinus Adriani	Margareta Joannis	15/08/1657	Adrianus Adriani Croon, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
Adriana Adriaenssen	Henricus Gerardi	06/10/1657	Everardus Marinus, Mr. Joannes le Boucq	
Anna Conrardi Adriaenssen	Paulus Pauli	14/02/1658 31/01/1658	fre. Petro Diels, Petro Marini Adrianus Dionijsij, Cornelius Joannis Gualteri	
Joanna Adriani	Petrus Michaelis	03/03/1658	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Laurentius Digmanni	
Waltherus Adriaenssen	Elizabetha Peeters	21/01/1659	D. Petrus vander Aa, Everardus Marinus	
Sebastianus Adriaenssen	Perina Janssen	07/06/1660	Mr. Joannes le Boucq, Everardus Marinus	
Cornelius Adriaenssen	Catharina Antonissen	10/06/1660	Mr. Joannes le Boucq, Everardus Marinus	
Maria Adriaenssen	Hubertus Adriaenssen van Reuth	04/07/1660	Adrianus Adriani Brosen, Andreas Joannis Andree	
Gaspar Nicolai Adriani	Aleidis Adriani	08/01/1661	Cornelius Buijckx, Everardus Marinus	
Aleidis Adriani	Gaspar Nicolai Adriani	08/01/1661	Cornelius Buijckx, Everardus Marinus	
Petronilla Adriani	Joannes Joannis	08/06/1661	Cornelius Cornelij Vingeroets, Everardus Marinus	
Paulus Adriani	Elizabetha Adriani	28/08/1663	Jacobus Bartholomei, Joannes Joannis	
Elizabetha Adriani	Paulus Adriani	28/08/1663	Jacobus Bartholomei, Joannes Joannis	
Joannes Adriani	Petronilla Joannis	04/09/1663	Lucas Leonardi, Jacobus Bartholomei	
Elizabetha Adriani	Gerardus Petri	04/11/1663	Cornelius Lippens, Petrus Buijckx	
Anna Adriani	Cornelius Joannis	22/01/1664	Everardus Marinus, Theodorus Schoonhoven	
Adriana Adriani	Arnoldus Huberti	10/02/1664	Adrianus Bruijninckx, Gaspar Nicolai	
Catharina Adriani	Henricus Joannis van Weelde	28/05/1664	Adamus Joannis Gerardi, Everardus Marinus	
Joannes Adriaenssen	Margareta Cornelij Wouters	06/07/1664	Petrus Schuermans, Daniel Cornelij Wouters	cum dispensatione pontificia super 4to consanguinitatis gradu
Petrus Adriani	Margareta Theodori	09/11/1664	Everardus Marinus, Adrianus Adriani van Reuth	
Henricus Adriaenssen	Maria Joannis	28/06/1665	Mr. Franciscus Strijp, Everardus Marinus	
Cornelius Adriani	Catharina Petri	12/09/1666	Everardus Marinus, Gerardus Petri	
Joanna Adriani	Adrianus Guilielmi	25/11/1666	Jacobus Joannis, Everardus Marinus	
Joannes Adriani	Catharina Conrarts	07/01/1667	Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Jacobi	

Maria Adriani	Cornelius Joannis	03/02/1667	Gerardus Petri, Everardus Marinus	
Magdalena Adriani	Adrianus Joannis	22/05/1668	Gerardus Petri, Everardus Marinus	
Cornelia Adriani	Guilielmus Joannis de Bont	01/12/1668	Cornelius Joannis de Bont, Cornelius Verstrijden	
Franciscus Adriani	Josina Joannis	00/00/1669	Gasparis Bruijninx, Joannes de Wilde	
Gerardus Adriaenssen	Catharina Peeters	22/01/1669	Guilielmus de Vries, Cornelius Verstrijden	
Dijmpna Adriani	Arnoldus Conrarts	26/02/1669	Paulus Coenen, Gerardus Smits	
Simon Adriani	Maria Adriani	02/06/1669	Paulus Conrardi, Paulus Borsten	
Maria Adriani	Simon Adriani	02/06/1669	Paulus Conrardi, Paulus Borsten	
Maria Adriaenssen	Petrus Henrix	03/09/1669	Mr. Adrianus van Alphen, Petrus van Eeckhout	
Petrus Adriaenssen	Dijmpna Peeters	10/09/1669	Adrianus Janssens, Petrus van Eeckhout	
Christianus Adriaenssen	Maria Adriani Simonis	15/10/1669	Cornelius Janssens, Petrus van Eeckhout	
Cornelia Adriaenssen	Adrianus Claessen	19/10/1669	Petrus Verhiel, Petrus van Eeckhout	
Adrianus Adriani Adriaenssen	Antonia Andriessen	29/01/1670		
Paulus Adriaenssen	Joanna Janssen	08/04/1670	Paulus Coenen, Paulus Borsten	
Catharina Adriaenssen	Antonius Joannis Cornelissen	05/05/1670	Paulo Borsten, Petro van Eechout	
Dijmpna Adriaenssen	Heligerius Claessens	27/05/1670	Paulus Coenen, Paulus Borsten	
Joannes Adriani	Joanna Waltheri	27/07/1670	Cornelio Verstrijden, Henrico Verstrijden	
Lucia Adriaenssen	Petrus vanden Luijngaerden	29/10/1670	Paulo Coenen, Paulo Borsten	
Barbara Adriaenssen	Antonius Matthie Ver heijden	25/11/1670	R.D. Henricus Clingh, Mgr. Arnoldus Jossart	
Adrianus Adriaenssen	Angela Adriaenssen	29/11/1670	Arnoldus Jossart, Hubertus Hendrix	
Angela Adriaenssen	Adrianus Adriaenssen	29/11/1670	Arnoldus Jossart, Hubertus Hendrix	
Maria Diellis Adriaenssen	Joannes Adriaenssen Ver ept	15/01/1671	Arnoldus Jossart, Paulus Borsten	
Adrianus Joannis Adriani	Anna Wouters	03/11/1671	Petrus van Eeckhout, Paulus Coenen	
Joannes Adriaenssen	Elizabetha Petri	26/11/1672	Cornelio Verstreijden, Paulo Coenen	
Joanna Adriaenssen	Leonardus Cornelissen	23/01/1674	Jacobus Petri Minnen, Petrus van Eeckhout	
Adriana Adriaenssen	Arnoldus Janssen	09/06/1675	Nicolaus Adriaenssen, Godefridus Lenarts	
Dimpna Pauwels Adriaensen	Joannes Jansen Oomen	12/09/1677	Joannes Nijs, Joannes Nicolaes van Lier	
Catharina Adriani	Joannes Mathei	08/12/1677	D. Petrus van Eeckhout, Godefridus Lenaerts	cum dispensatione illustrissimi domini interaunty ex causa cognationis spiritualis orte ex eo quod ipsa levaverit prolem ipsues de fonte 5 baptismi
Margarita Dilis Adriaensen ex Merxplas	Rumoldus Dielis	06/01/1679	Cornelius Adriaenssen, Petrus Jansen	
Catharina Adriaensen	Jan Jan Jacobs	26/11/1679	Peeter Ots, Huybertus van Reuth	

Heyliger Philippi Adriaensen Cornelia Adriani Joannes Adriaenssen	Adriaentien Jan Cornelis Willemsen Hubertus Crecqueni Henrica Claessen	00/08/1680 18/05/1681 22/11/1681	Petro van Ortse, Huberto van Reuth Jacobus Wouters, Joannes Theunis D. Joannes Theunis, Huberto van Reuth
Dionisius Adriaenssen	Anna van Reuth	25/08/1682	Petrus Franciscus Calaber, Paulus Borsten
Sebastianus Adriaenssen	Jacoba Jacobs	25/10/1682	Petrus van Eechoudt, Joannes Baptist Berus
Maria Adriaensses	Joannes Joannis Geerts	08/02/1684	Geeraerdus Joannis Geerts, Petrus Franc: Calaber cum dispensatione illuscimi. In impedimento cognationis spiritualis eo quod alteri reciproce levaverit prolem in baptismo
Georgius Adriaensen Catharina Adriaensen Maria Adriaensen Thomas Adriaensen Maria Antoni Adriaensen	Catharina Adriaensen Georgius Adriaensen Digeman Jacops Maria Rombout Dilis Amsems Adrianus Huberti Cable	25/05/1692 25/05/1692 22/04/1693 17/08/1694 14/11/1694	Daniel Aertsen, Goverta Lenaerts Daniel Aertsen, Goverta Lenaerts Vincentio Sens, Huberto van Reuth Daniel Artsens, Jasper Bruyninckx Adrianus Cornelissen, Paulus Huberti Cable
Joannes Jacob Adriaensen	Joanna Niclaes Ver heyen	27/11/1694	Vincentius Sens, Bartholmeus Niclaes Verheyen
Joannes Gerardi Adriaensen	Cornelia Adriani Swolfs	01/06/1695	Dingman Laureijs Vinckx, Adriano Joannis Hultermans
Maria Jacob Adriaensen	Petrus Cornelis Segers	00/11/1695	Dingmanno Vinckx, Petro vander Look
Adriana Cornelij Adriaensen	Cornelius Wilhelmi Huijbrechs	06/12/1695	R.D. Vincentio Sens, Gerardo Ansems
Antonia Adriaansen	Joannes Wijschots	14/01/1698	Francisco Jacobi Reijns, Petro Weijschots
Joanna Jacobi Adriaansen	Arnoldus Adriani Ver hoeven	22/01/1698	Gabriele Buyckx, Cornelio Botermans
Perina Huberti Adriaensen Catharina Francisci Adriaensen Wilhelmina Adriaensens Margareta Adriaensen	Joannes Hendrix Joannes Joannis Huysmans Joannes Jansen van Loon Joannes Henrix	21/10/1698 05/02/1699 31/01/1700 07/11/1700	R.D. Sense, Dingmanno Vinckx R.D. van Loon, Daniele Artsens R.D. Sensens, Daniele van Reuth R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Daniele van Reut
Catharina Christiaen Adriaensen	Joannes Pauwels Ver hoeven	20/10/1701	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Francisco Reijns
Jan Cornelis Ariaens, Tilburgensis Maria Jacob Adriaenssen Maria Heyliger Adriaenssen Adriaen Thomas Adriaenssens	Margareta Laureijs van Hal Michiel Pauwels Ver hoeven Joannes Petri Moescops Cornelia Adriaenssens	13/01/1705 07/02/1707 15/09/1707 20/11/1707	Daniele van Reut, Cornelio van Ham Adriano van Reudt, Adriano Prinssen Cornelio Philippen, Paulo Borsten Mr. Cornelis Verstrijden, Niclaes Jan Vinx
Cornelia Adriaenssens	Adriaen Thomas Adriaenssens	20/11/1707	Mr. Cornelis Verstrijden, Niclaes Jan Vinx
Adriaen Jacob Adriaenssen	Jenneken Hendrick Vlaminx	28/08/1708	R.D. Joanne Gillis, Joanne Rijns

Joanna Thome Adriaenssen	Joannes Ver meren, habitans in Schooten oriundus ex Merxplas	15/02/1711 02/02/1711	Joanne Cornelij Gillis, Petro Joannis van Miert Adriano Thome Adriaenssen, Joanne Thome Adriaenssen
Adrianus Thomas Adriaensse	Maria Cornelij van Reuth	13/06/1717 06/06/1717	Gabriele Buijcx, Adriano van den Wagenbergh Matheo Aerts, Gisberto Adriani van Poppel
Joannes Thomas Adriaensse	Adriana Hendrici Buijcx	08/09/1717 29/08/1717	R: Dno. Reijns, Adriano Hendrici Diels Rdo. Dno. Joanne Rheijns presbijtero seculari et matriculario, Adriano Michaelae Oomen
Maria Hildegardis Adriaensse	Jacobus Joannis Jacobi Linderse	14/11/1717 06/11/1717	Adriano Coenen, Joanne Petri Jansse Paulo Reijnsbos, Joanne Petri Jansse
Joanna Antonii Adriaensse	Petrus Joannis Huybrechs	16/05/1719 03/05/1719	Francisco van Griensven, Adriano Cock Petro Boomans, Joanne Severini van Lil
Adrianus Jacobi Adriaensse	Adriana Petri Jacobs	15/10/1720 05/10/1720	Henricus Joannis Verhoeven, Nicolao de Bode Joanne Petri Jacobs, Cornelio Cornelij Thoma Dingemans
Elisabetha Jacobi Adriaensse	Petrus Christiani Ver hoeven, Alphensis	06/04/1723 27/03/1723	Dingemanno Laurentij Vincx, Thoma Petri Thomisse Joanne Swaenen, Thoma Petri Thomisse
Anna Henrici Adriaense, Alphensis	Adrianus Joannis Krillaerts, Bredanus	27/01/1728 18/01/1728	Petro van Lier, Remigio Cornelij Hendrickx Cornelio Joannis Swaenen, Adriano Stephani van Lill
Joannes Thoma Adriaense	Gertrudis Petri van Dijck ex Ravels	06/02/1728 01/02/1728	Petro Jansse praeside scabinorum Baerle Ducensium, Petro Cruysweghs Adriano Thoma Adriaense, Huberto Adriani Cablé
Maria Jacobi Adriaensen	Petrus Cornelij Minnen	23/06/1732 14/06/1732	Daniele van Reuth, Nicolao Martens Nicolao Martens, Guilielmo van Pelt
Maria Cornelii Adriaensen	Michael Ver hoeven	04/02/1737 27/01/1737	Cornelio Verheyen, Adriano Verheyen Adriano Verheyen Cornelio Adriani Verheyen
Lucia Adriaensen	Joannes Mouwen ex Meerle	19/01/1747 07/01/1746	Petro Peerden, Gerardo Reckers Petro van Lier, Sebastiano Bastiaensen
Cornelia Adriaense	Cornelius Augustijns	17/06/1754	Cornelio Stoops, Gijsberto Adriaense

Maria Adriaense ex Ginneke	Joannes Swaenen	08/06/1754 29/11/1754	Cornelio Stoops, Gijsberto Adriaense Sebastiano Bastiaense, Joanna van Akkerveken in Ulicoten	
Adrianus Adriaense ex Merxplas Petrus Adriaensen	Anna Aerts ex Merxplas Martina Christiaensen	18/12/1755 01/03/1756	Petro Leestmans, Petro Aerts Adriano Adriaensen, Gerardo Christiaensen Adriano Adriaensen, Gerardo Christiaensen	
Adrianus Adriaense ex Rijkevorsel	Joanna Thomassen Dingmans	20/06/1756 13/06/1756	Joanne van Eersel, Adriano van Pelt Joanne van Eersel, Adriano van Pelt	
Jacobus Adriaense ex Merxplas Arnolda Wilhelmi Adriaens ex Vesseem	Maria Sommen Antonius Adriani Antonissen	03/11/1756 14/01/1757	Waltero van Ham, Petro Lenaerts Joanne Jacobs, Cornelio van Olmen	
		05/01/1757	Cornelio vanden Houdgoir, Joanne Zegers	
Anna Margaretha Adriaense ex Gierle	Wilhelmus van Gool	26/04/1762 17/04/1762	Petro van Gool, Cornelio Lens Petro van Gool, Cornelio Lens	
Laurentius Adriaense ex Oostmal	Anna Maria Toelands	23/10/1767 15/10/1767	Joanne Nijssen, Remigio Adriaense Joanne Nijssen, Remigio Adriaense	
Petrus Arnoldi Joannis Adriaense ex Ginneke	Maria Joosen	16/05/1768	Cornelio Cornelij Joosen, Cornelio Jansen Cornelio Cornelij Joosen, Cornelio Jansen	
Joannes Adriaense	Dympna Luyten ex Weelde	13/11/1769 30/10/1769	Adriano Adriaense, Jacobà vander Manden Adriano Adriaense, Jacobà vander Manden	
Adrianus Adriaense	Adriana Stoops	07/02/1774 29/01/1774	Guillelmo Oomen, Josepho Olislagers Guillelmo Oomen, Josepho Olislagers	
Cornelia Adriani Adriaense ex Merxplas	Wilhelmus Segers ex Weelde	20/05/1776	Petro van Hart, Cornelio Willemse	(x) coram R.D. Verheyen vicario in Sondereigen
Maria Adriaense ex Merxplas	Cornelius Willemse ex Merxplas	27/04/1779 17/04/1779	Cornelio Adriani Willemse, Adriano Adriaensen Cornelio Adriani Willemse, Adriano Adriaensen	
Adrianus Adriani Adriaense	Dympna Smitten	07/10/1782 21/09/1782	Joanne Baptista vande Hyning, Joanne Huberto Adriaense Joanne Baptista vande Hyning, Joanne Huberto Adriaense	
Anna Maria Adriaense ex Merxplas	Petrus Cools	07/04/1788 29/03/1788	Adriano Adriaense, Cornelio Cools Adriano Adriaense, Cornelio Cools	
Joannes Norbertus Adriaense	Anna Catharina van Gool	03/03/1794	Adriano van Gool, Antonio Brouwers	

Gasper Adriaensen	Adriana Maria Jansen	15/02/1794 13/08/1795	Adriano van Gool, Antonio Brouwers Gasper Verheijen, Joanne Adriaensen
Cornelia Maria Adriaensen ex Merxplas	Nicolaus Mathias Jacobs	01/02/1796	Jacobo Verbanden, Guillihelmo Stoops
Joannes Petrus Adriaensen	Anna Maria Ver heyen	16/01/1796 23/10/1797	Jacobo Verbanden, Guielmo Stoops Adriano Verheyen, Cornelio Adriaensen
Adriana Adriaensen ex Merckxplas	Adrianus Tuytelaers	12/02/1798	Adriano Norberto van Gils, Cornelio van Reuth
		27/01/1798	Adriano Alberto van Gils, Cornelio van Reuth
Josina Adriaensen	Cornelius van Beeck ex Gilze	10/11/1800	Cornelio Adriaensen, Joanne Willemsen
Adrianus Adriaensen	Joanna vanden Heuvel ex Hooge Mierde	15/09/1806	Adriano Oomen, Petro Jansen
		30/08/1806	Adriano Oomen, Petro Jansen
Maria Catharina Adriaensen	Cornelius Wens	30/01/1809 14/01/1809	Cornelio Adriaensen, Joanne Wens Cornelio Adriaensen, Joanne Wens
Adrianus Gerardi van Aelen	Maria Joannis Ver bont	02/10/1670	Mro. Arnoldo Jossart, Adriano van Alphen
Petrus Willemse van Ael	Cornelia Jan Wijnmans	06/06/1688	D. Gerardus Smekens, Petrus Lenaerts
Adriana Adriani van Ael	Henricus Joannis Ver hoeven ex Chaam	15/09/1720	Cornelio Pauli Rijsbos, Joanne Adriani van Ael
		06/09/1720	Cornelio Pauli Rijsbos, Joanne Adriani van Ael
Adriana Adriani van Ael	Petrus Theodori van Dormaelen	07/01/1727	Joanne Petri Janssen, Joanne Adriani van Lier
		02/01/1727	Joanne Petri Janssen, Joanne Adriani van Lier
Adrianus Henrici van Ael	Catharina Cornelij Ver strijden	11/11/1728	Nicolao Gaspari Martens, Jacobo Petri van der Schoit
		03/11/1726	Gasparo Petri Bruynincx, Cornelio Petri Dickens
Maria Guilielmi van Ael	Cornelius Cornelij vanden Trogh ex Deuren	16/11/1728	Petro Joannis Coenen, Gerardo Aegidij ab parte utruisque secunda nuptie van Schram
		06/11/1728	Petri Conrardi Janssen, Gerardo Aegidij van Cam
Adriana Guilielmi van Ael	Cornelius van Lier	08/03/1729	Nicolao Gaspari Martens, Joanne Petri Coenen
Adriana Leonardi van Ael	Clemens Joannis van Reuth	05/11/1732	Petro Petri Cruysweghs, Adriano Cornelij Hermans

Joanna van Ael, Turnhautana	Joannes Scoenmakers ex Merxplas	23/04/1748	Adriano Verheyen, Henrico Scoenmakers
Adriana van Ael	Petrus van Olmen	08/10/1754	Petro van Dormaele, Adriano van Olmen
Joannes Judoci van Aelst oriundus ex Gool in districti Sylveducensis	Petronella Cornelij Ver meulen	04/05/1699	Wilhelmus van Audenhage, Joannes de Leeuw
Petrus van Aelst ex Miel	Maria Catharina Brouwers	24/04/1769	Adriano Brouwers, Christiano van Aelst (x) coram R.D. Dirix vicario in Ulicoten
Joanna van Aelst ex Poppel	Joannes Koninkx	20/01/1783	Aegidio van Hoeck, Jacobo Koninkx
Cornelia van Aelst ex Poppel	Wilhelmus Sebastiani, viduus ex Poppel	11/01/1783	Aegidio van Hoeck, Jacobo Koninkx
		03/02/1791	Joanne van Heesch, Cornelio van Aelst
		22/01/1791	Joanne van Heesch, Cornelio van Aelst
Joanna van Aalst ex Alphen	Clemens Ver heyen ex Minderhout	26/01/1800	Cornelio van Aalst, Francisco Verheyen
			in Uliquoten
Maria van Aert	Nicolaus Joannis Rens	08/08/1686	magister Cornelius Verstreyden, Joannes Theunis
Maria Catharina Ver aert, Hooghstratana	Joannes Schuermans	18/11/1737	Waltero Sprangers, Joanne Klaesen
		07/11/1737	Cornelio Coenen, Adriano vande Vlae
Theodora Aerden	Sebastianus Janssen	28/05/1630	Paulus Peeters, Joannes Janssen
Maria Aerden	Joannes Cornelissen	23/06/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Matthias Claessen
Joanna Aerden	Petrus Egidij van Beeck	30/10/1666	Everardus Marinus, Guilielmus Cornelij
Joannes Georgij Artssen	Maria Cornelij	22/02/1626	Guilielmus Cornelissen, Egidius Adriaenssen
		14/02/1626	Guilielmus Cornelissen, Egidius Adriaenssen
Catharina Artssen	Remigius Adriaenssen	10/01/1627	Henricus Hendrix, Adrianus Cornelij
		28/12/1626	Henricus Hendrix, Adrianus Cornelij
Appollonia Aertssen	Joannes Stoopen	11/02/1627	Joanne de Meijer, Cornelio Joannis de Poppel
Dijmpna Cornelij Aertsen	Sebastianus Janssen	00/11/1627	in Turnhout
		00/11/1627	Jacobus Petri Augustijns, Lucas Hendrix
Adrianus Matthei Aertsen	Maria Fransen	29/11/1627	Petrus Gerits, Joannes Adriaenssen
		13/11/1627	Martinus Joannis Simons, Joannes Adriaenssen

Joannes Joannes Aertssen	Elizabeth Bartholomeussen	30/11/1630	Henricus Adriaenssen, Adrianus Michielssen in Ulicoten
Jacobus Gerardi Aertssen	Maria Michielssen	11/05/1634	Joannes Dircken, Franciscus Beris, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Catharina Aertssen	Ambrosius Janssen	29/04/1634	Joannes Dircken, Franciscus Beris
		26/07/1634	Adrianus Joannis Jacobs, Mgr. Everardus Marinus
		16/07/1634	Adrianus Joannis Jacobs, Mgr. Everardus Marinus
Henricus Artssen	Joanna Janssen	02/07/1636	R.D. Cornelius Ravels, Everardus Marinus
Nicolaus Artssen	Angela Wouters	04/06/1636	Petrus Peeters, Joannes den Metser
		09/12/1638	magister Everardus Marinus, Adrianus Jorissen
Maria Joannis Aertssen	Arnoldus Bartholomeeussen	00/00/1639	
Arnoldus Joannis Aertssen	Adriana Adriaenssen	00/00/1639	in Wortel
		25/10/1640	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Theodorus Thilemans
		11/10/1640	Waltherus Janssen, Theodorus Adriaenssen
Hubertus Aertssen	Christophora Hendrix	30/04/1641	Cornelius Joannis Gorissen, D. Cornelius Molenberghs
		13/04/1641	Philippus Janssen, Cornelius Adriaenssen
Joannes Artssen, Alphensis	Maria Hendrix, Baerlensis	03/10/1641	Winandus Peetersen, Waltherus Janssen
Arnoldus Arnoldi	Catharina Joannis	07/02/1646	Guilielmo de Wael, Petro Aertssen
Antonius Aertssen, substitutus secretarius Margareta Aertssen	Catharina Buijckx	24/01/1646	Guilielmo de Wael, Arnoldo Cornelij
		17/11/1646	Dno. Cornelio Molenberghs, Mgro. Everardo Marinus
		27/11/1646	Adamo Joannis Pauli, Mgro. Everardo Marinus
Joannes Arnoldi	Adrianus Willemsen	10/11/1646	Petrus Janssen, Waltherus Cornelij Wouters
		28/11/1646	Arnoldo Matthie, Adriano Henrici
		10/11/1646	Arnoldo Matthie, Adriano Henrici
Margareta Arnoldi	Adrianus Christiani	30/11/1646	Iudimagro. Everardo Marinus, Mgro. Joanne le Boucq
		18/11/1646	in Ulicoten: Petro Guilielmi, Adriano Guilielmi
Anna Adriani Huberti Aertsen	Paulus Matthei	17/02/1650	Adrianus Willemsen, Laurentius Adriaenssen
		31/01/1650	Adrianus Willemsen, Laurentius Adriaenssen

Helena Aerts	Bartholomeus Egidij Geritsen	27/02/1650	Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Adriani Vermolen	
		22/02/1650	Adrianus Egidij Geritsen, Joannes Joannis Smekens	
Henricus Aertssen	Judith Michaelis ex Oorschot	16/08/1651	Joannes Janssen, Joannes Peeters	
		09/08/1651	Joannes Janssen, Joannes Peeters	
Maria Arnoldi	Guilielmus Michaelis	06/02/1652	Waltherus Henrici Schoenmaeckers, Leonardus Michaelis	
		25/01/1652	Waltherus Henrici Schoenmaeckers, Leonardus Michaelis	
Michael Arnoldi ex Meel	Guilielma Joannis Gisberti	27/08/1669	Adrianus van Alphen, Daniel Aertssen	
Adriana Joannis Aertssen	Joannes Janssen	04/08/1671	Marino Marijnissen, Jacobo Janssens	
Maria Aerts	Wihelmus Ramysen Rameysen	16/01/1677	Pauwels Borsten, Dominus Joannes Amsens	
Cornelia Henrici Arnoldi	Hubertus Petri	28/06/1682	Henricus Joannis Reyms, Joannes Theunis	
Maria Henrici Aertsen	Cornelius Pauli Smekens	24/10/1683	Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis	
Matheus Peeter Aerts	Catharina Cornelii Geerit Jansen	08/02/1689	Willem van Bedaff, Petrus Adriani Casus	
Johanna Arnoldi Aertse	Joannes Joannis Smekens	01/03/1693	V: Sens, Daniele Aertse	
Martina Joannis Aerts	Johannes Henrici Dilis	12/04/1693	V: Sens, Huberto van Reuth	
Petrus Petri Aertssen, oriundus ex Minderhout	Cornelia Everardi van Eeten	21/10/1715	Jacobo Cornelij de Wilde, Clemente Joannis Michielssen	per quod matrimonium legitimatur proles naturalis hic nata et baptizata die 2 aprilis A° 1712
		02/10/1715	Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns, Clemente Joannis Michielssen	
Maria Cornelij Aertsens	Michael Cornelij Knickni	26/10/1717	Gerardo Adriani van Turnhout, Cornelio vande Loick	
		14/10/1717	Cornelio van Loick, Cornelio Hermanni Havermans	
Petrus Petri Aerts	Dijmpna Gerardi Joannis Peeters	10/05/1718	Joanne Cornelij Tuijtelaers, Aegidio vander Limpen	(x) coram R: Dno. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten
		01/05/1718	Antonio Petri Bastiaense, Anna vande Kieboom	
Gabriel Aerts ex Merxplas	Helena Thori	11/09/1746	Cornelio Aerts, Jacobo vander Borst	
		03/09/1746	Cornelio Aerts, Jacobo vander Borst	
Cornelius Aerts ex Merxplas	Anna Leestmans	09/07/1747	Adriano Sommen, Cornelio Verheyen	
Anna Cornelia Aerts ex Merxplas	Cornelius Gijsbregts ex Merxplas	14/11/1752	Adriano Somme, Petro Leestmans	(x) coram R.D. Reyms vicario in Sondereigen
Anna Aerts ex Merxplas	Adrianus Adriaense ex Merxplas	18/12/1755	Petro Leestmans, Petro Aerts	
Ida Dionysij Aerts ex Merxplas	Arnoldus van Bael	30/08/1756	Joanne Meeusen, Petro Dionysij Aerts	

		21/08/1756	Joanne Meeusen, Petro Dionysij Aerts	
Helena Clementis Aerts ex Castel-Baerle	Petrus Leestmans	10/07/1770	Joanne Remijsen, Petro Verheyen	(x) coram R.D. Jacobo Verheyen vicario in Sondereigen
Joanna Maria Aerts ex Merxplas	Petrus Willemse	10/08/1778	Joanne Baptista Willemse, Joanne Baptista van Olmen	
		01/08/1778	Joanne Baptista Willemse, Joanne Baptista van Olmen	
Cornelius Aegidii Aerts	Petronilla Popeliers ex Riel	27/11/1780	Cornelio Lauweryse, Cornelio Sprangers	
		18/11/1780	Cornelio Lauweryse, Cornelio Sprangers	
Wilhelmus Aerts ex Sevenbergen	Anna Maria Jacobi Meeus	25/11/1782	Adriano Joannis Meeusen, Petro Jansen	(x) coram R.D. P. Dierikx vicario in Ulicoten
Joannes Norbertus Aerts	Anna Maria van Loon	23/11/1795	Guilhelmo Pelckmans, Jacobo Aerts	
		07/11/1795	Guillielmo Pelckmans, Jacobo Aerts	
Jacobus Aerts ex Weelde	Anna Maria van Loon	19/09/1796	Jacobo Ballemans, Laurentio Vinx	
		07/09/1796	Jacobo Ballemans, Laurentio Vinx	
Cornelius Aerts ex Ginneken	Anna Peeters	30/10/1797	Henrico Meeussen, Francisco Jansen	
Joannes Petrus Aerts ex Merckxplas	Henrica Stijnen	07/05/1798	Wilhelmo Stijnen, Cornelio Aerts	
Cornelius Aerts, viduus	Adriana Cools, vidua	01/12/1800	Adriano Aerts, Remigio Knicknie	
Maria Gerardina Aerts	Joannes Baptista Willemse	27/12/1800	Antonio Willemse, Petro Meeussen	
Joannes Petrus Aerts ex Alphen	Adriana Pauwels	13/04/1807	Remigio Knicknie, Joanne Baptista Verheyen	
Cornelia Pauli van Aken	Jacobus Petri Cocx	03/10/1719	Adriano Marijnissen, Joanne Adriani van Hoeck	
		24/09/1719	Stephano Gijsselaers, Adriano Marijnissen	
Adriana Pauli van Aken	Petrus Joannis Leenders	16/01/1722	Joanne Havermans, Adriano van Lier	
		07/01/1722	Cornelio Martini Gillis, Joanne Havermans	
Adriana Pauli van Aken	Guilielmus Toelandts	28/10/1731	R: Patribus F: Petro Smits, F: Francisco vander Boente	x in Turnhoudt; parte sponsi et 2a. parte alia
		13/09/1731	Nicolao Gaspari Martens, Adriano Petri Antonisse	
Cornelius Albreghts	Margareta Peeters	31/01/1636	Adrianus Peeters, Jacobus Servaes	
		22/01/1636	Joannes Dircken, Adrianus Peeters	
Joannes Antonij Alen	Catharina Adriaenssen	11/08/1650	Joannes Govarts, Adrianus Joannis Jacobs	
		30/07/1650	Joannes Govarts, Adrianus Joannis Jacobs	

Adriana van Alphen	Antonius Joannis de Bont	00/00/1639	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes van Bedaf
Adrianus van Alphen ex Alphen	Joanna Maria van Swol	24/08/1807	Bernardo Wouters, Gregorio van Alphen
		08/08/1807	Bernardo Wouters, Gregorio van Alphen
Franciscus Gerardi van Amelroij	Henrica Joannis vande Sande ex Tilborgh	07/01/1732	Adriano Judoci van Berckel, Jacobo Reijns
		31/12/1731	Laurentio Joannis Cornelisse, Adriano van Berckel
Arnoldus Amelvoorts	Catharina Joannis Smeekens	18/08/1704	Wilhelmo van Spaendonck, Martino Wilhelmi Hoevenaers
Adrianus Andriessen	Elizabetha Pauwels	29/11/1632	Joannes Bax, Joannes Janssen
		16/10/1632	Joannes Bax, Joannes Janssen
Anna Andriessen	Guilielmus Guilielmi Govarts van Schijndel	25/05/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Gorissen
Joannes Andriessen	Elizabetha Joannis Leonardi Molders	16/07/1641	Paulus Joannis Smekens, Mr. Everardus Marinus
		30/06/1641	Paulus Joannis Smekens, Henricus Guilielmi Jacobs
Arnoldus Andree	Paulina Joannis	25/11/1651	Gerardus Antonij, Gisbertus Joannis
		11/11/1651	Gerardus Antonij, Gisbertus Joannis
Maria Andree	Laurentius Hermans	14/06/1654	Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Joannis Laurentij
		04/06/1654	Everardus Marinus, Mr. Joannes Engelen
Anna Andriessen	Joannes Remeijssen	28/10/1654	Dnus. Petrus vander Aa, Everardus Marinus
		18/10/1654	Dnus. Petrus vander Aa, Everardus Marinus
Perina Andriessen	Waltherus Petri Huijbreghts	12/12/1657	Gerardus Peeters, Everardus Marinus
Christina Andree	Christianus Gualteri	23/02/1658	Cornelius Lippens, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Bernardus Andree	Dijmpna Nicolai	26/01/1659	Dnus. Jacobus Mollemans, Petrus Marinus
Christophora Andree	Henricus Joannis de Bont	26/11/1662	Everardus Marinus, Henricus Joannis Barbiers
Petronilla Andree	Joannes Remigij	08/07/1663	Jacobus Adriani Vermeulen, Everardus Marinus
Joannes Andree	Maria Petri	01/12/1663	D: Cornelius Nuijts, Everardus Marinus

Joannes Andree Joanna Joannis Andree Christianus Andriessen	Adriana Joannis Petrus Cornelij Maria Peeters	21/01/1667 12/02/1668 29/01/1670	Arnoldus Joannis, Everardus Marinus Gerardus Petri, Everardus Marinus Petrus Joannis Jacobs, Cornelius Petrus Werx
Antonia Andriessen Anna Andree	Adrianus Adriani Adriaenssen Joannes Henrici	29/01/1670 26/02/1686	Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis
Adrianus Cornelij Anssems	Anna Digmanni Willems	12/11/1628 28/10/1628	Adrianus Smekens, Nicolaus Joannis Willems Adrianus Smekens, Nicolaus Joannis Willems
Maria Cornelij Anssems	Adrianus Hermans	20/06/1634 10/06/1634	Theodorus Bartholomeussen, Hermanus Theodorus Bartholomeussen, Christophorus Caroli
Petrus Cornelij Anssems	Maria Henrici Adriani Peeters	27/02/1642 21/02/1642	Judocus Jacobi Joachims, Arnoldus Cornelij Willemsen Judocus Jacobi Joachims, Arnoldus Cornelij Willemsen
Cornelius Anssems	Margareta Adriani Smekens	27/02/1642 23/02/1642	Jacobus Joachims, Mr. Everardus Marinus D. Cornelius Molenberghs, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Cornelia Adriani Anssems	Petrus Pauli Ver baent	01/03/1642 22/02/1642	Mgro. Everardo Marino, Mgro. Joanne Engelen Gisbertus Peeters, Petrus Hendrix
Gertrudis Adriani Anselmi	Henricus Joannis Georgij	10/10/1645 30/09/1645	Mgro. Everardo Marino, Adriano van Berlicom Adriano Marcelli, Gaspare Jacobi
Joanna Adriani Arnoldi Anssems	Petrus Cornelij	09/02/1649 22/01/1649	R.D. vander Aa, Everardo Marino
Arnoldus Arnoldi Anssems	Maria Janssen	12/02/1652 04/02/1652	Willebrodus Anssems, Godefridus Leonardi Guilielmus Matthie, Guilielmus Janssen
Adriana Petri Anssems	Ludovicus Hertmans	27/11/1655 14/11/1655	Everardus Marinus, Petrus Marinus Guilielmus Lemnius, Andreas Gerardi
Paulina Petri Anssems Cornelia Peeter Ansems Adrianus Peeters Anssems Paulina Peeter Anssems Petrus Petri Aemssens	Joannes Philippi Nuijts Arnoldus Philips van Bedaf Cornelia Sprangers Cornelius Jan Gielis Maria Adriani van Reuth	27/01/1669 01/07/1676 29/01/1679 29/01/1679 23/10/1681	Gerardus Petri, Adrianus Verlegh D. Joannes Nijs, Huybert van Reuth A. Jossart, Hubertus van Reut A. Jossart, Hubertus van Reut Joannes Peeter Aemssens, Joannes Adriani van Reuth
Adriana Joannis Anssems	Jaspar Barrebiers	31/08/1683	Petrus Hessels, Joannes Barrebiers

Cornelia Peeter Ansems	Adrianus Christophorus vander voort	24/08/1684	Jasper Barbiers, Joannes van Reut	cum dispensatione ab illustrissimo Antverpiensi super tertiam consanguinitatis gradum et super tres proclamationes
Clara Aemssens	Cornelius Lemmens	14/11/1684	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis	
Margareta Adriani Egidii Ancems	Cornelius Cornelii Clerx	27/02/1685	Mattheus de Vries, Joannes Theunis	
Maria Adriani Egidii Aemssens	Leonardus Antonii Leonardi	24/03/1685	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis	
Margareta Cornelii Amcens	Adrianus Meyvisch	12/08/1685	Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis	
Joannes Peter Amsems	Joanna de Vries	30/11/1690	Joannes Beeckmans, Joannes Mertens	
Anna Adriani Dilis Ansems	Mattheus Joannis Buijs	27/01/1693	V: Sens, Henrico Rens	
Maria Rombout Dilis Amsems	Thomas Adriaensen	17/08/1694	Daniel Artsens, Jasper Bruyninckx	
Adriana Joannis Ansems	Joannes Kinnen	23/01/1695	Adrianus Antoni Bogaerts, Adrianus Cornelissen	
Jan Jan Ansems ex Tilborch	Adriana Hijligher Ver heijen	28/05/1702	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Danielo van Reut	
Maria Egidij Anssems, oriundu ex Meerle	Waltherus Petri Snels	10/02/1711	Cornelio Petri Verheijen, Thoma van Loenhout	(x) coram R.D. Joanne Baptista de Roij vicario in Sonderijgen-Baerle
		31/01/1711	Cornelio Verheijen, Thoma van Loenhout	
Petrus Gerardi Anssems	Cornelia Joannis de Wilde	10/11/1712	Nicolao Smekens, Matthia Hillen	cum dispensatione Rmi. ac illmi. Dni. Petri Josephi episcopi Antverpiensis in quarto consanguinitatis gradu equali et proclamationibus antenuptialibus
Joannes Joannis Ansems, Alphensis	Lucia Guilielmi Olislagers	02/06/1721	Cornelio Adriani Leppens, Joanne Joannis Swaenen	
		17/05/1721	Cornelio Hermanni Schricx, Willebrodo Petri Ansems	
Maria Gerardi Ansems	Laurentius Henric Laureijsse, Chaamensis	23/05/1722	Daniele van Reuth, Gerardo Walteri Lieffmans	
		14/05/1722	Gerardo Henrici Reijns, Francisco vanden Kieboom	
Joanna Petri Ansems, Alphensis	Petrus Adriani Botermans	25/06/1722	Joanne Adriani Botermans, Adriano Antonij Lowiesse	
		14/06/1722	Antonio Adriani Diels, Willibrordo Petri Ansems	
Joannes Joannis Ansems	Adriana Cornelij van Dun	15/04/1725	Joanne Scheerders, Cornelio Hendricx	
Elizabetha Maria Gerardi Ansems	Petrus Guilielmus Joannis van Pelt, Hooghstratanus	08/09/1733	Nicolao Gaspari Martens, Guilielmo Joannis van Pelt	
		03/09/1733	Nicolao Gaspari Martens, Joanne Adriani van Lier	

Joanna Petri Ansems ex Alphen	Joannes Michael Schellekens ex ten Rijen	16/02/1735	Huberto Zelemans, Joanne Rijns
Joannes Baptista Ansems Joanna Amsoms	Cornelia Geerts Leonardus Adriani Olislagers	29/01/1735	Norberto Mertens, Huberto Zelemans
		14/11/1740	Petro van Pelt, Bartholomeo Rijtingh
Anna Maria Amsems ex Weelde	Joannes vander Voort	19/07/1748	Joanne Petri Janssen, Joanne Olislagers
		11/07/1748	Joanne Olislagers, Joanne Petri Janssen
Joannes Jacobus Adriani Amsems ex Ravels	Helena Clasen	30/04/1781	Antonio Jansen, Joanne Baptista Cleiren
		21/04/1781	Antonio Jansen, Adriano Swolfs
Helena Ansems	Joannes Ver heyen ex Merckxplas	09/05/1796	Antonio Wilmsen, Adriano Clasen
		23/04/1796	Antonio Wilmsen, Adriano Clasen
Maria Antonij Adrianus Antonij	Waltherus Petri Josina Gerardi Abrahami	26/05/1800	Hermano Havermans, Antonio van Eeten
		23/09/1618	Engelen, Petrus Weijten
Maria Cornelij Antonissen	Antoni Cornelis Camenaers	26/11/1623	Mgro. Jacobo Iudimagistro, Petro vander Aa
		29/11/1626	Adrianus Janssen, Joannes Peeters
Maria Antonissen	Christianus Pauwelszen	15/11/1626	in Ulicoten
		06/07/1627	Thomas Cornelissen, Joannes Adriaenssen
Joanna Antonissen	Godefridus Janssen	22/06/1627	in Ulicoten
		06/07/1627	Thomas Cornelissen, Joannes Adriaenssen
Antonia Antonis	Joannes Jacobi Corstens	22/05/1628	Henricus Hermans, Petrus Jacobs
		02/05/1628	Joannes Henrici Cornelissen, Adrianus Pauwels
Adrianus Antonissen	Maria Adriani Gerardi Martens	01/02/1632	Laurentius vander Vloet, Petrus Cornelissen
		10/01/1632	Laurentius vander Vloet, Petrus Cornelissen
Joannes Antonissen	Margareta Petri Wijnants	25/01/1633	Dionijsius Huijbreghts, Antonius Janssen
		08/01/1633	Dionijsius Huijbreghts, Antonius Janssen
Hubertus Antonissen	Anna Joannis Pauwels	23/08/1633	Michael Janssen, Adrianus Cornelissen
		01/08/1633	in Ulicoten
Leonardus Antonissen	Joanna Cornelissen	07/02/1635	Stephanus Diellis, Adrianus Hendrix
		20/01/1635	Stephanus Diellis, Adrianus Hendrix
Antonia Antonissen	Cornelius Cornelissen	19/10/1636	in Meer

rescripti 19/11/

Adriana Antonissen	Judocus Cornelissen	26/06/1638	Adam Cornelissen, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Joannes Cornelij Antonissen	Maria Jacobs	19/11/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes Jacobs
Adrianus Antonij	Joanna Gerardi van Son	22/11/1643 31/10/1643	Henrico Antonij, Gerardo Antonij Michaelae van Son, Henrico Antonij
Adriana Antonij	Matthias Janssen	28/01/1644 09/01/1644	Waltherus Judoci, Joannes Jacobi vander Voort Hubertus Judoci, Joannes Jacobi vander Voort
Maria Gerardi Antonissen	Cornelius Cornelij Tuijelaers	16/05/1645	Adrianus Cornelij Peerden, Adrianus Petri Augustijns
Gualterus Antonij	Adriana Henrici	05/11/1645 21/10/1645	Huberto Joannis Brosen, Antonio Leonardi Joannes Jacobi, Hubertus Joannis
Gerardus Antonij	Anna Jacobi	06/11/1649 31/10/1649	Joannes Antonij, Bernardus Andree Joannes Antonij, Bernardus Andree
Godefridus Antonij	Maria Joannis Francisci	17/01/1651 03/01/1651	Hermanus Laurentij, Joannes Cornelij Hermanus Laurentij, Joannes Cornelij Christiani
Conrardus Antonij	Joanna Henrici	07/01/1653 15/12/1652	Gerardus Henrici, Petrus Joannis Bernardus Andree, Gisbertus Cornelissen
Sebastianus Antonij Christina Gerardi Antonij	Clara Guilielmi Joannes Cornelij van Ham	28/01/1654 02/05/1657 17/04/1657	Henricus Joannis, Gisbertus Guilielmi Mgro. Everardo Marinus, Adriano Henrici Heligerio Cornelij Willems, Laurentio Peeters
Adriana Antonij	Christianus Nicolai van Lier	18/10/1657	Joannes Leonardi, Adrianus Huberti van Reuth
Cornelia Antonissen Maria Antonij	Cornelius Henrici Fonck Petrus Joannis Abrahami	28/11/1658 21/01/1660	Jacobus Joannis, Everardus Marinus Mr. Everardus Marinus, Laurentius Laurentij Digmans
Catharina Antonissen	Cornelius Adriaenssen	10/06/1660	Mr. Joannes le Boucq, Everardus Marinus
Cornelia Antonij	Henricus Heligers	27/11/1660	Everardus Marinus, Splinterus Martini vande Weteringh
Gerardus Adriani Antonissen	Adriana Joannis Swaenen	07/01/1664	Leonardus Leonardi, Everardus Marinus
Adriana Antonij	Cornelius Joannis Swaenen	08/01/1664	Everardus Marinus, Theodorus Schoonhoven
Margareta Christiani Antonij	Adrianus Joannis	02/11/1664 26/10/1664	Everardus Marinus, Sebastianus Smekens Sebastianus van Hapert, Cornelius Joannis

Cornelia Antonij Maria Gualteri Antonij	Adrianus Jacobi Nicolaus Joannis Ver heijen	05/05/1666 31/10/1666	Everardus Marinus, Joannes Judoci Marinus Joannis, Adrianus Camenaers	
Elizabetha Antonij Adriana Antonij	Lambertus Beelen Christianus Joannis	27/11/1666 02/06/1667	Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Petri D: Henricus Clingh, Everardus Marinus	
Cornelius Antonij Christophorus Antonij Adriana Antonij	Elizabetha Joannis Joanna Peeters Petrus Oomen	04/06/1667 27/09/1667 10/11/1669	Everardus Marinus, Philippus Buyx Cornelius Leonardi, Joannes Joannis Henricus Joannis Heijms, Adrianus Oomen	
Catharina Antonissen Maria Antonissen	Joannes Jacobs Cornelius Jacops	06/02/1671 09/02/1678	Arnoldus Jossart, Adrianus Cadus H: Gabriel van Aken, Huybert van Reuth	
Walterus Anthonissen	Elisabet Peeters	16/04/1679	Arnoldus Jossart, Guillielmus vander Vloet	
Dympna Sebastiaen Antonissen	Marinus Janssen Ver heyden	30/04/1679	Hubertus van Reut, Joannes Joannis van Lier	
Catharina Antonissen	Petrus Heyligery Ver heyden	11/02/1680	Godefridus Lenaerts, Hubertus van Reuth	
Henricus Gerardi Anthonii Barbara Joannes Theunen Gerardus Petri Anthonis	Maria Adriani Camenaers Cornelius Jaecken Maria Joannis Hillen	28/11/1682 28/02/1683 01/06/1683	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis Joannes Theunis, Paulus Borsten Domino Henrico Clingh, Domino Joanne Berus	
Joanna Gerardi Anthonissen Cornelia Joannis Anthonissen	Gerardus Cornelii Cleeren Cornelius Ver heyen	18/11/1683 06/02/1684	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis	
Barbara Sebastiani Anthonissen Petrus Sebastiani Antonisse Maria Antonissen	Henricus Cornelii Swaenen Maria Thomis Dingemans Georgius Smekens	15/05/1686 20/11/1687 09/02/1696	Henricus van Gils, Joannes Theunis G: Smekens, Cornelis Teus Cornelio Remeijsen, Paulo Smekens	cum dispensatione illustrissimi tertio consanguinitatis gradu
Anna Antonisen	Michael Oomen	07/07/1696	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Daniele Artsens	
Cornelia Joannis Antonissen	Cornelius Tilman Jansen	15/11/1696	Cornelio Adriani Botermans, Adriano Coenen	
Petrus Antonisen	Maria van Loon	28/04/1697	Daniele van Reuth, Wilhelmo van Reuth	
Anthonius Stoffel Anthonissen	Anna Huybrechs	28/10/1700	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Daniele van Reut	
Catelijn Stoffel Anthonisen Joannes Geert Anthonisen Joannes Stoffel Anthonisen	Wauter Nicolaes van Nachtmael Catharina Geert Volders Joanna Geert Volders	07/01/1702 26/04/1703 12/02/1705	Francisco Reijns, Joanne Peeters Pauwels Giles, Joanne Ansems R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Jacobo Hapers	
Clara Waltheri Antonissen	Adrianus Adriani Govarts	14/04/1709	Adriano Botermans, Adriano Hendrickx	(x) coram R.D. Martino Waghmans vicario in Ulikoten

		09/04/1709	D. Antonio Waghmans, Joanna Jacobs	
Maria Adriani Antonissen	Cornelius Joannis Swolfs	13/01/1711 03/01/1711	Bernardo van Bon, Nicolao Martens R. Patre Norberto Le Court minorita, Joanne Petri Jacobs	
Adrianus Adriani Petri Antonissen	Maria Jacobi de Wilde	03/02/1712 23/01/1712	Egidio Adriani Bruijninx et Joanne fratre eius Jacobus Petri Jacobi Augustijns et Joanne fratre eius	
Catharina Adriani Petri Antonissen	Joannes Petri van Vuun ex Weelde	16/08/1712 30/07/1712	Antonio Jacobi de Wilde, Petro van Selst Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns, Joanne Petri Govarts	
Catharina Leonardi Antonissen	Silvester Torri	10/09/1715 31/08/1715	Adriano Cornelij Hermans, Adriano Cornelij Cleren Gerardo van Camp, Adriano Cornelij Cleren	
Clara Waltheri Antonissen	Jacobus Sebastiani van Hapert	02/06/1716 23/05/1716	Gabriele Buijckx, Joannes Gerardi Antonissen Joanne Cornelij Thome Digmans, Bartholomeo Adriani Bartholomei	(x) coram Do. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerel
Catharina Petri Antonisse	Petrus Cornelij Cleren	25/11/1717 17/11/1717	Joanne Cornelij Cleren, Paulo Petri Antonisse Paulo Petri Antonisse, Joanne Cornelij Cleren	
Adriana Leonardi Antonisse	Arnoldus Joannis Goisse	22/02/1718 12/02/1718	Paulo Petri Antonisse, Waltero Cornelij van Dun Waltero Cornelij van Dun, Paulo Petri Antonisse	
Maria Huberti Antonisse	Petrus Joannes van Hove ex Merxplas	28/03/1718 29/01/1718	Willibrordo Huijsmans, Marino Mertelmans Cornelio Petri Seeuws, Waltero Aegidij Wouters	(x) coram R: Dno. J. Bapta. De Roij vicario in Sondereijghen
Leonardus Antonissen	Maria Gerardi Jansse	28/10/1719 19/10/1719	Arnoldo Petri Huijbrechs, Henrico Adriani Dielissen Petro Antonij Hoeijmans, Arnoldo Petri Huijbrechs	
Catharina Henrici Antonisse	Joannes Petri Jansse	13/06/1723 05/06/1723	Gerardo Henrici Antonisse, Adriano Petri Jansse Gerardo Henrici Antonisse, Adriano Petri Jansse	
Antonius Christophori Antonisse	Angela Walteri Horevoets	12/08/1723 01/08/1723	Joanne Cornelij Jacobs, Joanne Joannis vander Schoot Adriano Pauli Coenen, Gabriele Theodori Buijcx	et secundum matrimonium a parte utrusque

Adrianus Adriani Antonisse	Cornelia Cornelij Ruulens	09/09/1725 06/09/1725	Rdo. Dno. Adriano Francisco van Griensven, Jacobo Potiaux, secunda nuptia ex parte utriusque Petro Guilielmi Toelandts, Paulo Petri Smekens
Maria Petri Antonisse pro secundis nuptus	Remigius Cornelij Knicknie	02/07/1726 26/06/1726	Guilielmo Francisci Havermans, Stephano Bogaerts Stephano Bogaerts, Cornelio Michaelis Oomen
Cornelia Joannis Gerardi Antonisse	Joannes Leonardi Cleeren	28/01/1729 20/01/1729	Gerardo Nicolai vanden Kieboom, Godefrido Adriani Wouters Gerardo Nicolai vanden Kieboom, Godefrido Adriani Wouters
Joannes Joannis Anthonisse	Martina Francisci Havermans vidua Mathiae Laurentij Reyntjens	17/10/1730 07/10/1730	Adriano Joannis Anthonisse, Adriano Petri Zegers Adriano Joannis Anthonisse, Adriano Segers
Paulus Petri Antonissen	Maria van Hees ex Welde	09/04/1736 03/04/1736	Nicolao Mertens, Adriano van Sas Petro van Pelt, Wilhelmo vande Westelaken
Marie Joannis Antonissen	Cornelius Balemans	27/11/1739	Adriano Antonissen, Joanne Baptista Balemans
Maria Joannis Antonissen	Paulus Walterij Cools	21/01/1743 12/01/1743	Adriano van Reuth, Petro Joannis Swaenen Petro Joannis Swaenen, Wilhelmo Joannis Schoofs
Adrianus Joannis Antonissen	Maria Joannis Joosen	18/02/1743 09/02/1743	Joanne van Hoeck, Petro van Son Adriano van Hoeck, Petro van Sundert
Antonius Adriani Antonissen	Arnolda Wilhelmi Adriaens ex Vessem	14/01/1757 05/01/1757	Joanne Jacobs, Cornelio van Olmen Cornelio vanden Houdgoir, Joanne Zegers
Joannes Baptista Antonisse ex Weelde	Anna Catharina Gillis ex Baerle	06/02/1792 21/01/1792	Joanne van Dun, Alberto Herremans Joanne van Dun, Alberto Herremans
Henricus Petri Antonisse ex Hilvarenbeeck	Joanna Peeters ex den Reyen	29/05/1797 13/05/1797	Laurentio Vinckx, Cornelio van Hoeck Laurentio Vinckx, Cornelio van Hoeck
Cornelius Antonissen ex Alphen	Cornelia Bruyninckx	12/02/1798 27/01/1798	Adriano Norberto van Gils, Cornelio van Reuth Adriano Alberto van Gils, Cornelio van Reuth
Anna Maria Antonissen	Adrianus Hultermans	12/05/1800	Adriano Aerts, Remigio Knicknie

Melchior van Appeldoren	Maria vander Vloet	09/11/1649 29/10/1649	Cornelius de Vrijtere, Gerardus vander Vloet Cornelius de Vrijtere, Gerardus vander Vloet
Arnoldus Cornelii van Arendonck Joanna Andrea van Arendonck	Adriana Cornelii Segers Mattias Andrea Rijntiens	17/02/1692 21/01/1738	Huberto van Reuth, Hendrico Rens Adriano Andrea Rijntiens, Remigio Backx
Maria van Asten	Guilielmus van Duijssel	18/05/1642 18/05/1642	Ivo van Asten, Mgr. Everardus Marinus Ivo van Asten, Mgr. Everardus Marinus
Domicella Catharina van Asten Cornelia van Asten	Octavianus Poteau Conrardus Heijlen	01/12/1660 04/11/1674 01/11/1674	Petrus Smekens, Everardus Marinus R.D. Joanne Anssems, Petro van Eechout D.D. Ottone Bogaerts, Petro van Eechout
Jacobus Petri Augustijns	Antonia Mgri. Henrici van Os	29/01/1642 11/01/1642	Cornelius Philippi Lippens, Adrianus Petri Augustijns Cornelius Philippi Lippens, Adrianus Petri Augustijns
Adriana Petri Augustijns	Adrianus Cornelij van Ham	24/11/1643 07/11/1643	Adriano Petri Augustijns, Augustino Petri Augustijns Adrianus Petri Augustini, Marinus Petri Leonardi
Augustinus Petri Augustijns	Anna Arnoldi Tuijtelaers	26/05/1648 12/05/1648	Everardo Marinus, Petro Gerardi van Reuth Arnoldo Tuijtelaers, Adriano Petri Augustijns
Joannes Augustijns	Margareta Henrici	26/04/1661	Joannes Jacobi Georgij, Everardus Marinus
Petrus Jacobi Augustijns Gertrudis Augustijns Arnoldus Augustijns Joannes Petri Augustijns	Maria Adriaenssen Ver hoeven Tilemanus van Esch ex Alfen Adriana Claes Ver heijden Anna Henrici Olislagers	21/01/1671 09/02/1698 10/08/1700 28/10/1721 18/10/1721	Arnoldus Jossart, Philippus Buijckx Daniele van Reuth, R.D. Heijlens Floro van Gielse, Daniel van Reudt Joanne Henrici Olislagers, Paulo Joannis de Wilde Cornelio Sprencckels, Cornelio van Haeren
Wilhelmus Augustijns	Joanna Dickens	17/02/1749 01/02/1749	Nicolao Princen, Petro Gulickx Petro van Steensel, Christiano Scrickx
Cornelius Augustijns	Cornelia Adriaense	17/06/1754 08/06/1754	Cornelio Stoops, Gijsberto Adriaense Cornelio Stoops, Gijsberto Adriaense

Adriana Petri Augustijns	Henricus Guilielmi van Meel ex Alphen	16/01/1714	R.D. Francisco vanden Berge, R.D. Cornelio Vincken	nota quod hoc par non contraxerit matrimonium coram ministro religionis pretense reformatae, qiuq sponsa habitabat sub territorio Baerle-Ducensi, imde duntaxat scripsi R.D. pastori de Alphen, et ministro Alphensi pro testimonio libertatis et proclamationum sponsi sicque contendo sponsas sub territorio ducali non debere coram ministro acatholico contrahere, prout etiam resolvi Dnus Petrus Bernaeige pretor Barle-Nassovius, Alphensis et Chaemensis
		06/01/1714	Jacobo Petri Augustijns et Joanne fratre eius	
Adriana Augustijns	Adrianus Stoops	01/12/1742 22/11/1742	Jacobo Oomen, Cornelio Roelof Norberto Augustijns, Cornelio Cristiaense	
Michael vander Avort ex Gilse	Maria Henrici van Meel	11/08/1749 24/07/1749	Michaele vander Avort, Adriano Verhoeven Adriano Verhoeven, Michaele vander Avert	
Michael vander Havert ex Gilse	Anna Maria Hermans	23/01/1763 15/01/1763	Joanne van Lier, Joanne Kin R.D. Hoefnagels vicepastore, Joanne Kin	
Adriana Maria vander Havert	Petrus Antonij Bastiaense	30/01/1775 21/01/1775	Waltero Bastiaense, Joanne vande Havert Waltero Bastiaense, Joanne vande Havert	
Henricus vander Havort	Maria Elizabetha Joannis Crijns ex Waltvugt	21/05/1781 12/05/1781	Joanne Baptista Oomen, Joanne vander Havort Joanne Baptista Oomen, Joanne vander Havort	
Adrianus vander Havort	Elizabetha Teutelaers	30/05/1785 21/05/1785	Paulo Teutelaers, Jacobo vander Havert Paulo Teutelaers, Jacobo vander Havert	
Petrus van Bael	Maria Cornelij Cleiren	04/07/1746 25/06/1746	Remigio van Miert, Norberto Mertens Remigio van Miert, Adriano Coenraets	
Petrus van Bael	Catharina Kermans	10/10/1754	Joanne vande Voort, Cornelio van Kamp	

		03/10/1754	Joanne vande Voort, Cornelio van Kamp	
Arnoldus van Bael	Ida Dionysij Aerts ex Merxplas	30/08/1756	Joanne Meeusen, Petro Dionysij Aerts	
		21/08/1756	Joanne Meeusen, Petro Dionysij Aerts	
Maria Catharina van Baal Elizabetha van Bael	Petrus Cornelius van Ghert Joannes Peeraer ex Merxplas	03/06/1780 25/06/1787	Joanne van Baal, Joanne Gillis Adriano Molemans, Joanne van Bael	(x) coram R.D. pastore Brinia allodii
		09/06/1787	Adriano Molemans, Joanne van Bael	
Petronilla van Bael	Henricus Christiaense ex Meerle	08/05/1791	Adriano van Bael, Petro Jacobs	
		23/04/1791	Adriano van Bael, Petro Jacobs	
Adriana van Baal	Joannes Cleiren	27/04/1798	Adriano van Baal, Joanne Antonio van Dijck	
		07/04/1798	Adriano van Baal, Joanne Antonio van Dijck	
Adrianus van Baal	Cornelia Vaerten	19/01/1799	Jacobo van Baal, Henrico Josepho Gillis	
Petrus van Baal	Maria Catharina Havermans	13/10/1800	Arnoldo van Baal, Adriano Havermans	
Joanna Maria Balemans	Antonius Joannis Leijten ex Haexken	24/11/1738	Joanne Baptista Balemans, Michaelae Voeten	
Cornelius Balemans	Marie Joannis Antonissen	27/11/1739	Adriano Antonissen, Joanne Baptista Balemans	
Cornelius Balemans	Cornelia Jonghbloets ex Merxplas	11/08/1749 02/08/1749	Adriano Verhoeven, Cornelio Zeeus Joanne Baptista Crols, Cornelio Zeeus	
Maria Catharina Baelemans ex Weelde	Joannes Baptista Keuppens, Turnholtanus	31/05/1779	Cornelio Lauwerysen, Jacobo Baelemans	
		21/05/1779	Cornelio Lauwerysen, Jacobo Baelemans	
Jacobus Pauli Baels	Joanna Cornelissen	09/05/1637	Mgr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes Cornelij Janssen	
Petrus Pauli Ver baent	Cornelia Adriani Anssems	01/03/1642	Mgro. Everardo Marino, Mgro. Joanne Engelen	
		22/02/1642	Gisbertus Peeters, Petrus Hendrix	
Henricus Petri Pauli Ver baent	Aleidis Joannis Nicolai	03/10/1645	Petro Henrici Sebastiani, Gisberto Petri Verbaent	
		23/09/1645	Petro Henrici Sebastiani, Joanne Henrici Sebastiani	
Petrus Henrici Ver baent	Margareta Joannis Olislagers	07/02/1673	Cornelius Joannis Olislagers, Petrus van Eeckhout	
Adrianus Peeter Ver baent	Catharina Cornelis Geert Jans	05/11/1679	Huybrecht van Reuth, Peter Orts	

Maria Ver baent	Cornelius Dilen	27/05/1681	Hubertus van Reuth, Philippus Adriaenssen	
Maria Henrici Ver baent	Henricus Joannis Olieslaegers	16/11/1683	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis	
Petrus Ver baent	Elizabetha Cornелиi	04/11/1685	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis	
Anna Henrici Ver bant	Nicolaus Huybert Cable	26/10/1689	Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes Petrus van Miert	
Cornelis Ver baent	Anna Adriaen Olislaegers	29/04/1701	Petro Bruynens, Adriano Cocx	
Joanna Ver baent	Petrus Geert Smeeckens	04/02/1702	Bernaert van Bon, Wilhelmo Hendrix	
Petronilla Adriani Ver baent	Matthias Petri Frisch, Antverpiensis	23/07/1720	Nicolao Gasparis Marttens, Laurentio Joannis Vincx	
		02/07/1720	Nicolao Martini Jespers, Cornelio Petri Gillis	
Joanna Cornelij Ver baent	Adrianus Joannis Stoops ex Alphen	20/01/1729	R: Dno. Jacobo vande Weijer, Joanne Andrea van Sprangh	
		08/01/1729	Gisberto Guilielmi van de Westelaeken, Joanne Adriani van de Westelaeken	
Adriana Cornelij Ver baent	Cornelius Guilielmi van Staekenburgh, Alphensis	22/05/1730	Nicolao Gaspari Martens, Adriano Michaelis Wouters	bij (x): van Toor
		13/05/1730	R: Dno. Jacobo vande Weijer, Joanne Andrea van Sprangh	
Adriana Cornelij Ver baent	Cornelius Guilielmi Petri van Toor, Alphensis	22/05/1730	Nicolao Gaspari Martens, Adriano Michaelis Wouters	bij x: van Staekenburgh
Jacobus Ver bandert ex Weelde	Adriana Vinckx	30/10/1797	Joanne Baptista Taymans, Nicolao Vinckx	
		13/05/1730	R: Dno. Jacobo vande Weijer, Joanne Andrea van Sprangh	
Adriana Baetens	Theodorus Molemakers	16/10/1688	Adrianus Guilielmi, Michiel Janssen	
Adrianus Baeten ex Moergestel	Catharina Marcelis	15/05/1797	Wilhelmo Tielemans, Marcelis Marcelis	
		29/04/1797	Wilhelmo Tielemans, Marcelis Marcelis	
Cornelia Maria Baeten	Adrianus Pelkmans	18/01/1808	Joanne Pelkmans, Cornelio Baeten	
		02/01/1808	Joanne Pelkmans, Cornelio Baeten	
Anna Guilielmi Baijens	Joannes Joannis Denijs	09/10/1632		
		12/09/1632	Waltherus Wijants, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
Catharina Joannis van Ballaer	Petrus Huysmans	04/05/1696	Adriano van Reut, Nicolao Martens	
Joanna Petri van Ballaer	Cornelius Wauter van Tilborch	30/08/1703	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Adriano Botermans	
Elizabeth Petri van Ballaer	Adriaen Petri vande Pas, Tilburgensis	03/02/1705	Adriano et Petro Botermans	

Joanna Petri van Ballaer	Egidius Joannis Olislagers	23/06/1715 16/06/1715	Gerardo Henrici Reijns, Petro Gregorij Bernardi Gorissen Antonio Hermanni Havermans, Petro Gregorij Bernardi Gorissen	
Adrianus Jacobi van Ballaert	Maria Cornelij van Venroij ex Donghen	22/01/1731 11/01/1731	Gerardo Henrici Reyns, Petro van Pelt Adriano Adriani Kerstens, Jacobo Cornelij Ruts	
Adriana Maria van Ballaert	Joannes Baptista Pauwels	02/11/1795	Joanne Baptista Verheyen, Cornelio Oomen	
Cornelia van Ballaert	Cornelius Ver smisschen	15/05/1797	Joanne Petro Versmisschen, Cornelio Verheyen in Sondereigen	
Elisabetha van Ballaert	Cornelius Meyvis ex Wortel	29/05/1798 19/05/1798	Joanne Petro Meyvis, Joanne Petro Versmissen Joanne Petro Meyvis, Joanne Petro Versmissen	
Anna Joannis Barbiers	Christianus van Reuth	28/11/1663	Henricus Joannis Barbiers, Jacobus van Reuth	
Jaspar Barrebiers Antonius Berbiers, Bredanus	Adriana Joannis Anssems Joanna Maria vander Moeren ex Welde	31/08/1683 24/08/1734 13/08/1734	Petrus Hessels, Joannes Barrebiers Joanne Berbiers, Godefrido van Griensven Joanne Berbiers, Godefrido van Griensven	
Margareta Bartels	Joannes Matthie Rombouts	18/02/1631 07/02/1631	Cornelius Philipsen, Leonardus Matthijssen Cornelius Philipsen, Leonardus Matthijssen	
Elizabetha Arnoldi Bartels	Adrianus Gerardi van Reuth	01/05/1663	Matthias Gerardi van Reuth, Joannes Arnoldi Bartels	
Joannes Barthels Margareta Aert Bertels	Anna Joannis Walterus Sprangers	04/02/1668 03/02/1676	Nicolaus Verelst, Florentius van Gilse Arnoldo Cornelij Bertels, Arnoldo Arnoldi Bertels	
Arnoldus Arnoldi Bertels Cornelius Bertels	Elizabetha Walteri Lenders Joanna Kuijsten	21/11/1683 27/11/1685	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis Adriano van Grinsven, Joanne Theunis	
Joannes Theodori Bartels ex Diessem	Maria Anna van Reuth	18/11/1717 10/11/1717	Henrico Theodori Bartels, Josepho van Reuth Joanne Cuijpers, Petro Cruijsweghs	(x) coram R: Dno. J. B. de Roij vicario in Sondereijghen
Joannes Joannis Dirck Bartels ex Diessen	Joanna Christiani van Dun	18/11/1730 09/11/1730	Aegidio Malfait, Daniele van Reuth R. Patre Joanne Bastiaens, Cornelio Adriani Gijssels	bij (x): Joannes Joannis van Diessen

Anna Maria Basilee	D. Nicolaus Ver elst	03/11/1664	Antonius Adriani, Cornelius Tuijelaers	contraxerunt matrimonium post invalide contractum in Patria Leodiensi et post trinas proclamationes hic et in Hooghstraten
Petronilla Batingkx ex Tilburg	Adrianus van Berkel	12/11/1753 03/11/1753	Leonardo van Lier, Cornelio van Berkel Leonardo van Lier, Cornelio van Berkel	
Laurentius Adriani van Bavel	Anna Jacobs	14/04/1670	Petrus van Eechout, Jacobus Janssen	
Joannes Waltheri Bax	Anna Gijsbreghts	22/05/1633 30/04/1633	Adrianus Denissen, Adrianus Henrici Minnen Adrianus Denissen, Adrianus Henrici Minnen	
Thomas Cornelij Bax	Joanna Adriani Clerx	23/02/1645	Cornelius Clerx, Adrianus Guilielmi Cornelius Clerx, Adrianus Guilielmi	
Joannes Bacx	Maria Adriani Rijns	25/06/1679	Cornelius Verstrijden, Hubertus van Reuth	
Adriana Theodori Bax Cornelis Matthias Backx	Adrianus Joannis van Heest Elisabeth Pauwels Vromans	16/10/1696 13/11/1696	Godefrido Leenarts, Gerardo Bax Godefrido Lenaerts, Henrico Joannis Rijns	
Anna Geraert Bax	Willebrordus Cornelissen	30/10/1701	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Gabriel Dirck Buijx	
Cornelis Geert Bax	Petronilla Jan Swolfs	16/09/1704	R.D. Anthonio Verhijden, R.D. Vincentio Sensen	geen datum ingevuld: aanname dat het dezelfde datum is als vorige akte
Cornelis Bax	Elizabeth Jan Norberts	30/09/1706	Joannes Scheerders, Joanne vanden Achterveecken	
Elisabeth Aert Backx Maria Backx	Cornelis Peeter Smits Cornelius Joannis Wilborts	29/08/1708 28/11/1708 17/11/1708	R.D. Joanne Wijns, Josepho Borrens Cornelio van Reuth Godefridi filio, Adriano van Hal Joannis filio Joanne Swanen Adriani filio, Bartholomeo Swolfs Joannis filio	
Petrus Arnoldi Backx	Joanna Joannis vander Loock	11/01/1710 04/01/1710	Adriano Botermans, Petro Pauli Coenrardts Gerardo Arnoldi Backx, Joanne Adriani vanden Houtgoirde	
Matthias Cornelii Bacx	Anna Joannis Vollekriek, Antverpiensis	07/01/1731 04/01/1731	Nicolao Gaspari Martens, Petro Guilielmo van Pelt Nicolao Adriani Martens, Joanne Joannis vande Hijning	

Elizabetha Jacobi Bacx	Petrus Jacobi Nijse	07/01/1732	Jacobo Nicolai Reyns, Remigio Hendricx	
		31/12/1731	Jacobo Reyns, Remigio Hendricx	
Dympna Jacobi Bacx	Bernardus Michaelis Wouters	14/01/1732	Nicolao Gaspari Martens, Petro Guilielmi van Pelt	
		05/01/1732	Petro van Pelt, Adriano vander Flaes	
Maria Cornelis Backx	Mattias Andrea Rijntiens	19/08/1737	Cornelio Backx, Mattheus Rijntiens	
Cornelius Cornelii Backx	Adriana Govaerts Smolders	29/08/1740	Petro Nelemans, Martino Martens	
Helena Backx ex Merxplas	Jacobus Rijnen ex Minderhout	07/05/1742	Cornelio Paulesen, Cornelio Martens	
Arnoldus Backx	Catharina Sprencckels	05/09/1745	Cornelio van Olmen, Petro Backx	
Anna Maria Peter Backx ex Bael	Adrian Ver heyden ex Sondereygen	27/01/1749	Joanne Verheyden, Peter Backx	
Joanna Backx	Gummarus van Bedaf	24/09/1752	Cornelio van Olmen, Josepho Smolders	(x) coram R.D. Dierix vicario in Ulicoten
Petrus Backx	Anna Catharina Meyvis	23/05/1757	Adriano Oomen, Cornelio Meyvis	
		14/05/1757	Adriano Oomen, Cornelio Meyvis	
Lucia Backx ex Weelde	Jacobus Luyten ex Weelde	16/04/1763	Joanne Henrico Luyten, Joanne Baptista Backx	
Petronella Cornelij Backx	Cornelius Wilhelmi Ver heyen	26/05/1766	Cornelio Backx, Andrea Rijntiens	(x) coram R.D. Dirix vicario in Ulicoten
Cornelia Bakx	Jacobus Zeeuus	01/05/1780	Cornelio Bakx, Adriano Schoenmakers	(x) coram R.D. Dierikx vicario in Ulicoten
Gertrudis Dominici Bax	Joannes Michaelis de Vet ex Chaam	24/02/1783	Cornelio Bax, Cornelio Peirden	(x) coram R.D. P. Dierickx vicario in Ulicoten
Cornelius Dominici Bax	Anna Maria Meeusen	07/01/1784	Jacobo Adriani Meeusen, Henrico Peters	(x) coram R.D. Dierikx vicario in Ulicoten
Joanna Bax ex Weelde	Joannes Baptista Pauwelse ex Beerse	13/09/1784	Joanne Baptista Pauwelse filio, Cornelio Verheyen	
			in Sondereigen	
Christophorus Frederici Bax, in Eersel educatus sed natus Daventriae	Dymphna Cornelia Immens	21/09/1784	Francisco Immens, Bartholomeo Geloven	
		04/09/1784	Petro van Geloven, Bartholomeo van Geloven	
Maria Catharina Backx	Christianus van Gool	08/11/1790	Cornelio Cools, Adriano van Gool	
		30/10/1790	Cornelio Cools, Adriano van Gool	
Joanna Bax ex Ginneken	Joannes Baptista van Nooten ex Ravels	28/05/1804	Joanne Baptista van Nooten, Joanne Petro van Nooten	
Eustachius Bax	Antonia Joannis Grauwmans ex Ginneken	04/08/1806	Michaele van Eeten, Adriano Grauwmans	
		19/07/1806	Michaele van Eeten, Adriano Grauwmans	
Joannes Baptista Bax ex Poppel	Adriana Maria Petri Mijs ex Weelde	26/02/1810	Henrico Francken, Petro de Bont	
		10/02/1810	Henrico Francken, Petro de Bont	

Cornelius Cornelij Beckers	Margareta Gerardi Abrahams	22/05/1634	Gerardus Abrahams, Antonius Joannis ...
		06/05/1634	Gerardus Abrahams, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Bartholomeus Backers	Joanna Mutsaerts	10/09/1679	R.D. Joanne Beerns, Adriano Buyx
Jacobus Dingeman Backers	Anna Gasparis Hultermans	14/01/1682	Godefridus Lenderts, Adrianus Huberti van Reuth
Godefridus Beckers/Backers ex Hilvarenbeeck	Anna Catharina Peeters	21/04/1750	Jacobo Peeters, Joanne Verhaeren
		04/04/1750	Joanne Verhaert, Jacobo Peeters
Adrianus Backers, Hooghstratanis	Petronilla Wilhelmi Ver heyen	24/04/1759	Cornelio Verheyen, Joanne Cools
		16/04/1759	Cornelio Verheyen, Joanne Cools
Adrianus Beckers ex Tilborg	Anna Cornelia Teutelaers	13/01/1777	Wilhelmo de Kanter, Henrico Teutelaers
		28/12/1776	Wilhelmo de Kanter, Henrico Teutelaers
Anna Henrica Backers ex Tilborg	Joannes Baptista vanden Kerckhof	29/06/1801	Petro Laurentio Lauwers, Henrico Kuylman
		13/06/1801	Petro Laurentio Lauwers, Henrico Kuylman
Anna Adriani Beckes ex Tilborgh	Jacobus van Kevelaer ex Emmerick	26/01/1736	Michale Wouters, Adriano van Sas
		19/01/1736	Adriano van Berckel, Gijsberto vander Loo
Maria Laureijs van Beckhoven ex Ginneken	Henricus Joannis Jansse	19/08/1727	Petro Joannis Swanen, Anna Reijntjens
		10/08/1727	Petro Joannis Swanen, Anna Reijntjens
Cornelius Henrici van Beckhoven, Chaemensis	Maria Jacobi Voeten, Ulicotensis	04/02/1720	Lamberto Guilielmi vanden Westelaecken, Hieronijmo Laenen
		20/01/1720	Cornelio Henrici Swaenen, Antonio Petri Bastiaensse
Philippus Joannis van Bedaf	Maria Cornelij Toten	27/06/1647	Mgro. Everardo Marinus, Nicolao Joannis
Arnoldus Philips van Bedaf	Cornelia Peeter Ansems	01/07/1676	D. Joannes Nijs, Huybert van Reuth
Gommarus Adriani van Bedaf	Petronilla Nicolai Gasparis Ver heijen	29/06/1696	Huberto van Reut, Cornelio van Ham
Gerardus Adriani van Bedaf	Maria Nicolai Ver heyden	05/02/1708	Adriano Hendrick, Gabriele Buyckx
Philippus van Bedaf	Elizabetha Gillis	01/03/1711	R.D. Joanne Reijns, Guilielmo van Bedaf
			cum dispensatione adm. R.D. vicariorum sedis episcopalis Antverpiensis vacantis in tempore clauso et duabus proclamationibus antenuptialibus

		28/02/1711	R.D. Joannes Reijns, R. Patre Norberto Le Court minorita	
Guilielmo Joannis van Bedaf	Magdalena Hermans, Turnholtani	17/11/1715		dedi Guilielmo Joannis van Bedaf Baerlensis testimonium libertatis et consensus mei ut possit contrahere matrimonium cum Magdalena Hermans Turnholtana, quod contraxit Antverpie die 22 novembr. interveniente dispensatione illmi. ac Rmi. Dni. Episcopi Antverpiensis Petri Josephi Francken de Sierstorff coram R.A. Domino Joanne Cornelij Gillis Baerlensi, ac pastore in Artselaer uterino fratre sponsi ad hoc autorizado a prefato illmo. ac Rmo. Domino Episope et testibus R.D. Joanne van Heinnen et R.D. Josepho Groessio
Dijmpna Adriani van Bedaf	Cornelius Joannis Oomen ex Chaam	24/06/1716	Gerardo Adrian van Bedaf, Cornelio Segers	(x) coram R.D. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerle
		01/06/1716	Gerardo Adriani van Bedaf, Joanne Wachmans	
Joanna Gumhari van Bedaff	Nicolaus Petri Kleijssen	27/02/1724	Guilielmo Havermans, Joanne Medegaels aedituis	cum dispensatione in tertio et quarto consanguinitatis gradu
Maria Anna Joannis van Bedaff	Gasparus Abrahami van Wiert	24/11/1729	Gerardo Henrici Reins, Remigio Hendricx	bij (x): Gasparis Jacobi van Miert
		16/11/1729	Remigio Cornelij Hendricx, Rumoldo van Deuren	
Maria Anna Joannis van Bedaff	Gasparus Jacobi van Miert	24/11/1729	Gerardo Henrici Reins, Remigio Hendricx	bij x: Gasparis Abrahami van Wiert
		16/11/1729	Remigio Cornelij Hendricx, Rumoldo van Deuren	
Joanna Gumhari van Bedaff	Adrianus Guilielmi van Besouw	14/02/1732	Cornelio Keyzers, Bernardo Cornelij Peters	cum dispensatione in tertio et quarto consanguinitatis gradu et secundo affinitatis gradu
		07/02/1732	Joanne Hermanni Havermans, Joanne Joannis Jansse	
Maria Anna van Bedaff	Cornelius van Boeymer ex Chaam	17/01/1734	Paulo Smekens, Adriano Petro Segers	
		09/01/1734	Mattheo vanden Auwelanden, Cornelio Ansems	
Joanna Gerardi van Bedaf	Zebrecht Lamberti Cuijlen ex Sittaert	07/03/1734	Adriano Gerardi van Bedaf, Gommaro Geerardi van Bedaf	
		28/02/1734	Petro Joannis Swanen, Eleonora Martens	

Dimphna van Bedaff	Jacobus Ceusters/Keusters	22/05/1746 12/05/1746	Marenne Stoops, Petro de Molder Adriano Wouters, Jacobo van Sundert
Anna van Bedaf Maria van Bedaf	Laurentius Kepen Christianus Wouters	23/01/1747 01/11/1749 27/10/1749	Adriano van Bedaf, Henrico van Bedaf Joanne van Olmen, Aegidio Havermans Joanne van Olmen, Aegidio Havermans
Gummarus van Bedaf	Joanna Backx	24/09/1752	Cornelio van Olmen, Josepho Smolders (x) coram R.D. Dierix vicario in Ulicoten
Adrianus Gerardi van Bedaf	Cornelia Jacobi Voeten	28/11/1754	Francisco Havermans, Christiano Wouters in Ulicoten
Adrianus van Bedaf	Joanna Coopmans	05/09/1785 20/08/1785	Zeberto van Ceulen, Joanne Baptista Coopmans Zeberto van Ceulen, Joanne Baptista Coopmans
Joanna Hen. Van Bedaf	Adrianus Joannis Schoenmakers	16/08/1786	Wilhelmo Schoenmakers, Cornelio van Bedaf (x) coram R.D. Dierikx vicario in Ulicoten
Cornelius Henr. van Bedaf	Maria Joannis Schoenmakers	08/01/1787	Cornelio Schoenmakers, Wilhelmo van Bedaf in Ulicoten
Cornelius van Bedaf	Jacoba Jacobs	11/01/1796	Cornelio Jacobs, Jacobo Jacobs
Petrus Egidij van Beeck	Joanna Aerden	30/10/1666	Everardus Marinus, Guilielmus Cornelij
Adrianus Gijsbrecht van Beeck Petrus van Beeck	Helena Wilhem Jansen Maria Dreuts ex Beerse	07/01/1690 03/02/1711 24/01/1711	G. Smekens, Hubertus van Reuth Cornelio Jacobi van Olmen, Adriano Henrici Diellis (x) coram R.D. Joanne Baptista de Roij vicario in Sonderijgen-Baerle Walthero van Beeck, Petro Huijbregts
Henricus van Beeck ex Chaam	Maria Huberti Stoops	17/07/1744 09/07/1744	Gerardo Liefmans, Joanne van Lier Georgio Jorissen, Jacobo Oomen
Gijsbertus van Beeck Henricus van Beek ex Weelde	Maria Remijssen Petronella Vinx	03/02/1749 22/10/1751 00/10/1751	Adriano Remijssen, Jacobo Driesen Adriano Vinx, Adriano Cable Adriano Vinx, Adriano Cable
Jacobus van Beek ex Weelde	Maria Riebergen	22/08/1768 13/08/1768	Joanne van Eindhoven, Cornelio Schikx Joanne van Eindhoven, Cornelio Schikx
Cornelius van Beek ex Gilse	Cornelia Michielse	26/11/1785 17/11/1785	Joanne Baptista Willeme, Adriano Michielse Joanne Baptista Willeme, Adriano Michielse
Maria Petri van Beek ex Alphen	Cornelius Smitten	19/06/1787 07/06/1787	Petro Michielsen, Cornelio de Jong Petro Michielsen, Joanne van Beek

Nicolaus van Beeck ex Alphen	Cornelia van Hapert	25/01/1796 09/01/1796	Mathia Verheyen, Joanne van Beeck Mathia Verheyen, Joanne van Beeck
Elisabetha van Beeck ex Welde	Cornelius Ver heyen	20/06/1796 04/06/1796	Petro Gijsbreghts, Nicolao Verheyen Petro Gijsbreghts, Nicolao Verheyen
Anna Maria van Beeck ex Weelde	Adrianus Klaasen	31/07/1797 15/07/1797	Petro Gijsbreghts, Cornelio Verheijen
Anna Martina van Beeck ex Weelde Cornelius van Beeck ex Gilze	Joannes Rayen Josina Adriaensen	05/02/1798 10/11/1800	Petro Gijsbreghts, Adriano Reysbos Cornelio Adriaensen, Joanne Willemsen
Nicolaus van Beeck ex Alphen	Catharina Willemsen	06/02/1809 21/01/1809	Adriano van Beeck, Cornelio Willemsen Adriano van Beeck, Cornelio Willemsen
Joannes Willem van Beekken	Adriana Ver meulen	15/12/1689	Guilemus van Griensven, Petrus Verept
Adriana Joannis Beecke	Hubertus Joannis van Miert	29/08/1719	Petro Jacobi van Olmen, Francisco vander Vloet
Helena Joannis Beecke	Adrianus Adriani Geerts	21/03/1726	Jacobo Adriani Geerts, Adriano Petri Cock
Ludovicus Anselmus vander Beken ex Meerhout	Domicella Anna Maria Boenders ex Oosterhout	30/09/1776 09/09/1776	Cornelio Christiaense, Joanne Petri van Lier Cornelio Christiaense, Joanne Petri van Lier
Lambertus Beelen	Elizabetha Antonij	27/11/1666	Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Petri
Bernardus de Beir ex Goirle	Digna Joannis Scrickx	28/06/1731 21/06/1731	Cornelio Joannis Swaenen, Norberto Adriani Martens Jacobo Putieux, Josepho Princen
Adriana Maria de Beer	Jacobus vander Manden	27/09/1770 15/09/1770	Cornelio Cokx, Josepho de Beer Cornelio Cokx, Josepho de Beer
Dympna de Beer Bernardus de Beir	Joannes Baptista Peys Joanna Maria Poels	20/04/1801 13/05/1805 27/04/1805	Bernardo de Beer, Cornelio Jansen Eustachio vanden Kerckhof, Adriano Vermeulen Eustachio vanden Kerckhof, Adriano Vermeulen
Anna Martina de Beer	Cornelius Govaerts ex Merckxplas	30/01/1809 14/01/1809	Antonio Govaerts, Cornelio Hermans Antonio Govaerts, Cornelio Hermans
Joannes van Beers	Helena van Dun	14/03/1704	Jacobo Augustijns, Jacobo Gijsbrechs
Joannes van Beers ex H: Miert	Joanna Maria Ceulen	07/02/1785 28/01/1785	Arnoldo Ceulen, Joanne van Ham Arnoldo Ceulen, Joanne van Ham

Joannes van Beers	Petronella Willemsen	12/10/1795 30/09/1795	Gerardo Stoops, Joanne Petro van Gestel Gerardo Stoops, Joanne Petro van Gestel	
Petrus Beiris, Turnholtanus	Catharina Leysen	02/05/1757 23/04/1757	Adriano Leysen, Nicolao Reyms Adriano Leysen, Nicolao Reyms	
Antonius van Berendonk ex Oorschot	Joanna Maria van Camp	13/01/1766 04/01/1766	Cornelio Cocq, Aegidio van Camp Cornelio Cocq, Aegidio van Camp	
Cornelius van Beerendonck ex Oorschot	Joanna Catharina Knicknie	16/07/1798 30/06/1798	Joanne Petro Knicknie, Gabriele Weemers Joanne Petro Knicknie, Gabriele Weemers	
Maria Joannis Berghmans	Adrianus Gerardi Joannis	25/01/1661 10/01/1661	Joannes Thome, Jacobus Gerardi	
Petrus Joannis Berghmans	Anna Clerx	26/03/1669	Joannes vanden Naulande, Joannes Borsten	cum dispensatione tertij gradus
Adriana Joannis van Berchom	Adrianus Adriani Cornelissen	26/11/1672	Rdo. Dno. Sancino, Mro. Cornelio Verstreijden	
Joanna Berchmans	Matheus de Vries	04/11/1685	Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis	
Adriana Joannis van Berchem	Cornelius van Son	19/05/1686	Petrus Gasparis Bruyninx, Joannes Theunis	
Angela van Berchem	Joannes van Lier	02/03/1687	Cornelius Verstrijden, Hubertus van Reuth	
Joannes Marinus van Bergen	Cornelia Jan Ver haye	28/10/1687	Hubertus van Reuth, Petrus Henrici van Reuth	
Henricus Joannis van Berge	Adriana Petri van Reuth	27/09/1693	Adriano Gijsberechts, Cornelio Adriaensen	
Johanna Petri Berchmans	Petrus Cornelis Jacobs	20/01/1701	R.D. Vincentio Sense, Gabriele Dirk Buyckx	
Anna van Berchem	Adriaen Havermans	12/04/1703	fratre Adriani etc.	
Anna Petri Berchmans	Adrianus Willemse van Besaew	27/07/1704	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Gabriele Dirck Buyx	
Dingeman Marinus van Bergen	Cornelia Nicolai Ver hijden	23/06/1705	Adriano Botermans, Adriano Henrici Dilis	
Johanna van Berghem	Cornelius Gijssels	24/04/1708	Adriano van Reudt, Cornelio Christiaenssen	
Maria Joannis vanden Bergh	Petrus Adriani Govarts	25/11/1710 08/11/1710	Andrea Matthie Reijntiens, Christiano Timmermans Adriano Adriani Jacob Kerstens, Joanne Pauli Verhoeven	(x) coram R.D. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerle

Henricus Petri Berghmans	Jacoba Simonis Janssen	31/01/1713 21/01/1713	Adriano Pauli Coenen, Guilielmo vande Westerlaecken Antonio Petri Sebastiaenssen, Joanne Cornelij Thome Digmans	(x) coram R.D. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerle
Catharina Henrici van Bergen	Adrianus Joannis Swolfs	11/05/1717 04/05/1717	Petro Jacobi Hultermans, Mattheo Aerts Cornelio Josephi Haldenberghs, Adriano Joannis Adriaenssen	
Joanna Henrici van Bergen	Matthias Cornelij Hillen	23/09/1723 19/09/1723	Francisco Adriani van Lier, Huberto Pauli Cablée Francisco Adriani van Lier, Huberto Pauli Cablée	
Maria Joannis van Berghen	Clemens Joannis Brems	18/01/1724 09/01/1724	Cornelio Henrici Verhoeven Bredano, Henrico Petri Timmermans ex Beirs R.Dnis Jacobo vande Weijer vicepastore, Adriano Francisco van Griensven matriculario	
Petronilla Joannis van Bergen ex Ulicoten	Henricus Cornelij Michielsse, Meerlensis	10/10/1724 29/09/1724	Rdo.Dno. Adriano Francisco van Griensven, Paulo van Aken Joanne Pauli Jonas, Clemente Joannis Michielsse	
Catharina Henrici van Berghen	Cornelius Adriani Roels	08/08/1728 01/08/1728	Joanne Laurentij Reyntjens, Gerardo Joannis Smekens R: Dno. Martino Wachmans, Jacobo Nicolai Reyms	
Margareta Joannis van Berghen	Hermannus Joannis Havermans	15/08/1729 10/08/1729	Gerardo vanden Elsacker ludimagister, Joanne van Vnu Gabriele Theodori Buycx, Francisco Joannis Havermans	
Joanna van Bergen	Henricus Pauwelse ex Merckplas	08/02/1735 29/01/1735	Adriano Noyens, Petro Verheyen Michaele Jansen, Petro Verheyen	
Margareta Joannis van Bergen	Adrianus van Son	10/01/1738 01/01/1738	Adriano Vinckx, Cornelio Olislagers	
Joanna (van) Berghmans/Bergen	Petrus van Son ex Alphen	17/02/1744 01/02/1744	Adriano Havermans, Casparo Verhoofstadt Wilhelmo van Tilborgh, Casparo Verhoofstat	
Anna Joannis van Bergen ex Meerle	Petrus Booghmans ex Ghinneken	10/02/1747 02/02/1747	Adrianus vander Flaes, Joannes Ketelaers Joanne van Poppel, Joanne Ketelaers	
Cornelia Bergmans	Wilhelmus Schoofs ex Weelde	30/01/1775	Joanne Baptista Schoofs, Cornelio Joannis France	(x) coram R.D. Dirrixx vicario in Ulicoten
Adrianus van Berkel	Petronilla Batingkx ex Tilburg	12/11/1753	Leonardo van Lier, Cornelio van Berkel	

		03/11/1753	Leonardo van Lier, Cornelio van Berkel
Arnoldus van Berlicom	Maria Joannis Wils	28/09/1658	Joannes Verhiel, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Arnoldus van Berlicom	Cornelia Swolfs	20/09/1658 26/05/1675	Gerardus van Berck, Antonius Adriani Hubertus van Reuth, Jacobus Vermeulen
Joanna van Berlicom Petronella van Berlicom	Adrianus van Lier Petrus Adriaen Bogaers	26/07/1684 10/11/1690	Henricus Reyns, Joannes Theunis Jan de Nijs Coenen, Cornelius Verstrijden
Joanna van Bellecom	Adrianus Gerardi van Hoeck	28/10/1690 18/09/1698	Cornelius Maes, Adrianus van Lier Henricus Verheijden, Petrus Adriani Casus
Andreas Bernarts	Cornelia Arnoldi Swanen	18/11/1626	Simon Remeijssen, Antonius Claessen
Joanna Joannis Bernarts	Leonardus Adriaenssen	28/10/1626 03/10/1628	Simon Remeijssen, Joannes Adriaenssen Joannes Adriaenssen, Adrianus Govarts
Joannes Andree Bernarts	Perina Egidij Adriaenssen	21/05/1652	in Ulicoten Everardus Marinus, Joannes Nicolai Leemans
Catharina Bernardi Cornelius Adriani Bernarts ex Wortel	Dionisius Jacobi Maria Petri Swaenen ex Alphen	15/11/1667 17/11/1716	Cornelius Petri, Everardus Marinus Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Adriano Petri Dirven
Joannes Hugo Bernaerts ex Alphen	Maria Walteri Joannis Martens Cools	07/11/1716 na 24/11/1738	Josepho Adriani Josephi Princen, Joanne Gerardi Antonissen Paulo Walterie Mertens Cools et Petro Walteri Mertens Cools fratrebus
Maria Bernaerts	Cornelius Ver heyen	voor 24/11/1738 01/09/1749 23/08/1749	Petro Walteri Joannis Cools Francisco Havermans, Luca Verwast Francisco Havermans, Luca Verwast
Joanna Catharina Berrevoets	Adrianus Joannis Jansen	29/01/1787 20/01/1787	Joanne de Wilde, Jacobo Jansen Joanne de Wilde, Jacobo Jansen
Guilielmus Janssen van Besoijen	Perina Joannis Ver heijen	25/05/1673	Mro. Cornelio Verstreijden, Adriano Verept
Adrianus Willemse van Besaew	Anna Petri Berchmans	27/07/1704	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Gabriele Dirck Buyx
Adrianus Guilielmi van Bezauw	Paulina Gerardi Janssen	10/08/1721	R: Dno. J.B. de Roij, vicario in Sondereijgen, Adriano Henrici Dielis (x) coram R: Dno. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten

		02/08/1721	Delia Joachimi Cools, Henrica Gerardi Bacx	
Adrianus Guilielmi van Besouw	Joanna Gumhari van Bedaff	14/02/1732	Cornelio Keyzers, Bernardo Cornelij Peters	cum dispensatione in tertio et quarto consanguinitatis gradu et secundo affinitatis gradu
		07/02/1732	Joanne Hermanni Havermans, Joanne Joannis Jansse	
Catharina van Besouwen	Arnoldus Tuytelaers	15/01/1761	Cornelio Cornelij Tuytelaers, Petro Antonii Bastiaense	(x) coram R.D. vicario meo in Ulicoten
Petrus van Berlo ex Ginneken Joanna van Beverloo ex Ginneke	Maria Scuermans Henricus Ver vugt ex Hulzel	16/10/1746 25/07/1774	Thoma van Ghool, Joanne Janssens Jacobobo Haperts, Adriano Schuurmans	
		14/07/1774	Jacobobo Haperts, Adriano Schuurmans	
Henricus Matthei van Bevero alias Mackal ex Ginneke	Catharina van Heyst ex Poppel	10/11/1771	Cornelio Cocken, Mattheo Christiaense	
		28/09/1771	Joanne Baptista van Heyst, Joanne Jansen	
Augustinus Jacobi de Bie ex Welde	Gaspara Adriani Bruyninx	17/11/1732	Daniele Adriaense, Joanne Petri van Miert	
		08/11/1732	R: Patre Leonardo Lenders lectore morali, Daniele Adriaense	
Cornelius Biekens	Catharina Sebastiani Adriaenssen	24/11/1626	D. Cornelius Ravels, Mr. Joannes Engelen	
Cornelia Cornelij Biekens	Paulus Matthie Jacobi	01/11/1652 20/10/1652	Everardus Marinus, Petrus Joannis Petrus Joannis, Arnoldus Adriani	
Joannes Biekens Arnoldus Joannis Bieckens	Maria Joannis Swaenen Cornelia Adriani Boumans	25/11/1659 29/11/1659	Joannes Cornelij, Joannes Leonardi Mr. Everardus Marinus, Guilielmus Matthei	
Arnoldus Jan Bikens Peeter Biekens	Maria Jansen Apollonia Nanningen	30/08/1676 19/03/1684	Huybrecht van Reuth, Paulus Borsten D. Joannes Theunis, Pauwels Borsten	que hac usque fuit heretica filia heretici censtery que sub juramento promissito sed catholican ab hoc usque tempore lulunes
Petrus Bieckens	Adriana Jacobs	03/09/1699	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Daniele Aertsens	
Thomas Joannis vander Bieght	Joanna Joannis Cornelij	05/09/1657 09/08/1657	Jacobus Joannis, Everardus Marinus Jacobus Joannis, Mr. Everardus Marinus	

Jacobus Bill, Nassou Niderzuysheim	Anna Maria Brekelmans ex Tilborg	29/02/1791 12/02/1791	Cornelio van Tilborg, Francisco Willems Cornelio van Tilborg, Francisco Willems	
Arnoldus Bittermont, Dordracensio	Dijmpna Jansse van Lier	24/11/1717 13/11/1717	Petro van Bellecom, Joanne Adriano Hoeijmans Daniele van Reuth, Petro van Bellecom	
Maria Bleijens	Nicolaus Pauli	21/01/1651 28/12/1650	in Hooghstraeten	
Elisabetha Cornelij Blockken	Henricus Pauwels ex Wortel	01/09/1720 23/08/1720	Matthia Clements, Antonio Cornelij Blockken Matthia Clements, Cornelio Coenraets	
Norbertus Nicolai Blocke/Blocx	Elizabetha Arnoldi Ver hoeven	00/05/1728 13/05/1728	Joanne Henrici de Bont, Joanne Henrici van Dun Gabriele Theodori Buycx, Petro Gaspari Christiaense	
Andreas Nicolai Blocke	Adriana Buycx	01/10/1730	Joanne Petri Leys, Adriano Mathiae Verheyen	
Andreas Blocken ex Merckplas Cornelia Block	Joanna Swagemakers ex Ravels Segebertus Boenders	09/09/1737 00/00/1740	Antonio de Wilde, Adriano Verhyen	ex commissione venerandi domini Bierstraeten pastoris in Oosterhout
Jacobus Blokken	Helena Maria Ver heyen	19/07/1779 10/07/1770	Gaspare Verheyen, Adriano Hoefmans Gaspare Verheyen, Adriano Hoefmans	
Joannes Baptista Blocken ex Tilborg	Anna Maria Ver hoeven	11/09/1797 02/09/1797	Antonio van Dijck, Joanne vander Pas Joanne vander Pas, Antonio van Dijck	
Cornelia Petri Blukens	Petrus Joannis Schuermans	31/05/1640 16/05/1640	D. Petrus vander Aa, Mr. Everardus Marinus Petrus Antonissen, Cornelius Cornelissen	
Henricus Petri Bloeijkens	Maria Cornelij Peerden	18/04/1649	Marino Voeten, Gisberto Guilielmi Marinus Voeten, Sebastianus Peerden	
Catharina Blukens	Joannes Joannis Hillen	26/05/1660	Antverpie: Franciscus Vermolen, Franciscus Croock	
Dijmpna Guilielmi Blukens Joannes Baptista Blukens ex Alphen	Cornelius Joannis Cornelij Joanna van Heyst ex Poppel	21/01/1667 07/01/1779	Arnoldus Joannis, Guilielmus Joannis Joanne Baptista van Dijck, Cornelio Christiaense	

		24/12/1778	Joanne Baptista van Dijck, Cornelio Christiaense	
Jacobus Blukens ex Alphen	Catharina Meeusen ex Bavel	16/01/1792 31/12/1791	Wilhelmo Blukens, Dionysio Blukens Wilhelmo Blukens, Dionysio Meeusen	
Joannes Wilhelmi Bluekens ex Alphen	Lucia Joannis van Poppel ex Minderhoud	08/02/1796 30/01/1796	Jacobobo van Olmen, Hendrico Michielsens Jacobobo van Olmen, Wilhelmo Michielsens	
Magister Joannes la Bock, Antverpiensis organista noster	Maria Gerardi Peeters	06/02/1646 27/01/1646	Philippo Joannis, Petro Joannis Philippo Joannis, Petro Joannis	
Antonius Boden	Catharina Seeuws	30/08/1802	Alberto Broers, Dominico Seeuws in Uliquoten	
Joannes Joannis Boenders	Elizabetha Joannis	18/09/1665	Theodorus Adriani Vossen, Everardus Marinus	
Segebertus Boenders	Cornelia Block	00/00/1740		ex commissione venerandi domini Bierstraeten pastoris in Oosterhout
Domicella Anna Maria Boenders ex Oosterhout	Ludovicus Anselmus vander Beken ex Meerhout	30/09/1776 09/09/1776	Cornelio Christiaense, Joanne Petri van Lier Cornelio Christiaense, Joanne Petri van Lier	
Gerardus Boerbon	Anna mgri. Hendrix	04/02/1652 27/01/1652	Dnus. Diels, Joannes Joannis Michaelis Cornelius Adriaenssen, Arnoldus Hendrix	
Petronilla Boeremans	Franciscus Hoeder	21/03/1748 17/03/1748	Paulo Hopman, Francisco Janssen Paulo Hopman, Francisco Janssen	
Adriaen Geraert Boeren	Anthonet Cornelis Ver hoeven	26/12/1702	Gerardo van Camp, Anthonius Adriaen Heijns	
Henricus Boeren ex Meerle	Joanna Lyten	24/02/1772	Adriano Lyten, Nicolao de Vet	(x) coram R.D. Dirix vicario in Ulicoten
Franciscus Xaverius Boeyens ex Hooghstraten	Anna Maria vander Steen ex Welde	05/05/1745	Guilhelmo van Gilse, Joanne van Lier	
Cornelius van Boeymer ex Chaam	Maria Anna van Bedaff	17/01/1734	Paulo Smekens, Adriano Petro Segers	

		09/01/1734	Mattheo vanden Auwelanden, Cornelio Ansems	
Petrus Bogarts Petrus Adriaen Bogaers	Joanna Jacobi Stevens Petronella van Berlicom	23/08/1680 10/11/1690	D. Joannes Teunis, Joannes Bus Jan de Nijs Coenen, Cornelius Verstrijden Cornelius Maes, Adrianus van Lier	
Joanna Bogaers Adrianus Antonij Bogaerts, Alphensis	Cornelius Ruths Martina Jacobi Minnen	28/10/1690 14/02/1707 05/07/1716	Jacobo Joannis Huijsmans, Gabriele Buijckx Stephano Antonij Bogaerts, Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns	sunt secunde inuptie utriusque partis
Guilielma Antonij Bogaerts origine Alphensis	Hubertus Joannis van Diessen, Hilvere-Becanus	26/11/1716 20/11/1716	Adriano Petri Dirven, Adriano Jacobi Sebastiaenssen Lamberto vande Westerlaecken, Thoma Willibrordi Janssen	
Joanna Petri Bogaerts	Corneliu Antonij van Heijst	12/06/1725	Guilielmo Henrici van Ael, Arnoldo Petri Bogaerts	
Arnoldus Petri Bogaerts	Elizabetha Adriani Hendricx	26/07/1729 16/07/1729	Arnoldo van Millen, Petro Cornelij Ruts Henrico de Mol, Gabriele Theodori Buycx	
Catharina Nicolai Bogaerts, Hooghstratana	Antonius Henrici Smekens	30/07/1730 23/07/1730	Mathia Cornelij Bacx, Cornelio Joannis Swaenen Cornelio Joannis Swaenen, Mathia Cornelij Bacx	
Godefridus Bogaerts ex Oirschot	Anna van Reuth	03/08/1743 24/07/1743	Remigio van Miert, Joanne Baptista de Bont Remigio van Miert, Joanne Baptista de Bont	
Govardus Bogaerts ex Oirscot	Anna Maria Smitten	24/05/1747 18/05/1747	Joanne de Bont, Joanne Cornelij Joosen Joanne Baptista de Bont, Joanne Cornelij Joosen	
Petrus Boogaerts	Petronella Minnen	05/11/1753 27/10/1753	Adriano Boogaerts, Wilhelmo Boumans Adriano Boogaerts, Wilhelmo Boumans	
Adrianus Bogaerts	Anna Margaretha Petri Goyaers, Bredana	07/02/1763 28/01/1763	Henrico van Heesch Antonio Kieboom Henrico van Heesch Antonio Kieboom	
Elizabetha Bogaerts	Joannes Cuypers, Bredanus	20/01/1772 04/01/1772	Joanne Bogaerts, Waltero Peters Joanne Bogaerts, Waltero Peters	

Henricus Bogaerts	Anna Gerardi Ver hoeven	04/04/1796 26/03/1796	Joanne van Bommel, Petro Verhoeven Joanne van Bommel, Petro Verhoeven	
Adrianus Petrus Bolckmans ex Wortel	Adriana Remeijssen	26/04/1797	Joanne Baptista Verheyen, Cornelio Verhoeven	
Maria Joannis Bols	Joannes Laureijssen	07/05/1639 30/04/1639	Matthias Goressen, Cornelius Matthijssen Matthias Goressen, Cornelius Matthijssen	
Adrianus Petri Bols	Anna Cornelij Toten	06/05/1640 21/04/1640	Michael Petri Bols, Arnoldus Cornelij Toten D. Ivo van Asten, Petrus Buijckx	
Jacobus Bols	Elisabetha Ver braecken	26/08/1678	D. Martinus Leysens, Petrus Waltheri	
D. Joannes Bols, praetor Weldensis	Cornelia Oomen	09/03/1752	Jacobo Biemans, Adriano Meeus	cum dispensatione in tertio affinitatis gradu aqueli
Josephus vande Bommel	Cornelia Swolfs	17/01/1754		coram Gaspare Verhoeven pastore in Merxem et Dambrugge, promemoria
Josephus van Bommel, Bredanus	Jacoba van Lier	04/11/1760	Adriano Wemers, Josepho van Lier	(x) coram R.D. pastore in Veteri Turnhout
Bernardus Berensero van Bon	Margareta Nicolai Borsten	14/04/1701	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Daniele van Reut	
Antonius Joannis de Bont	Catharina Janssen	08/11/1626 17/10/1626	Joachimus Joosten, Petrus Adriani Huijbreghts Joachimus Joosten, Petrus Adriani Huijbreghts	
Antonius Joannis de Bont	Adriana van Alphen	00/00/1639	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes van Bedaf	
Henricus Joannis de Bont	Christophora Andree	26/11/1662	Everardus Marinus, Henricus Joannis Barbiers	
Guilielmus Joannis de Bont	Cornelia Adriani	01/12/1668	Cornelius Joannis de Bont, Cornelius Verstrijden	
Maria Joannis Ver bont	Adrianus Gerardi van Aelen	02/10/1670	Mro. Arnoldo Jossart, Adriano van Alphen	
Arnoldus Joannis de Bont Gerardina de Bont	Anna Laurentij van Hal Gerardus van Gilse	24/06/1671 02/05/1673	Arnoldus Jossart, H: Henricus Clingh Florentio van Gilse, Petro van Eeckhout	
Gerardina de Bont	Leonardus Goswini van Heyst	12/0./1678	D. Gabriel van Aken, Adrianus van Reuth	

Ida Hendrick de Bont	Hendricus Kerstiaen Schellekens	17/03/1691	Hendrick Servaes Olislagers, Lauws Vinck	
Elisabetha Gulielmi de Bont Cornelia Wilhelmi de Bondt	Johannes Antonii Kamenars Joannes Nicolai van Ginhoven	26/09/1693 05/10/1698	Vincentio Sens, Huberto van Reuth R.D. Hermano Bols, Godefrido Lenaarts	
Adriana Wilhelmi de Bont	Jacobus Peteri Gertsen	05/07/1699	Joannes Servaes Olislagers, Daniel van Reuth	
Henricus de Bont	Cornelia Jan Gielis	14/06/1703	Jacobo Augustijns, Nicolao Peeter Coenrats	
Godefridus de Bont	Anna Schoiten	09/11/1717 30/10/1717	Hermanno van Aelst, Guilielmo van Ghestel Guilielmo Gestel, Hermanno van Aelst	
Bernardus Joannis de Bont ex Welde	Anna Gerardi Michielsse ex Merxplas	17/10/1723 09/10/1723	Dominico Antonij Snijers, Guilielmo Joannis Zeijlmans Wasbecanis Cornelio Cleeren, Michaele Jansse	(x) coram R.Dno. Joanne Reijns vicario in Sondereijgen
Adrianus Henrici de Bont Maria Elizabetha de Bond ex Weelde	Theresia Petri Kocken Petrus Claesen	02/10/1736 30/03/1761 14/03/1761	Joanne Gilis, Waltero Sprangers Joanne Claesen, Adriano de Roos Waltero et Joanne Claesen	
Gerardus Bernardi de Bond ex Weelde	Joanna Maria Peters	25/11/1763 17/11/1763	Joanne Baptista de Bond, Cornelio Roelofs Joanne Baptista de Bond, Cornelio Roelofs	
Cornelia de Bond	Henricus Schuurmans ex Merxplas	27/02/1764 18/02/1764	Henrico de Bond, Petro Heugens Henrico de Bond, Petro Heugens	
Antonia de Bond ex Alphen	Walterus Schellekens ex Merxplas	26/10/1778 17/10/1778	Joanne Michielse, Joanne Francisco Govaerts Joanne Michielse, Joanne Francisco Govaerts	
Joannes Baptist de Bont ex Breda	Adriana Schoenmakers	17/05/1784	Adriano Schoenmakers, Wilhelmo Schoenmakers	(x) coram R.D. Dirikx vicario in Ulicoten. Geen namen in akte ingevuld: huwelijk op basis van reconstructie
Mattheus de Bond ex Capjus Wasbeek	Petronella Sprangers	27/01/1788 05/01/1788	Henrico Sprangers, Adriano vanden Hout Antonio van Ee, Henrico Sprangers	
Joannes Baptista Joseph Bondroit, Hanomontanus	Anna Cornelia Counheyn ex Oud Gastel	29/06/1790 12/06/1790	Wilhelmo Tielemans, Francisco Willemse Wilhelmo Tielemans, Francisco Willemse	
Joannes Joannis Booghmans	Adriana Godefridi Jespers	26/09/1728	Guilielmo Godefridi Jespers, Adriano Cornelij Gillis	

		19/09/1728	Joanne Booghmans patre sponsi, Adriano Cornelij Gillis	
Petrus Booghmans ex Ghinneken	Anna Joannis van Bergen ex Meerle	10/02/1747	Adrianus vander Flaes, Joannes Ketelaers	
		02/02/1747	Joanne van Poppel, Joanne Ketelaers	
Joannes Booghmans ex Bael	Margareta van Tilborgh ex Bael	02/06/1749	Adriano Tuytelaers, Joanne van Hal	
		24/05/1749	Adriano Tuytelaers, Joanne van Hal	
Laurentius Josephus Boogmans ex Charleroey	Adriana Maria van Hal	06/02/1797	Joanne Boogmans, Antonio van Daesdonck	
		28/01/1797	Joanne Boogmans, Antonio van Daesdonck	
Petrus Cornelij Boomans	Catharina Marini Gillis	03/05/1715	Roberto Gerardo van Loon vicepastore in Baerle, Adriano Pauli Coenen	
		26/04/1715	Adriano Drossarts, Walthero Petri van Poppel	
Andreas la Boreu	Catharina Guilielmi	15/05/1665	Everardus Marinus, Mr. Franciscus van Strijp	
		03/05/1665		
Josephus Borrens	Guilielma Wijtens	13/10/1712	Hermanno Crols, Joanne Hofmans	cum dispensatione apostolica in voto simplici castitatis pro secundo matrimoniu sponsiuxta litteras desuper ad me parochum datas a R. Patre A. De Baenst preside domus professe Sanctis Jesu Antverpie die 29 septembris a° 1712
		05/10/1712	Hermanno Crols, Joanne Hofmans	
Adrianus Pauli Borsten	Martina Huberti Michielsen	03/07/1639	Adrianus Petri Augustijns, Cornelius Cornelissen	
		26/06/1639	Adrianus Petri Augustijns, Cornelius Cornelissen	
Cornelius Pauli Borsten	Joanna de Wilde	04/05/1649	Gerardus Nicolai, Petrus Geraerts	
Paulus Adriani Borsten	Adriana Dionijsij Joannis	01/02/1659	Dnus. Petrus Diels, Everardus Marinus	
Catharina Petri Borsten	Adrianus Joost Princen	24/11/1671	Henrico Digmans Peeters, Antonio Joossen	
Hubertus Pauwels Borsten	Catharina Jacob Stevens	21/11/1676	magister Cornelis Verstrijden, Joannes Nijs	
Maria Adriani Borsten	Mattheus Guilielmi de Vries	14/10/1683	magister Cornelius Verstrijden, Florus van Gils	cum dispensatione reverendissimi Antwerpiensis in 3tio gradu consanguinitatis

Joanna Borsten Margareta Thome Borsten	Cornelius Janssen Adrianus Petri Meirs	26/07/1684 16/06/1686	Joanne van Exel, Daniele Aertssens D. Joannes Theunis, Hubertus van Reuth
Beijken Jacob Borsten	Georgius Maeijvisch	30/11/1690	Dominus Cornelius Maes, Hendricus Rens
Joannes Borsten Margareta Nicolai Borsten	Helena Henrici van Reuth Bernardus Berensero van Bon	14/10/1696 14/04/1701	Cornelio Petri Gilis, Henrico Martens R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Daniele van Reut
Cornelia Pauli Borsten	Guilielmus Huberti van Reuth	17/01/1711 07/01/1711	Paulo Adriani Borsten, Joanne Petri Jacobs Paulo Adriani Borsten, Daniele van Reuth
Cornelia Huberti vander Borst	Henricus de Mol, Bredanus	16/01/1716	Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns in Weelde
Jacobus vander Borst Cornelia Pauli Borsten	Cornelia van Mechelen Joannes Christiani Stappers	10/02/1716 26/10/1718 25/10/1718	Joanne Henrici Olislagers, Petro Adriani van Hoeck R: Dno. Joanne Reijns, Jacobo Nicolai Reijns
Nicolaus Joannis Borsten	Maria Jacobi Nijссе	22/01/1724 12/01/1724	Joanne Hermanni Havermans, Josepho Francisci Kamp Cornelio Petri Gillis, Joanne Adriani Martens
Elizabetha Joannis Borsten	Gerardus Joannis vander Voort	25/08/1731	Joanne Cornelij Beuren, Cornelio Joannis vander Voort
Cornelius Joannis Borsten	Petronella van Eeten	15/11/1734 06/11/1734	Joanne Baptista vander Voort, Petro van Spaendonck Joanne Baptista vander Voort, Petro van Spaendonck
Elisabetha Joannis Borsten	Geerardi Wilhelmi Mertens	24/11/1739	Cornelio Mertens, Cornelio vander Voort
Jacobus vander Borst	Maria Catharina Cheeus	29/06/1751 19/05/1751	Cornelio de Cock, Cornelio Cheeus Cornelio de Cock, Cornelio Cheeus
Gerardus Borsten	Joanna Martens	08/09/1755 21/08/1755	Paulo Rijsbos, Joanne vander Voort Joanne vander Voort, Paulo Rijsbos
Joannes Antonius vanden Bos ex Moorgestel	Catharina van Hooydonck	25/06/1804	Joanne Baptista Boumans, Marcelli Marcelissen
Anna Adriani Boschovens	Cornelius Joannis van Nerven	08/06/1658	Everardus Marinus, Petrus Marinus Everardus Marinus, Dnus. Petrus Diels
Adriana Arnoldi Bosmans	Nicolaus Joannis Martens	20/10/1641	in Hilverenbeeck

		05/10/1641	Henricus Bartholomeussen, Joannes Bartholomeus Melis
Jacoba Bossaers ex Groot Sundert	Joannes Jacobus Hoppenbrouwers	31/10/1768	Antonio van Daesdonk, Adriano Hoppenbrouwers
		15/10/1768	Antonio van Daesdonk, Adriano Hoppenbrouwers
Joanna Jacoba Bossu ex OutTurnhout	Joannes Baptista Martens	21/11/1785	Adriano Peters, Adriano Mertens
		05/11/1785	Adriano Peters, Adriano Mertens
Adrianus Joannis Botermans	Catharina Cornely Jorissen	23/05/1679	D. Martinus Leysens, Hubertus van Reuth
Anna Joannis Botermans Elizabetha Adriani Botermans	Joannes Joannis van Gilse Petrus Guilielmi Toelants	31/10/1682 31/01/1717	Joannes Berus, Henricus Rijns Walthero van Poppel, Petro Adriani Botermans
		24/01/1717	Petro Adriani van Hoeck, Walthero van Poppel
Petrus Adriani Botermans	Catharina Georgij Marinisse	25/10/1718	Joanne Adriani Botermans, Henrico Adriani Hendrickx
		15/10/1718	Joanne Adriani Botermans, Henrico Adriani Hendrickx
Petrus Adriani Botermans	Joanna Petri Ansems, Alphensis	25/06/1722	Joanne Adriani Botermans, Adriano Antonij Lowiesse
		14/06/1722	Antonio Adriani Diels, Willibrordo Petri Ansems
Adriana Le Boucq Adriana le Bouck	Andreas van Loon Balduinus Dirx	30/11/1680 06/01/1688	Petrus Oorts, D.Joannes Theunis D. Gerardus Smekens, Hubertus van Reuth
Martinus Henrici Boudewijns	Cornelia Peeters	10/01/1627	Gisbertus Lenarts, Joachimus Janssen
		27/12/1626	Mr. Joannes Engelen, Dnus. Petrus vander Aa
Cornelia Boudewijns	Petrus Ver hoeven	13/06/1796	Petro Verhoeven, Antonio Jorissen
Cornelia Adriani Boumans	Arnoldus Joannis Bieckens	29/11/1659	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Guilielmus Matthei
Guilielmus Jacobi Boumans ex Weelde	Maria Anna Cornelij Geerts	15/08/1714	Walthero van Hees, Joanne Servaessen
		04/08/1714	Walthero van Hees, Joanne Servaessen

Guilielmus Jacobi Boumans ex Welde	Joanna Antonij Jansse ex Ravels	23/11/1730 16/11/1730	magistro Gerardo vanden Elsacker, Gerardo Walteri Lieffmans Magistro Gerardo vanden Elsacker, Gerardo Lieffmans	
Hubertus Boumans	Joanna van Hoeck	17/08/1748 03/08/1748	Joanne Petri Janssen, Adriano Bastiaenssen Petro van Pelt, Petro Reuts	
Joannes Ver boven Catharina Joannis Ver boven Adriaen Ver boven	Henrica Stevens Gisbertus Matthijsen Jacobina Sijmons	13/05/1674 21/10/1688 21/12/1702	Cornelio Gerit Jans, ... G: Smekens, Petrus Adriani Kaes R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Jacobo Olislagers	
Adriana Adriani Ver boven	Adrianus Cornelij Schoenmaekers	03/02/1728 25/01/1728	Cornelio Cornelij Cleeren, Jacobo Petri vander Schoit Henrico Guilielmi Olislagers, Anna Reijntjens	(x) coram R.Dno. Martino Wachmans vicario in Uylekoten
Antonius Joannis Ver boven	Joanna Adriani Laureysse ex Minderhoudt	21/09/1732	Joanne Cornelij Gillis, Henricus Cornelij Smekens aedituis ecclesia nostra	
Adrianus Anthonii Ver boven	Petronilla Petri Cheeuws	15/02/1734 07/01/1734	Gerardo vanden Elsacker, Huberto Bouwmans Cornelio Cornelis Thoomissen, Eleonora Mertens	
Mattheus Ver boven ex Chaem	Cornelia Cornelii Zegers	24/11/1760	Joanno Zegers, Adriano van Reusel	(x) coram R.D. Dirix vicario in Ulicoten
Joanna Maria Ver boven	Gerardus Smekens	19/02/1776 10/02/1776	Petro Smekens, Antonio Smekens Petro Smekens, Antonio Smekens	
Jacobus Ver braecken	Agnes Cornelij Rombouts	07/02/1660	Guilielmus de Bont, Everardus Marinus	
Elisabetha Ver braecken	Jacobus Bols	26/08/1678	D. Martinus Leysens, Petrus Waltheri	
Catharina vanden Brand ex Alphen	Cornelius van Gool ex Hilvarenbeek	20/02/1792 08/02/1792	Zeberto van Ceulen, Joanne van Raek Zeberto van Ceulen, Joanne van Raek	
Anna Maria vanden Brand ex Alphen	Mathyas Havermans	10/09/1798 25/08/1798	Adriano Havermans, Adriano vanden Brand Adriano Havermans, Anna Martina Verheyen	
Anna Maria Brekelmans ex Tilborg	Jacobus Bill, Nassou Niderzuysheim	29/02/1791 12/02/1791	Cornelio van Tilborg, Francisco Willems Cornelio van Tilborg, Francisco Willems	

Maria Petri Brems	Bartholomeus Janssen in Hoex	29/11/1631 22/11/1631	Marinus Cornelissen, Joannes Petri Brems Marinus Cornelissen, Arnoldus Pauwels	
Clemens Joannis Brems	Maria Joannis van Berghen	18/01/1724 09/01/1724	Cornelio Henrici Verhoeven Bredano, Henrico Petri Timmermans ex Beirs R.Dnis Jacobo vande Weijer vicepastore, Adriano Francisco van Griensven matriculario	
Petronella van Breugel	Petrus Thomas ex Codheijg prope Leodium	17/06/1706	R.D. Martino Wachmans, Adriano Henric Dielis	
Arnoldus van Breugel	Catharina Ver heyen	14/01/1736 05/01/1736	Henrico Swolfs, Adriano Verheyen Henrico Swolfs, Adriano Verhyen	
Maria Catharina van Breugel	Leonardus van Lier	08/07/1761 27/06/1761	Joanne van Lier, Joanne Verheyen Joanne van Lier, Joanne Verheyen	
Petrus Breughelmans ex Balen	Anna Adriani Mertens	18/06/1736 09/06/1736	Petro Kruyswegs, Joanne Smekens Norberto Mertens, Adriano Druyts	
Michael Brocken ex Tilborg	Adriana Leyten ex Haga principis	14/09/1789	Cornelio Lanschots, Petro Segers in Sondereigen	
Petrus vanden Broeck	Cornelia Somers	20/10/1709 11/10/1709	Petro Willemssen, Guilielmo Michielssen Adriano Bruijninx, Tilemanno Verstrijden	
Adrianus vanden Broeck ex Meer	Joanna Adriani vande Westelaken	03/04/1731 29/03/1731	Joannes Cornelij Ghielis ecclesia nostra editus, Gabriele Theodori Buycx R: Dno. Martino Wachmans, Joanne Theodori Bartels	
Adriana vanden Broeck	Cornelius Bruyninx	26/11/1763 19/11/1763	Christiano Verhoeven, Adriano vanden Broeck Christiano Verhoeven, Adriano vanden Broeck	
Joanna vanden Broeck	Joannes Prince	21/05/1764 21/05/1764	Adriano vanden Broeck, Adriano Adriaenssen Adriano vanden Broeck, Adriano Adriaense	(x): waarschijnlijk moet het 12/05/1764 zijn
Adrianus vanden Broeck	Joanna Stoops	15/02/1773 06/02/1773	Adriano vande Westelaeken, Wilhelmo vanden Broeck Adriano vande Westelaeken, Wilhelmo vanden Broeck	
Cornelia vanden Broeck	Arnoldus van Gils ex Gilse	27/01/1777	Wilhelmo vanden Broeck, Petro vanden Akkerveken	

		18/01/1777	Wilhelmo vanden Broeck, Petro vanden Akkerveken	
Wilhelmus vanden Broeck	Josina Joannis vanden Houdgoir	19/01/1778	Adriano vanden Houdgoir, Nicolao Jacobs	
		10/01/1778	Adriano vanden Houdgoir, Nicolao Jacobs	
Joanna vanden Broeck	Joannes Vinkx	01/02/1779	Adriano Mercelis, Nicolao Vinkx	
		23/01/1779	Adriano Mercelis, Nicolao Vinkx	
Adrianus Joannis vanden Broek ex Chaam	Petronilla Antonij Bastiaense	03/04/1780	Joanne vanden Broek, Henrico Meeusen	(x) coram R.D. P. Dierikx vicario meo in Ulicoten
Adrianus vanden Broeck	Catharina Wouters	11/04/1785	Petro Wouters, Hermano Havermans	
		02/04/1785	Petro Wouters, Hermano Havermans	
Wilhelmus vanden Broek	Anna Elizabetha van Dun	25/09/1786	Cornelio Prince, Aegidio Bruyninx	
Wilhelmus vanden Broeck ex Chaam	Lucia Sprenkels	08/01/1787	Cornelio Wouters, Joanne Baptista Sprenkels	
		30/12/1786	Cornelio Wouters, Joanne Baptista Sprenkels	
Joanna vanden Broeck	Wilhelmus Ver haeren ex Alphen	12/05/1800	Adriano Bruyninx, Adriano Verhaeren	
Adriana vanden Broeck	Joannes Baptista Kuypers	17/04/1809	Antonio Kuypers, Adriano vanden Broeck	
Cornelius Broex ex Merxplas	Adriana Scellekens	05/02/1703	Joanne Anthonissen, Martino Marteau	contraxerunt Antverpiensis matrimonium
Adrianus Broeckx ex Merxplas	Joanna Deckers	07/06/1784	Jacobo Deckers, Cornelio Willems	
			in Sondereigen	
Adrianus Broeckx	Joanna Ver heyen ex Merxplas	04/02/1793	Joanne Verheyen, C. vanden Akkerveken	
			in Sondereigen	
Joannes Norberti Broers ex Riel	Joanna Ver heyen	22/07/1770	Alberto Broers, Arnoldo van Lier	
		07/07/1770	Joanne van Lier, Cornelio Nicolai Verheyen	
Joannes Broers	Martina Cornelii Ver hoeven	26/05/1795	R.D. Adriano Binken, Anna Martina Verheyen	
Wilhelmus Broers	Petronilla Coopmans	19/02/1798	Adriano Cleiren, Wilhelmo Schuermans	
Maria Catharina Broers	Joannes Petrus Ver hoeven	12/11/1798	Petro van Hart, Jacobo Zeeuws	
Margareta Brosens	Christianus Peeters	01/02/1631	in Merxplas	
		18/01/1631	in Wortel	
Cornelia Joannis Broosen	Willibrordus Cornelij Hendrix	30/11/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes Henrici Nuijts	
Cornelia Joannis Ambrosij	Joannes Joannis Jacobs	09/04/1652	Everardo Marinus, Petro Marinus	
		17/03/1652	Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Nieulant	

Anna Adriani Brosen	Adrianus Marcelli van Goorle	13/07/1660 11/07/1660	Everardus Marinus, Daniel Aertssens Adrianus Adriani Brosen, Everardus Marinus	
Adriana Adriani Brosen Adrianus Brosen Anna Adriani Brosen	Joannes Cornelij Ver meulen Anna Christiaenssen Gerardus Volders	25/02/1672 21/11/1673 18/02/1675	Paulo Coenen, Petro van Eeckhout Matthias Hillen, Hubertus van Reuth Jacobus Janssen, Petrus van Eechout	
		08/02/1675	Adrianus Vermeulen, Godefridus Cornelissen	
Adrianus Brosen	Angela Cornelissen	30/11/1679	Michiel Wouters, Goris Bernaert Huygens	
Adriana Adriaen Broosen	Joannes Adriaen Joosten	27/09/1701	R.D. Joanne Babt. de Roij, Florentio van Gilse	
Adrianus Broosen ex Merxplas	Joanna Roels	26/11/1704	Henrico Adriaen van Dun, Francisco Adriaen van Dun	
Hendrina Brosen	Antonius Joannis van Gestel	30/09/1748	Joanne van Gestel, Marenne Joanne Driesen	dispensazione in quarta gradu consanguinitatis
Cornelia Brosen ex Minderhout Joanna Brosen Elizabetha Brosens	Cornelius Ver heyen Hubertus Pauwelse ex Merxplas Georgius Geerts	03/02/1749 13/02/1749 06/02/1792	Henrico Snels, Adriano Sommen Joanne Remijssen, Petro Deckers Joanne B.Geerts, Henrico Joannis Jacobs in Sondereigen	
Lucia Brosens	Nicolaus Jacobs	11/02/1793	Cornelio Jacobs, Henrico Jacobs in Ulicoten	
Joanna Joannis Brosen ex Minderhout	Cornelius Jansen, cum consensu parentum	24/02/1794	Clemente van Hees, Adriano Geerts	
		08/02/1794	Clemente van Hees, Adriano Geerts	
Elizabetha Brosens	Antonius Joorissen	03/02/1802	Wilhelmo Jansen, Antonio Boeren in Uliquoten	
Maria Bartholomei Brouwers	Paulus Joannis Huberti Smekens	07/07/1641 15/06/1641	Adrianus Pauwelsen, Waltherus Janssen Adrianus Pauwelsen, Waltherus Janssen	
Petrus Antonii Brauwiers	Cornelia Cornelii Henrici van Reuth	28/01/1687	Henricus Cornelii van Reuth, Joannes Theunis	
Joanna Petri Brouwers ex Meerle	Henricus Adriani van Hart	05/02/1731	Henrico Adriani Leppens scabino Baerle Nassoviensi, Joanne Hermanni Havermans 01/02/1731 Joanne Cornelij Gillis, Joanne Andreae van Sprangh	
Cornelius Petri Brouwers	Cornelia Adriani Smolders	07/11/1735 29/10/1735	Auberto vanden Elsacker, Henrico Vergouwen Eleonora Mertens, Catharina Verheyen	

Maria Catharina Brouwers	Petrus van Aelst ex Miel	24/04/1769	Adriano Brouwers, Christiano van Aelst (x) coram R.D. Dirix vicario in Ulicoten
Adrianus Brouwers	Petronilla Bastiaense	21/11/1774	Cornelio Brouwers, Waltero Bastiaense (x) coram R.D. Dierikx vicario in Ulicoten
Cornelia Brouwers	Adrianus Teutelaers	04/08/1796	Antonio Brouwers, Antonio Basitaensens
Antonius Brouwers	Maria Jansen	17/11/1797	Joanne Petro van Gestel, Joanne Petro Jansen
		28/10/1797	Joanne Petro van Gestel, Joanne Petro Jansen
Cornelius Bruers	Catharina Gerardi	23/07/1662	Cornelius Theodori, Everardus Marinus
Joannes Bruers ex Hilvarenbeeck	Lucia Sprencckels	03/05/1747	Cornelio Sprencckels, Huberto Cuijlmans
		15/04/1747	Cornelio Sprencckels, Huberto Kuyjlmans
Petrus van Brussel ex Lil	Maria Petronilla Raeymakers, vidua, Hogestratanan	11/03/1798	Joanne Baptista Seegi, Henrico Antonissen
Joannes Joannis de Bruijn	Antonia Janssen	08/06/1652	Cornelius Janssen, Adrianus Hendrix
		21/05/1652	Cornelius Janssen, Adrianus Hendrix
Cornelia de Bruyn ex Tilborg	Joannes Govaerts alias Verhaeren	01/08/1754	Michaelae Michielsens, Antonii de Wilde
		22/07/1754	Joannes vander Voort, Cornelio Cocken
Adrianus Petri Bruijninx	Cornelia Adriani Gerardi Martens	11/11/1629	Laurentius vander Vloet, Mr. Everardus
		18/10/1629	Laurentius vander Vloet, Mr. Everardus
Jacoba Adriani Bruijninx	Petrus Stevens	01/06/1660	Gaspar Nicolai, Cornelius Cornelij Backers
		22/05/1660	
Adrianus Bruynix	Johanna van Hoeck	10/02/1685	Paulus Borsten, Adrianus van Reuth
Dympna Jasparis Bruyninckx	Joannes Gerardi van Hoeck	13/09/1698	Dionisio Joannis Coenen, Joanne Cornelij Gils
Adrianus Adriani Bruijninx	Anna vander Linden	21/01/1710	Egidio Bruijninx, Joanne Petri Jacobs
		11/01/1710	Egidio Bruijninx, Antonio Jacobi de Wilde

Petrus Bruijninx	Maria van Hoeck	21/11/1710	R.D. Mattheus Lion, Josephus de Graeff coram R.A.D.A. Callebout pastore Sti Georgij Antverpiensis sub qua parochia habitabat sponsa; dum dispensatione amplorum. Dominorum vicariorum in tribus bannis prout patet ex extracto registri matrimonialis Sti. Georgij in form desuper expediti et mihi parocho de Baerle exhibiti
Maria Adriani Bruijninx	Petrus Joannis van Miert	15/02/1711 08/02/1711	Joanne Cornelij Gillis, Adriano Cornelij Gillis Adriano Kricknij, Egidio Adriani Bruijninx
Egidius Adriani Bruijninx	Adriana Hermans	26/10/1712 16/10/1712	Joanne Adriani Botermans, Adriano Hermans Joanne Adriani Botermans, Adriano Hermans
Gasparina Adriani Bruijninx	Henricus Gerardi Cleeren	23/01/1721 16/01/1721	Joanne Petri Jansse, Francisco Adriani van Lier R. Dno. Joanne Francisco Theijs monialiua confessario, Jacobo Nicolai Reijns
Aegidius Adriani Bruijninx	Cornelia Cornelii Christiaensen	16/08/1727 07/08/1727	Daniele van Reuth, Joanne Medegaels Waltero Cornelii Michilsen, Adriano Michaelis Cockx
Gaspara Adriani Bruyninx	Augustinus Jacobi de Bie ex Welde	17/11/1732 08/11/1732	Daniele Adriaense, Joanne Petri van Miert R: Patre Leonardo Lenders lectore morali, Daniele Adriaense
Dilis Bruyninx Gasparina Bruyninx	Joanna Maria van Dun Theodorus Princen	17/07/1741 01/02/1743 31/01/1743	Petro Feyens, Joanne de Wilde Joanne van Miert, Jacobo Vermeiren Petro van Lier, Jacobo Vermeiren
Cornelia Bruijninx	Petrus Drabben ex Chaam	04/05/1743 28/04/1743	Petro Princen, Josepho Vermeiren Norberto Raayen, Adriano van Gestel
Clara Bruyninx	Michael van Ham	10/07/1752 01/07/1752	Cornelio van Ham, Cornelio Bruyninx Cornelio van Hamme, Cornelio Bruyninx
Cornelius Bruyninx	Adriana vanden Broeck	26/11/1763 19/11/1763	Christiano Verhoeven, Adriano vanden Broeck Christiano Verhoeven, Adriano vanden Broeck
Cornelia Bruyninckx	Cornelius Antonissen ex Alphen	12/02/1798 27/01/1798	Adriano Norberto van Gils, Cornelio van Reuth Adriano Alberto van Gils, Cornelio van Reuth

Aegidius Bruyninckx	Adriana Ver heyen	01/11/1803 22/10/1803	Petro van Hoeck, Joanne Bruyninckx Petro van Hoeck, Joanne Bruyninckx
Petrus Bruyninkx	Maria Elisabetha Stoops	13/05/1805 27/04/1805	Bernardo Stoops, Adriano Bruyninkx Bernardo Stoops, Adriano Bruyninckx
Adrianus Bruyninckx	Francisca Peerden ex Meerle	17/04/1809	Joanne Bruyninckx, Andrea Peerden
Jacobus de Buckelaer ex Schiel	Chatarina Elisabeta Druts ex Bael	09/01/1749	Huberto Cuijlemans, Remisio van Miert
Mr. Daniel Buijx	Angela Petri Cruijssarts	18/04/1627 01/04/1627	Joachim Joosten, Nicolaus Gerardi Martens Mr. Everardus, Petrus Cruijssarts
Catharina Buijckx	Antonius Aertssen, substitutus secretarius	17/11/1646	Dno. Cornelio Molenberghs, Mgro. Everardo Marinus
Joannes Adriani Theodori Buijx	Margareta Rombouts	24/11/1650 12/11/1650	Adrianus Joannis Cornelissen, Adrianus Martens Adrianus Joannis Cornelissen, Adrianus Martens
Mr. Daniel Buyx	Maria de Wael	16/06/1652 01/06/1652	Do. Petro Diels, Everardo Marinus Adriano van Hoeck, Petro Adriaenssen
Philippus Buijckx	Maria Toten	16/05/1674 13/05/1674	Do. Conrardo Heijlen, Petro van Eeckhout
Maria Petri Buijcks	Wilhelmus Petrus Noys	10/01/1677	Adrianus Joannes Schellekens, Joannes Nijs
Adrianus Dierckx Buijckx	Barbara Pauwels Mattheus	04/02/1691 20/01/1691	Hubertus van Reut, Gabriel Dierckx Buijckx Cornelius Peter Roelofs, Wilhelmus Peter Verhoeven
Jacobus Cornelii Buycks Maria Joannis Buyckx Dimpna Cornelis Buijx Joannes Buijckx ex Merxplas	Maria Joannis Peeters Nicolaus Mattheusen Hubertus Cornelii Stoops Catharina van Schaluijnen	10/01/1694 21/02/1694 17/07/1701 23/02/1716 08/02/1716	V. Sens, Huberto van Reuth Huberto van Reuth, V. Sens Florentio van Gils, Daniele van Reut Petro Peeters, Gerardo van Ackerveken (x) coram R.D. Joanne Baptista de Roy vicario in Sondereijgen Petro Peeters, Gerardo van Ackerveken
Adriana Hendrici Buijcx	Joannes Thomas Adriaensse	08/09/1717 29/08/1717	R: Dno. Reijns, Adriano Hendrici Diels Rdo. Dno. Joanne Rheijs presbijtero seculari et matriculario, Adriano Michaelae Oomen
Cornelia Adriani Theodori Buijcx	Hermannus Joannis Havermans	20/06/1719	Gerardo Walteri Liefmans, Jacobo Huijsmans

		10/06/1719	Dno. Joanne de Vroom, Jacobo Nicolai Liefmans	
Helena Henrici Buijcx	Martinus Petri Rietberghe	07/01/1723 31/12/1722	Adriano Cocx, Adriano Martens Adriano Bogaerts, Cornelio Petri Rietberghe	
Paula Theodori Buijcx	Adrianus Marini Gillis	20/05/1725	Rdis Dnis Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten, Joanne Reijns vicario in Sondereijgen Gerardo Lieffmans, Joanne Baptista Brock	
Adriana Buycx	Andreas Nicolai Blocke	01/10/1730	Joanne Petri Leys, Adriano Mathiae Verheyen	
Domicella Maria Anna vander Burght, Sylvaeducensis	Petrus Franciscus Reyns, Baerlensis	17/04/1730	R: Dnus Joannes Reyns vicarius in Sondereijghen, Henricus Joannis de Mol	hac per acta sunt in sacello Sti. Rumoldi in Sondereijghen
Cornelia Bus	Cornelius van Ham	28/10/1685	Henricus Joannis Rens, Paulus Borsten	
Coenrardus Clemens Busser ex Malse diocesis Spirensis	Maria Catharina Immens	27/08/1792 11/08/1792	Christophoro Backx, Joanne Petro van Schoot Christophoro Backx, Joanne Petro van Schoot	
Mattheus Joannis Buijs	Anna Adriani Dilis Ansemps	27/01/1693	V: Sens, Henrico Rens	
Joannes Peeter van Buyte Adrianus Petri van Buijten	Maria Peeter Wouters Anna Petri Wouters	25/10/1689 19/01/1694	G. Smekens, Hubertus van Reuth Vincentio Sens, Gabrielo Buyxs	
Margareta Huberti Cable Nicolaus Huybert Cable	Joannes Petri van Miert Anna Henrici Ver bant	16/04/1684 26/10/1689	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes Petrus van Miert	
Adrianus Huberti Cable	Maria Antoni Adriaensen	14/11/1694	Adrianus Cornelissen, Paulus Huberti Cable	
Hubertus Adriani Cablé	Joanna Bartholomei Swolfs	22/01/1730 14/01/1730	Adriano Michaelis Oomen, Petro Joannis Havermans Adriano Michaelis Oomen, Petro Joannis Havermans	
Petronilla Adriani Cablé	Cornelius Cornelij Ruulens	08/04/1731 31/03/1731	R: Dno. Petro Caelestino van Leyenborgh vicepastore, Joanne Claesen Antonio Michaelis Oomen, Arnaldo Simonis van Breughel	

Maria Nicolai Cablé	Petrus Leonardi Cleeren	15/11/1731 08/11/1731	Nicolao Gaspari Martens, Jacobo Potieuu Joanne Nicolai Cable, Arnaldo Walteri Schenck
Adrianus Cabele	Joanna van Reuth	18/02/1735 01/02/1735	Adriano Peeters, Joanne Cornelii Kleeren Henrico Smekens, Marijno Verheyen
Petronilla Adriani Cabele	Jonas Cornelii Leys ex Meel	30/04/1736 14/04/1736	Petro van Pelt, Guilielmo van Pelt Adriano van Sas, Nicolao Reyms
Adriana Cable	Joannes Petri vander Schoot	10/02/1743 27/01/1743	Michaele Adriani Wouters, Gasparo Petri vander Schoot Cornelio Verhaeren, Joanne Verhaeren
Bartholomeus Cable	Anna Woestenberg ex Poppel	12/01/1761 03/01/1761	Joanne Cable, Joanne Baptista Woestenberg Joanne Cable, Joanne Baptista Woestenberg
Joanna Cable	Joannes Petri Ver hoeven ex Alphen	04/07/1763 25/06/1763	Petro Verhoeven, Christiano Verhoeven Christiano Verhoeven, Cornelio Bruyninkx
Joannes Cable	Catharina van Loon ex Hilvarenbeeck	14/04/1766 05/04/1766	Adriano Cable, Antonio van Swol Adriano Cable, Antonio van Swol
Adrianus Cable	Joanna van Esch	16/02/1767 07/02/1767	Cornelio Petri van Esch, Antonio van Son Cornelio Petri van Esch, Antonio van Son
Maria Cable	Josephus vander Schoot	13/05/1768 05/05/1768	Petro vander Schoot, Antonion van Swol Petro vander Schoot, Antonion van Swol
Nicolaus Cable	Barbara Joosen	02/11/1778 24/10/1778	Adriano Christiaense, Cornelio Joosen Adriano Christiaense, Cornelio Joosen
Hubertus Cable	Joanna van Reuth	23/04/1792 14/04/1792	Adriano van Reuth, Adriano Michielse Adriano van Reuth, Adriano Michielse
Hubertus Cable, viduus	Adriana Marcelis	29/01/1810 13/01/1810	Hermano de Groot, Laurentio van Swol Hermano de Groot, Laurentio van Swol
Joanna Elisabetha Caels	Cornelius Tuytelaers	16/11/1795 31/10/1795	Petro Vloeymans, Adriano Tuytelaers Petro Vloemans, Adriano Teuytelaers

Servatius Caes	Anna Dirckx	18/02/1659	Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Joannis Wijnmans	
Antoni Cornelis Camenaers	Maria Cornelij Antonissen	29/11/1626 15/11/1626	Adrianus Janssen, Joannes Peeters in Ulicoten	
Petronilla Cornelij Camenaers	Henricus Govarts	14/02/1649	D. Petrus vander Aa, Mr. Everardus Marinus D. Petrus vander Aa, Mr. Everardus Marinus	sic: Petrus ipv Petronella
Adrianus Adriani Camenaers	Adriana Henrici Minnen	27/11/1657	Gisbertus Cornelij Hoefmans, Adrianus Adriani	
Maria Antoni Camenaers	Adrianus Cornely Geert Jan	29/11/1681	Hubertus van Reuth, Adrianus van Reuth	
Maria Adriani Camenaers Joannes Cornelis Camerats	Henricus Gerardi Anthonii Cornelia Peeter van Reuth	28/11/1682 15/02/1685	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis Paulus Borsten, R.D. Franciscus Calaber	
Johannes Antonii Kamenars Adriaen Camenaers	Elisabetha Gulielmi de Bont Wilhelmina van Es	26/09/1693 14/10/1700	Vincentio Sens, Huberto van Reuth Engelberto vandenynnden, Franciscus van Grinsven	
Paula Joannis Cornelij Camenaers	Henricus Henrici Swaenen	24/06/1717 17/06/1717	Cornelio Joannis Swaenen, Cornelio Joannis Camenaers Cornelio Joannis Swaenen, Cornelio Joannis Camenaers	
Cornelius Joannis Camenaers	Catharina Henrici Geerts	23/11/1728 13/11/1728	R: Dno. Jacobo van de Weijer, Joanne Andrea van Sprangh Nicolao Martens, Henrico vande Willeberghs	
Petronilla Joannis Camenaers	Martinus Cornelij Martens	23/10/1731 11/10/1731	Joanne Andrea van Sprangh, Henrico van Meel Dno. Francisco Boeyens rectore, Waltero Lieffmans	utraque parte secunda nuptie
Remigius Camenaers	Anna Joachims	23/11/1758 22/11/1758	Arnoldo Vermeulen, Adriano Hendrikx	
Cornelius Camenaers	Ida Michielsen	31/08/1761 22/07/1761	Adriano van Laerhoven, Joanne Havermans Adriano van Laerhoven, Joanne Havermans	
Joannes van Kampen	Joanna Janssen vanden Kieboom	22/09/1680	Petrus Oorts, Adrianus Gerardi Claessen	
Cornelio Rijch van Camp Dilis van Camp	Maria Reijns Joanna Gerardi Toten	23/11/1699 30/07/1705	Nicolao Reijns, Gerardo van Camp R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Adriano Botermans	
Gerardus van Camp	Joanna Torri	25/02/1710	Silvestro Torri, Arnoldo Noijens	(x) coram R.D. Joannes Baptista de Roij vicario in Sonderijgen-Baerle

Judocus Joannis van Camp	Petronilla Adriani Leijs oriunda ex Minderhout	13/02/1710 30/06/1713	Silvestro Torri, Arnoldo Noijens Josepho Borrens, Petro vander Vloet
Joannes Aegidij van Kamp	Adriana Cornelij Somme	24/06/1713 20/04/1733	Mgro. Cornelio Verstrijden, Guilielmo Huberti van Reuth Petro Aegidij van Kamp, Cornelio Joannis Pauwels
Cornelia Maria van Kamp	Henricus van Heyst ex Tilborgh	12/04/1733 30/06/1737	in Sondereyghen Joanne Kleeren, Jacobo Obbens
Remigius van Camp	Maria Swolfs	23/06/1737 02/05/1746	Joanne Kleeren, Jacobo Obbens Henrico Swolfs, Joanne Cornelij Janssen
Adriana van Camp	Josephus Ver meiren	24/04/1746 10/02/1749	Joanne Cornelij Janssen, Henrico Swolfs Francisco van Scaluynen, Paulo Petri Smekens
Cornelius van Campen	Antonia Maria Gabrelis Loyens ex Mosatrajectina	01/02/1749 31/05/1756	Francisco van Scaluynen, Waltero van Vue Christiano Francisco van Reuth, Leonardo van Lier
Anna Catharina van Campen	Arnoldus vander Schoot	30/08/1759	Adriano Hendrikx, Wilhelmo Leemans
Joanna Maria van Camp	Antonius van Berendonk ex Oorschot	29/08/1759 13/01/1766	Adriano Hendrikx, Wilhelmo Lenaerts Cornelio Cocq, Aegidio van Camp
Maria Catharina van Camp	Joannes Baptista Poels ex Merxplas	04/01/1766 20/05/1766	Cornelio Cocq, Aegidio van Camp Cornelio Joannis Somme, Petro Pauwelse
Joanna van Camp	Joannes Reynen ex Tilborg	07/05/1770 28/04/1770	(x) coram R.D. Verheyde Joanne Jansen, Joanne Smits Joanne Jansen, Joanne Smits
Anna Catharina van Campen	Cornelius Cornelij Roelofs	29/04/1771 20/04/1771	Cornelio Petro Sprenkels, Joanne van Pelt Cornelio Petro Sprenkels, Joanne van Pelt
Jacobus van Camp ex Alphen	Catharina van Kolk ex Reusel	04/05/1778 25/04/1778	Adriano Wouters, Petro van Camp Adriano Wouters, Petro van Camp
Rosina van Camp ex Alphen	Laurentius Vinckx	28/06/1779 19/06/1779	Adriano van Hoeck, Joanne Cornelissen Adriano van Hoeck, Joanne Cornelissen
Rosina van Kamp ex Alphen	Joannes Koninckx	23/05/1791 14/05/1791	Cornelio van Gool, Joanne Rijsbergen Cornelio van Gool, Joanne Rijsbergen
Petrus Josephi Canoniers, Aspricollensis	Anna Cornelia Kempen	28/06/1773	Antonio Hendrikx, Joanne Petro van Gilse

		18/06/1773	Antonio Hendrixx, Joanne Petro van Gilse
Thomas Josephus Capitain, Bruxellensis	Joanna van Raeck ex Ravels	29/10/1743	Petro Driesen, Cornelio Braeckmans
Petrus Franciscus Carchon, Flandri	Joanna Ver hoeven	27/11/1786	Petro Verhoeven, Adriano Verheyen in Sondereigen
Joannes Castelijns e Hulsel	Petronilla Havermans	27/04/1772	Jacobo Havermans, Gijsberto Havermans
		11/04/1772	Jacobo Havermans, Gijsberto Havermans
Joannes Casteleyns ex Reusel	Petronilla Sprangers	12/11/1798	Adriano Thomassen, Cornelio Cornelissen
Catharina Cases	Petrus Jan Willems ex Mera	15/03/1705	Petro Adriaen Cases, Christiano Nicolaes Reijns
Petrus Casus ex Alphen	Joanna Maria Ver hoeven	02/10/1758	Adriano Franken, Bartholomeo Cable
		02/10/1758	Adriano Franken, Bartholomeo Cable
Petrus Casus	Dympna vander Manden	06/02/1809	Gerardo Vinckx, Remigio Casus
Joannes Franciscus Ceulemans ex Borsbeeck, hic morans	Adriana Loostermans, parochiana de Meir et nata ex Meir, morantis in Baerle	27/10/1800	Joanne Baptista de Wilde, Elisabetha Verschueren
		09/10/1800	Henrico Michielsen, Elisabetha Verschueren
Adrianus Severini van Ceulen	Wilhelmina Josephi Smolders	12/11/1759	Henrico de Bondt, Nicolao van Ceulen
		03/11/1759	Henrico de Bondt, Nicolao van Ceulen
Nicolaes van Ceulen	Dymphna Ver hofstad ex Alphen	05/05/1777	Gaspere Mertens, Joanne Francisco Gabriels
		19/04/1777	Gaspere Mertens, Joanne Francisco Gabriels
Joanna Maria Ceulen	Joannes van Beers ex H: Miert	07/02/1785	Arnoldo Ceulen, Joanne van Ham
		28/01/1785	Arnoldo Ceulen, Joanne van Ham
Adrianus van Ceulen	Adriana van Olmen	22/01/1787	Jacobo van Olmen, Zeberto van Ceulen
		13/01/1787	Jacobo van Olmen, Zeberto van Ceulen
Cornelia van Ceulen	Franciscus van Gool	19/04/1790	Zeberto van Ceulen, Francisco vanden Akkerveken

		10/04/1790	Zeberto van Ceulen, Francisco vanden Akkerveken
Zebertus van Ceulen	Adriana Jansen	07/05/1792	Petro Jansen, Jacobo van Olmen
		26/04/1792	Petro Jansen, Jacobo van Olmen
Joanna Maria van Ceulen	Christianus Deckers ex Alphen	26/05/1794	Jacobo Deckers, Josepho van Ceulen
		10/05/1794	Jacobo Deckers, Josepho van Ceulen
Elisabetha van Ceulen	Franciscus Krols	25/11/1799	Guillelmo Stoops, Michaele Hofmans
Cornelius Charlen	Anna Adriani Ver voit	18/05/1655	Henricus Gerardi, Arnoldus Medegaels
Maria Christiani	Cornelius Adriani	24/11/1619	Ludovicus Christiani, Adrianus Petri
Leonardus Christiaensen	Dijmpna Wouters	12/05/1626	Joannes Wouters, Cornelius Philipsen
		14/04/1626	Joannes Sprangers, Nicolaus Christiaenssen
Joannes Christiaenssen	Cornelia Daniels	14/11/1627	in Merxplas
		00/11/1627	Cornelius Philipsen, Joannes Hendrickx
Joannes Jacobi Corstens	Antonia Antonis	22/05/1628	Henricus Hermans, Petrus Jacobs
		02/05/1628	Joannes Henrici Cornelissen, Adrianus Pauwels
Michael Christiaenssen	Angela Peeters	02/12/1628	Joannes Christiaenssen, Henricus Govaerts
		20/11/1628	Adrianus Corstens, Joannes Corstiaenssen
Joannes Christiani van Meel	Perina Cornelissen	23/04/1630	Adrianus Janssen, Cornelius Janssen
		06/04/1630	in Ulicoten
Christianus Christiaenssen	Gertrudis Rijcken	03/01/1632	Adrianus Peeters, Jacobus Peeters
Michael Christiaensen	Maria Peeters	14/02/1632	in Chaem
			in Chaem
Anna Christiaenssen	Waltherus Wouters	29/01/1634	Gerardus Wouters, Adrianus Peeters
		10/01/1634	Gerardus Wouters, Adrianus Peeters
Adriana Christiaenssen	Adrianus Joannis Huijbreghts	20/11/1635	
		20/11/1635	Petrus Joannis Huijbreghts, Joannes Christiaenssen
Joannes Christiaenssen	Margareta Adriaenssen	19/12/1637	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Joannis Cuijpers
Jacobus Christiaensen	Adriana Peeters	14/01/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Antonius de Bont
Joannes Christiaenssen	Dijmpna Willemsen	19/01/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes Joannis Barbiers
Maria Christiaenssen	Petrus Joannis Huijbreghts	27/11/1640	Arnoldus Joannis Verhoeven, Cornelius Peeterssen

Adrianus Christiaenssen	Margareta Joannis Metsers	30/01/1642	Marinus Christiaenssen, Mr. Everardus Marinus in Chaem
Marinus Christiani	Joanna Christiani	24/02/1642 15/02/1642	in Chaem in Chaem
Joanna Christiani	Marinus Christiani	24/02/1642 15/02/1642	in Chaem in Chaem
Joannes Christiaenssen	Henrica Janssen	27/11/1642 22/11/1642	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Theodorus Adriaenssen Mr. Everardus Marinus, Theodorus Adriaenssen
Waltherus Christiaenssen	Adriana Cornelij	30/01/1646 10/01/1646	Adriano Adriani, Adriano Joannis Adriano Adriani, Adriano Joannis
Adrianus Christiani	Margareta Arnoldi	30/11/1646 18/11/1646	Iudimagro. Everardo Marinus, Mgro. Joanne le Boucq in Ulicoten: Petro Guilielmi, Adriano Guilielmi
Cornelius Christiaenssen	Maria Egidij Adriaenssen	22/01/1648 10/01/1648	Adrianus Hendrix, Adrianus Cornelissen Adrianus Hendrix, Adrianus Cornelissen
Theodorus Christiani	Heijlwigis Joannis Huberti Smekens	03/06/1649 15/05/1649	Joanne Christiani, Egidio Joannis Adrianus Joannis van Olmen, Adrianus van Hoeck
Petronilla Christiani	Adrianus Pauli Smekens	24/11/1649 13/11/1649	Heligerius Pauwels, Thomas Adriaenssen Thomas Andree, Theodorus Joannis
Adrianus Christiani	Helwigis Gasparis	30/01/1652 20/01/1652	Petrus Joannis, Michael Petri Petrus Joannis, Michael Petri
Christianus Christiani	Margareta Francisci	24/08/1652 11/08/1652	Christianus Nicolai, Gualterus Leonardi Christianus Nicolai, Gualterus Leonardi
Paschasia Andree Christiaenssen	Adrianus Cornelij Rombouts	00/11/1654	in Sondereijgen: Adrianus Joannis, Petrus Adriani Theodori
Leonardus Christiani	Maria Joannis	00/00/1655	Joannes Joannis Jacobs, Christianus Jacobi in Sondereijgen; Joannes Joannis Jacobs, Arnoldus Matthie
Richardus Christiani	Catharina Cornelij	06/11/1663	Jacobus Vermeulen, Everardus Marinus
Richardus Christiani	Elizabetha Jacobi	18/05/1666	Adrianus Casus, Everardus Marinus
Anna Christiaenssen	Adrianus Brosen	21/11/1673	Matthias Hillen, Hubertus van Reuth
Petrus Jacobus Corstiaensen	Margareta Wilmsen van Esch	15/08/1677	Cristianus Jacobs, Adrianus Cornelius Peeters

Elisabeth Adriani Corstiaenssen	Joannes Antony de Wilde	08/02/1682	Paulus Adriani Borsten, Henricus Joannis Reijns	
Gaspar Adriani Christiaenssen	Adriana Cornelii Tuytelaers	23/11/1683	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis	
Petrus Jacobi Christiaenssen	Catharina Judoci Janssen	24/02/1685	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis	
Gaspar Corstiaensen	Adriana vander Schoot	31/01/1688	Christophero Peeters, Wilhelmo Peeters	
Christianus Jacobi Corstiaenssen	Josina Swanen	25/11/1688	Godefridus Lenaerts, Laurentius Hendrix	
Elisabetha Adriani Corstiaensen	Theodores Petri vander Schoot	24/06/1692	Huberto van Reuth, Henrico Rens	(x) coram R.D. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerle
Adriana Petri Christiaenssen	Petrus Cornelij Schoenmaeckers	24/06/1710	Adriano van Hoeck, Joanne Judoci Geerts	
		15/06/1710	Adrianus Cornelij Schoenmaeckers, Joannes vanden Kieboom	
Petrus Gasparis Corstiaenssen	Josina Adriani van Reuth	23/01/1720	Adriano Adriani van Reuth, Walterio Petri van Poppel	
		13/01/1720	Adriano Adriani van Reuth, Walterio Petri van Poppel	
Cornelia Cornelii Christiaensen	Aegidius Adriani Bruijninx	16/08/1727	Daniele van Reuth, Joanne Medegaels	
		07/08/1727	Waltero Cornelii Michilsen, Adriano Michaelis Cockx	
Elisabetha Christiaensen	Franciscus van Lier	28/07/1742	Jacobo Cristiaensen, Joanne van Hal	
		19/07/1742	Jacobo Cristiaensen, Joanne van Hal	
Cristianus Cristiaensen	Adriana Hosiau ex Welde	19/11/1742	Adriano van Dun, Michael Peirden	
Henricus Cornelij Cristiaensen	Maria Catharina Matthie Ver heyen	18/02/1743	Cornelio Cristiaensen, Joanne Cristiaensen	
		09/02/1743	Cornelio Cristiaenssen, Joanne Cornelij Cristiaenssen	
Cornelius Cristiaensen	Joanna Rijns	10/05/1743	Joanne Gerardo Smekens, Joanne Cristiaensen	
		03/05/1743	Henrico Cristiaensen, Joanne Cristiaensen	
Adriana Cristiaenssen	Joannes vanden Outgoir	14/09/1748	Gerardo Cristiaensen, Cornelio vanden Outgoir	
		31/08/1748	Gerardo Petri Cristiaenssen, Cornelio vanden Outgoir	
Elisabeth Christiaense	Georgius Joosen	08/08/1751	Gerardo Christiaense, Cornelio Joosen	
		29/07/1751	Gerardo Christiaense, Cornelio Joosen	
Martina Christiaensen	Petrus Adriaensen	01/03/1756	Adriano Adriaensen, Gerardo Christiaensen	
		21/02/1756	Adriano Adriaensen, Gerardo Christiaensen	
Adriana Christiaense	Bernardus van Gool	12/02/1759	Petro van Gool, Adriano Christiaense	

Gaspar Christiaense	Dymphna Marinus ex Ravels	27/01/1759 27/09/1759	Adriano Christiaense, Petro van Gool Adriano Christiaense, Josepho Marinus	
		18/09/1759	Adriano Christiaense, Josepho Marinus	
Maria Chirstiaense	Franciscus Havermans	15/11/1762	Cornelio Havermans, Cornelio Christiaense	
		06/11/1762	Cornelio Havermans, Cornelio Christiaense	
Maria Cornelij Cerstiaense	Adrianus Cornelij Ver schuuren ex Wortel	28/10/1766	Adriano Lauwerijse, Adriano Maes	(x) coram R.D. J. Verheyde vicario in Sondereigen
Elizabetha Christiaense ex Merxplas	Petrus Elsakker ex Groot Sundert	04/07/1768	Petro Cleiren, Joanne Petro van Lier	
		25/06/1768	Petro Cleiren, Joanne Petro van Lier	
Maria Catharina Christiaense	Andreas Joannis Jansen ex Meerle	17/01/1775	Jacobo van Camp, Adriano Jansen	
		07/01/1775	Jacobo van Camp, Adriano Jansen	
Cornelius Cornelij Christiaense	Joanna Cleiren	23/02/1778	Petro van Swol, Leonardo Cleiren	
		14/02/1778	Petro van Swol, Leonardo Cleiren	
Dymphna Christiaense	Joannes Goosens	03/04/1780	Cornelio Joanne Christiaense, Cornelio Goosens	
		25/03/1780	Cornelio Joanne Christiaense, Cornelio Goosens	
Maria Christiaense	Petrus van Swol	08/11/1784	Adriano Pasmans, Huberto Cable	
		30/10/1784	Adriano Pasmans, Huberto Cable	
Henricus Christiaense ex Meerle	Petronilla van Bael	08/05/1791	Adriano van Bael, Petro Jacobs	
		23/04/1791	Adriano van Bael, Petro Jacobs	
Maria Catharina Christiaensen	Joannes Petrus van Hapert	13/06/1796	Adriano Verhoeven, Cornelio Jansen	
		28/05/1796	Adriano Verhoeven, Cornelio Jansen	
Joanna Christiaensen	Michael Stoops	06/07/1801	Mathya Stoops, Cornelio Christiaensen	
Adrianus Nicolai	Margareta Valerij	11/10/1623	Petro vander Aa, Cornelio Petri	
Elizabetha Claessen	Lucas Henrici van de Water	03/05/1628	Jacobus Gorissen, Leonardus Gorissen	
		08/04/1628	Jacobus Gorissen, Leonardus Gorissen	
Jacoba Niclaessen	Joannes Gijsbreghts	21/11/1628	Cornelius Peeters, Joannes Adriaenssen	
		00/11/1628	Cornelius Peeters, Joannes Adriaenssen	
Cornelius Niclaessen	Martina Henrix	25/11/1629	Laurentius Janssen, Joannes Peeters	
		09/11/1629	Laurentius Janssen, Joannes Peeters	
Cornelia Claessen	Cornelius Lenarts	22/01/1630	Joannes Joosten, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
		06/01/1630	Guilielmus Janssen, Joannes Joossen	

Cornelia Niclaessen	Adrianus Lenarts	30/07/1631 29/06/1631	Joannes Joannis Barbiers, Henricus Joannis Snels Joannes Joannis Barbiers, Henricus Joannis Snels
Margareta Niclaessen	Petrus Willemsen	10/01/1632 28/12/1631	Digmannus Peeters, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Gertrudis Claessen	Adrianus Cornelissen	11/01/1632 30/12/1631	Adrianus Antonissen, Jacobus ... Cornelius Cornelij, Adrianus Mattheussen
Adrianus Claessen	Guilielma Dirx	04/02/1636	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes Lenarts Mr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes Lenarts
Joannes Claessen	Margareta Janssen	05/06/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Michael Adriaenssen
Matthias Claessen	Maria Matthijssen	23/06/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes Cornelissen
Adrianus Claes, Goirlensis	Adriana Willems	11/07/1638	Guilielmus Jacobs, Joannes Henrici Nuijts
Lucia Nicolai	Adrianus Janssen	26/07/1639 16/07/1639	Everardus Marinus, Arnoldus ... Cornelius Geert Janssen, Arnoldus Nicolaessen
Joanna Joannis Claes	Joannes Leonardi Reijns	09/10/1639	Laurentius Reijniers, Petrus Joannis Barbiers
Maria Niclaessen	Cornelius Cornelissen	27/11/1640 09/11/1640	Joannes Lenarts, Heligerius Niclaessen Michael Janssen, Gerardus Cornelissen
Jacobus Nicolai	Margareta Petri	10/07/1644 18/06/1644	Mgro. Everardo Marino, Gerardo Petri a henario Petro Huberti Joannis Smekens, Nicolao Nicolai
Aleidis Joannis Nicolai	Henricus Petri Pauli Verbaent	03/10/1645 23/09/1645	Petro Henrici Sebastiani, Gisberto Petri Verbaent Petro Henrici Sebastiani, Joanne Henrici Sebastiani
Francisca Joannis Niclaessen	Jacobus Joannis Laureijssen	28/01/1648 14/01/1648	Adrianus Janssens, Michael Janssens sic: Franciscus ipv Francisca Gerardus ..., Petrus Joannis Adriaenssen
Catharina Joannis Claessen	Joannes Egidij Geerts	14/11/1649 30/10/1649	Peetrus Antonissen, Adrianus Egidij Geerts Heligerius Antonissen, Petrus Geerts

Maria Nicolai	Adrianus Jacobs	27/05/1651	Michael Jacobi Brueren, Joannes Jacobi alias Jonckers
Catharina Claessen	Franciscus Adriaenssen	29/07/1652	Adrianus Diellis, Jacobus Adriaenssen
		09/07/1652	Adrianus Diellis, Jacobus Adriaenssen
Gertrudis Nicolai	Joannes Matthie	07/01/1653	Petrus Joannis, Gerardus Joachimi Verhiel
		22/12/1652	Petrus Joannis, Adrianus Joannis
Arnoldus Niclaessen	Genoveva Gerardi van Son	11/02/1653	Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Joannis Laureijssen
Angela Nicolai	Franciscus Adriani	00/02/1655	in Sondereijgen: Adrianus Joannis, Arnoldus Matthie
Gerardus Nicolai	Anna Joannis de Jonge	03/03/1658	Cornelius Luijckx, Gaspar Nicolai
Dijmpna Nicolai	Bernardus Andree	26/01/1659	Dnus. Jacobus Mollemans, Petrus Marinus
Catharina Claessen	Petrus Joannis Jacobs	28/11/1666	Heligerius Janssen, Dnus. Bueckenbergh
Adrianus Claessen	Cornelia Adriaenssen	19/10/1669	Petrus Verhiel, Petrus van Eeckhout
Cornelia Claessen	Gisbertus Lambreghts	07/01/1670	Adrianus Adriaenssen, Matthias Diels
Heligerius Claessens	Dijmpna Adriaenssen	27/05/1670	Paulus Coenen, Paulus Borsten
Cornelius Jaspar Clasen	Dympna Jansen	10/09/1676	Cornelius Janssen, Huybert van Reuth
Henrica Claessen	Joannes Adriaenssen	22/11/1681	D. Joannes Theunis, Huberto van Reuth
Hubertus Jacobi Claessen	Maria Gisberti	07/01/1687	Judocus van Gils, Joannes Theunis
Anna Jan Willem Claessen	Petrus Cornelis Nouwens	21/01/1704	Gabriele Buyckx, Adriaen Vermeiren
Hubertus Jacobi Claessen	Helena van Dun	22/11/1712	Walthero van Dun, Paulo Petri Antonissen
		13/11/1712	Walthero van Dun, Paulo Petri Antonissen
Cornelia Huberti Jacobi Claessen	Franciscus Adriani Fransen	20/02/1716	Cornelio Gijsbreghts, Cornelio Petri Gillis
		13/02/1716	Do. Francisco van Griensven cesare et regie majestatis receptore, Magistro Cornelio Verstreijden
Adrianus Adriani Claessen oriundus ex Chaam	Maria Cornelij Janssen ex Ginneken	25/01/1717	Joanne Botermans, Petro Botermans
		17/01/1717	Gabriele Theodori Buijckx, Heligerio Adriani Conrarts
Jacobus Huberti Jacobi Claessen	Cornelia Joannis Josephi Geerts	24/06/1717	Mattheo Aerts, Nicolao Heligerij Conraets

Guilielmus Joannis Claesen	Helena Walteri de Vet	24/10/1726 17/10/1726	Guilielmo Francisci Havermans, Paulo Jacobi de Wilde R: Dno. Van Griensven, Adriano Cock	
Hubertus Jacobi Claesen	Mechtildis Walteri Horevoets	29/09/1728 21/09/1728	Gerardo Joannis Verbunt, Philippo Cornelij van Kuyck Petro Swaenen, Eleonora Martens	(x) coram Rdo. Dno. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulikoten
Joannes Claesen	Petronilla Petri Schoenmakers	25/05/1739	Norberto Adriani Mertens, Joann Leemans	
Joannes Baptista Claessens	Maria/Joanna Jacobs	07/02/1752 29/01/1752	Joanne Jacobs, Michaele van Ham Joanne Jacobs, Michaele van Ham	
Petrus Claesen	Maria Elizabetha de Bond ex Weelde	30/03/1761 14/03/1761	Joanne Claesen, Adriano de Roos Waltero et Joanne Claesen	
Walterus Claesen	Cornelia Stoops	30/03/1761 21/03/1761	Joanne Claesen, Adriano de Roos Joanne Claesen, Adriano de Roos	
Petrus Claesen ex Wortel	Maria van Olmen	14/04/1766 05/04/1766	Georgio Smekens, Francisco Claesen Georgio Smekens, Francisco Claesen	
Petrus Claesen	Joanna Woestenburg	15/02/1768 06/02/1768	Joanne Baptista Woestenburg, Cornelio Christiaense Joanne Baptista Woestenburg, Cornelio Christiaense	
Petrus Joannis Claesen	Petronella Ver meeren	13/01/1777 05/01/1777	Cornelio Aerts, Wilhelmo Claesen Cornelio Aerts, Wilhelmo Claesen	
Wilhelmus Joannis Claesen	Joanna Petri Haperts	29/10/1787 13/10/1787	Adriano Claesen, Paulo Jaspers Adriano Claesen, Paulo Jaspers	
Adrianus Petri Claesens	Engelberta Joannis Ver kolken ex Bergeyk	07/01/1789 27/12/1789	Cornelio Claesens, Joanne Franken Cornelio Claesens, Joanne Franken	
Adriana Claesen	Petrus Gerardus Engelen, Antverpi	14/02/1791	Francisco N. Marcellis, Leonardo Claesen in Sondereigen	
Leonardus Claesen	Joanna Oomen	21/11/1791	in Sondereigen	
Adrianus Petri Klasen	Josina Joosen	11/05/1795 25/04/1795	Antonio Francken, Joanne Joosen Antonio Francken, Joanne Joosen	
Cornelius Klasen	Henrica Joannis Operins ex Hilvarenbeeck	11/05/1795 25/04/1795	Adriano Operins, Adriano Klasen Adriano Operins, Adriano Klasen	
Helena Clasen	Joannes Jacobus Adriani Amsems ex Ravels	09/05/1796 23/04/1796	Antonio Wilmsen, Adriano Clasen Antonio Wilmsen, Adriano Clasen	
Adrianus Klaasen	Anna Maria van Beeck ex Weelde	31/07/1797 15/07/1797	Petro Gijsbreghts, Cornelio Verheijen	

Petronilla Claesen ex Moergestel	Joannes Staymans ex Merckxplas	23/08/1802	Adriano Remeysen, Jacobo Schellekens in Sondereigen	
Adrianus Waltheri Klaesen	Clara Maria Peerden	06/02/1809 21/01/1809	Andrea Peerden, Cornelio Verheyen Andrea Peerden, Cornelio Verheyen	
Joannes Klaesen	Anna Catharina Elans	10/10/1809 16/09/1809	Adriano Jansen, Michaele van Sas Adriano Jansen, Michaele van Sas	
Gerardus Cornelii Cleeren Leonardus Cornelii Kleren Marinus Cornelis Cleren	Joanna Gerardi Anthonissen Angelina Adriani Coenraerts Anna Cornelis Schellekens	18/11/1683 05/07/1685 15/10/1695	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis Joannes Berbiers, Joannes Cornelis Cornelis Gilens	
Adrianus Leonardi Cleren	Maria Ver schuren	04/11/1710 27/10/1710	Joanne Henrici van Reuth, Judoco Joannis van Tilborgh Henrico Adriani van Reuth, Henrico Joannis van Reuth	(x) coram R.D. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerle
Cornelia Cornelis Cleren	Petrus Adriani Evers	21/06/1711 06/06/1711	Adriano Cornelij Cleren, Joanne Thome Peerden Adriano Cleren, Joanne Peerden	(x) coram R.D. Joanne Baptista de Roij vicario in Sonderijgen-Baerle
Cornelius Leonardi Cleren	Maria Waltheri Vroomans	05/04/1712 29/03/1712	Joanne Arnoldi Leemans, Joanne Waltheri Vroomans Joanne Arnoldi Leemans, Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns	
Catharina Cornelij Cleren	Jacobus Michaelis Wouters ex Alphen	07/02/1714 27/01/1714	Adriano Cornelij Cleren, Joanne Willibrordi Janssen Joanne Willebrordi Janssen, Adriano Cornelij Cleren	(x) coram R.D. Joanne Baptista de Roij
Adrianus Cornelij Cleren	Margareta Joannis Peeters ex Merxplas	28/12/1715		(x) coram R.D. Petro E. Savonetti pastore et persona in Merxplas sub cuius parochia habitabat sponsa
Petronilla Leonardi Cornelij Cleren	Adrianus Cornelij Olislagers	30/01/1717 21/01/1717	Cornelio Henrici Smekens, Martino Blockx Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Joannes Petri Jacobi Augustijns	
Petrus Cornelij Cleren	Catharina Petri Antonisse	25/11/1717 17/11/1717	Joanne Cornelij Cleren, Paulo Petri Antonisse Paulo Petri Antonisse, Joanne Cornelij Cleren	
Adrianus Cornelij Cleeren ex Sondereijgen	Catharina Georgij Druijts ex Merxplas	11/04/1720 06/04/1720	Joanne Joannis vande Westelaecken, Petro Pauli Jonghbloets Joanne vande Westelaecken, Petro Jonghbloets	
Henricus Gerardi Cleeren	Gasparina Adriani Bruijnincx	23/01/1721	Joanne Petri Jansse, Francisco Adriani van Lier	

		16/01/1721	R. Dno. Joanne Francisco Theijs monialiu confessorio, Jacobo Nicolai Reijns
Petronilla Leonardi Cleeren	Adrianus Michaelis van Son	28/06/1722	Huberto Adriani Cablez, Petro Adriani Marttens
		21/06/1722	Huberto Adriani Cablez, Petro Adriani Marttens
Christianus Gerardi Cleeren	Jacoba Walteri Michielssen	20/09/1725	Cornelio Walteri Michielssen, Gerardo Joannis Smekens
		13/09/1725	Rdo. Dno. Adriano Francisco van Griensven, Waltero Michielssen
Cornelius Leonardi Cleeren	Mechtildis Adriani Ver meeren	11/02/1728	Joanne Cornelij Cleeren, Francisco Gaspari Verhoofstadt
Adrianus Leonardi Cleeren	Maria Joannis van Poppel	21/09/1728	Petro Leonardi Cleeren, Joanne Leonarid Cleeren
		11/09/1728	Guilielmo Francisci Havermans, Joanne Leonardi Cleeren
Petrus Cornelij Cleeren	Elizabetha Petri Willemse	17/12/1728	Joanne Cornelij Cleeren, Petro Willemse
Joannes Leonardi Cleeren	Cornelia Joannis Gerardi Antonisse	28/01/1729	Gerardo Nicolai vanden Kieboom, Godefrido Adriani Wouters
		20/01/1729	Gerardo Nicolai vanden Kieboom, Godefrido Adriani Wouters
Cornelia Cornelij Cleeren	Cornelius Antonij Jansse	22/10/1730	Gabriele Theodori Buycx, Paulo Jacobi Smekens
		14/10/1730	Adriano Pauli Coenen, Gabriele Theodori Buycx
Petrus Leonardi Cleeren	Maria Nicolai Cablé	15/11/1731	Nicolao Gaspari Martens, Jacobo Potieuu
		08/11/1731	Joanne Nicolai Cable, Arnoldo Walteri Schenck
Leonardus Cornelii Cleeren	Anna de Molder	08/05/1741	Arnoldo Backx, Francisco Petri Tomissen
Maria Cornelij Cleiren	Petrus van Bael	04/07/1746	Remigio van Miert, Norberto Mertens
		25/06/1746	Remigio van Miert, Adriano Coenraets
Christianus Kleiren/Cleiren	Maria Gerardi Ver meulen ex Alphen	12/01/1748	Paulo Rijsbosch, Petro Jansen
		04/01/1748	Joanne Cornelij Cleiren, Adriano Havermans
Catharina Cornelij Cleiren	Gerardus Geerts ex Mol	03/02/1750	Joanne van Lier, Cornelio Zeeus
		22/01/1750	Cornelio Zeeus, Joanne van Lier
Adrianus Henrici Kleiren	Catharina van Exel	13/02/1751	Adriano van Exel, Petro vander Schoet
		04/02/1751	Petro vander Schoet, Adriano van Exel

Petronilla Cleeren	Josephus Jansen ex Weelde	25/05/1753 17/05/1753	Arnoldo vander Schoot, Wilhelmo van Mons Arnoldo vander Schoot, Wilhelmo van Mons	
Cornelia Cleeren ex Baerle-Hertogh	Joannes Huysmans ex Alphen	01/06/1753 17/05/1753	Joanne vande Voort, Jacobo de Bie Joanne vande Voort, Jacobo de Bie	
Petronilla Cleiren	Cornelius Jansen	05/07/1753 28/06/1753	Remigio Havermans, Gijsberta Adriaense Cornelio Cleiren, Paulo de Wilde	
Peetrus Adriani Cleiren	Maria Catharina Schuermans ex Merxplas	27/11/1756 21/11/1756	Leonardo Cleiren, Henrico Schuermans Leonardo Cleiren, Henrico Schuermans	
Anna Maria Cleiren	Adrianus Ver hoeven, Hoogstratanus	18/07/1763 08/07/1763	Wilhelmo Henrici Lemans, Adriano Cleiren Wilhelmo Henrici Lemans, Adriano Cleiren	
Joannes Adriani Cleiren	Catharina Joannis Joosen ex Meel	29/10/1764 13/10/1764	Andrea Joosen, Adriano Cleiren Andrea Joosen, Adriano Cleiren	
Anna Kleiren	Joannes Baptista Ver hyen ex den Rijen	27/05/1771	Cornelio Verhyen, Cornelio Sprangers	(x) coram R.D. Dierickx vicario in Ulicoten
Petronilla Cleiren	Cornelius Havermans ex Alphen	08/01/1776 30/12/1775	Leonardo Cleiren, Joanne Noyens Leonardo Cleiren, Joanne Noyens	
Joanna Cleiren	Cornelius Cornelij Christiaense	23/02/1778 14/02/1778	Petro van Swol, Leonardo Cleiren Petro van Swol, Leonardo Cleiren	
Joannes Baptista Kleren ex Weelde	Maria Christina Oomen	26/05/1783	Joanne Baptista Willemse, Petro Oomen	(x) coram R.D. Schrauwen
Adriana Maria Kleiren	Petrus Snels	21/07/1783 12/07/1783	Leonardo Kleiren, Paulo Snels Leonardo Kleiren, Paulo Snels	
Joannes Cleiren	Adriana van Baal	27/04/1798 07/04/1798	Adriano van Baal, Joanne Antonio van Dijck Adriano van Baal, Joanne Antonio van Dijck	
Anna Maria Kleiren	Joannes Antonius van Dijck	21/01/1799 12/01/1799	Gabriele Weemers, Joanne Baptista van Dijck Gabriele Weemers, Joanne Baptista van Dijck	
Petrus Clementis	Martina Christiani Ver heyden	03/02/1680	Petrus Verheyden, Henricus Schuermans	
Anna Catharina Clemens ex Wortel	Joannes de Vet ex Chaam	16/04/1787 07/04/1787	Petro Jansen, Petro Jacobs Petro Jansen, Petro Jacobs	
Arnoldus Adriani Clerx	Henrica Digmans	26/11/1630	Henricus Adriaenssen, Thomas Cornelissen	

Adrianus Cornelij Clerx	Dionijsia Joannis Ver heijden	14/01/1643	in Ulicoten Joannes Joannis, Cornelius Petri	sic: Dionijsius ipv Dionijsia
Joanna Adriani Clerx	Thomas Cornelij Bax	23/02/1645	in Ulicoten; Joannes Joannis, Cornelius Petri Cornelius Clerx, Adrianus Guilielmi	
Anna Cornelij Clerckx	Petrus Henrici	21/05/1647 04/05/1647	Cornelius Clerx, Adrianus Guilielmi Cornelio Petri, Petro Joannis	
Cornelius Adriani Clerx	Catharina Gerarts	10/01/1651 00/12/1650	Thoma Digmans, Joanne Cornelij	
Joannes Cornelij Clerckx	Helwigis Gasparis		Paulus Michielssen, Everardus Marinus	
Sara Arnoldi Clerx Anna Clerx	Laurentius Gisberti Petrus Joannis Berghmans	17/04/1659 16/06/1659 26/03/1669	Joannes Henrici, Jacobus Cornelij Joannes vanden Naulande, Joannes Borsten	cum dispensatione tertij gradus
Cornelius Cornelii Clerx Anna Klerckx	Margareta Adriani Egidii Ancems Martinus de Volder	27/02/1685 06/02/1695	Mattheus de Vries, Joannes Theunis Geraerdus Verhijen, Joannes Moermans	
Adrianus Henrici Petri Clesen	Elisabetha Laurentii Schuts	30/06/1693	Huberto van Reuth, Leonardo van Gulick	
Adriaen Henric Clijsen	Elizabeth Jan Peerbooms	08/01/1705	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Joanne Cornelis Emmen	
Henricus Adriani Cleesen	Petronilla Adriani Schoiten	26/11/1717 25/11/1717	Adriano Cleesen, Adriano van Hal Jacobo Deckers, Joanne vande Westelaecken	
Henricus Petri Cleijsen	Catharina Joannis Govaerts	18/08/1721 10/08/1721	Adriano Henrici Diels, Guilielmo Havermans Cornelio Tuijtelaers, Antonio Petri Bastiaensse	
Nicolaus Petri Kleijsen	Joanna Gumhari van Bedaff	27/02/1724	Guilielmo Havermans, Joanne Medegaels aedituis	cum dispensatione in tertio et quarto consanguinitatis gradu
Maria Petri Kleijsen	Jacobus Petri Zegers	31/10/1726 19/10/1726	Michaele Adriani Oomen, Joanne Laurentij Vincx R: Dnus Martinus Wachmans, Petrus Swaenen	
Henricus Adriani Kleijsen	Anna Cornelij Willemse	06/02/1730 28/01/1730	Joanne Cornelij Gillis, Gabriele Buycx Petro Joannis Havermans, Joanne Bernardi Wouters	secundae nuptie ex parte sponsi et tertie ex parte sponsa
Henricus Adriani Kleysen	Catharina Adami Stalpaers ex Reusel	27/08/1736	Petro Kruysweghs, Daniele van Reuth	
Eva Henrici Cleysen	Cornelius Adriani Ver hoeven	06/02/1755	Nicolao Cleysen, Cornelio Marynus	(x) coram R.D. Dierix vicario in Ulicoten

Nicolaus Henrici Cleysen	Maria Adriani Kestens	17/09/1759	Cornelio Marynes, Adriano Kestens	(x) coram R.D. Dirckx vicario in Ulicoten
Michael de Cock Paulus Wauter de Cock Petrus Michaelis Koeke Adrianus Michaelis Cockx	Joanna de Meijer Willemijntie Lauerijs Vinxs Johanna Driedi Trosse Lucia Joannis Hermans	24/06/1665 06/11/1691 17/02/1692 18/11/1713 09/11/1713	Cornelius Petri, Everardus Marinus Digman Vinxs, Govaert Lenders Huberto van Reuth, Hendrico Rens Joanne Simons, Henrico Martens Jacobo Petri Augustijns et Joanne fratre eius	bij x: Maria Joannis Hermans
Jacobus Petri Cocx	Cornelia Pauli van Aken	03/10/1719 24/09/1719	Adriano Marijnissen, Joanne Adriani van Hoeck Stephano Gijselaers, Adriano Marijnissen	
Michael Petri Cock	Elisabetha Cornelij Sprangers	05/09/1725 28/07/1725	Nicolao Gasparis Marttens, Adriano Adriani van Hoeck Waltero van Horen, Adriano Smulders	
Theresia Petri Kocken Joannes Baptista Kocken Cornelia Kocken alias de Cock	Adrianus Henrici de Bont Martina vander Flaes Adrianus van Sas	02/10/1736 30/09/1745 06/07/1750 27/06/1750	Joanne Gilis, Waltero Sprangers Antonio de Wilde, Cornelio Kocken Cornelio Minnen, Jacobo Smits Cornelio de Cock, Cornelio de Cock alio	
Joannes Baptista Cocken	Anna Leonardi van Hees ex Westwesel	08/02/1754 02/02/1754	Cornelio Cocken, Petro van Trog Cornelio Cocken, Petro van Trog	
Joannes Cock, Bredanus Cornelius Cocken	Petronilla Jansen ex Minderhout Joanna Willemse	19/01/1756 11/07/1757 25/06/1757	Cornelio Jansen, Joanne vanden Berg Cornelio Cocken, Waltero Schenck Joachimo Langerwerf, Waltero Schenk	
Leonardus Cocken	Maria Anna Lambregts	23/10/1780 18/10/1780	Henrico Damijnsen, Petro Lambregts Henrico Damijnsen, Petro Lambregts	
Petrus Kock ex Ginneken	Maria Catharina Hendrixx	05/05/1788 19/04/1788	Joanne Baptista Boumans, Joanne Kok Joanne Baptista Boumans, Joanne Kok	
Michael Kockx	Petronilla Schuurmans	23/11/1807	Christiano Krijnen, Guillelmo van Sas	cum dispensatione in secundi et tertii gradus mixtum
Dionijsius Coenen	Margareta Huberti Michielssen	10/05/1633 20/04/1633	Michael Huijbreghts, Joannes Michielssen Michael Huijbreghts, Joannes Michielssen	
Adrianus Coenen Joannes Jacobi Coenen Arnoldus Coenen	Guilielma Peeters Adriana Joannis Nicolai Leemans Cornelia Janssens	19/01/1659 23/01/1661 06/02/1670	Antonius Cornelij, Heligerius Pauli Everardus Marinus, Joannes Adriani Paulus Coenen, Paulus Borsten	

Joannes Coenen	Ida Janssen vanden Luytgaerden	23/11/1670	Mr. Arnoldus Jossart, Adrianus Cadus
Catharina Pauli Coenen	Petrus Cornelii van Reuth	28/11/1682	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis
Adrianus Pauli Coenen	Catharina Arnoldi Koeckhovens	31/10/1683	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis
Joanna Mechaelis Jacobi Coenen	Cornelius Krickmi	03/05/1686	Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes Theunis
Catharina Pauli Coenen	Judocus Joannis Judoci	30/11/1686	Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis
Elizabetha Pauli Coenen	Petrus Walteri Smekens	04/02/1687	Adrianus van Grinsven, Joannes Theunis
Joannes Coene	Maria Heijligers	02/12/1691	Henrico Joannis Rens, Govert Lenders
Joanna Michaelis Coenen	Hendricus Adriani Thomisen	01/03/1696	Henrico Adriani Timmermans, Henricus Joannis Scherders
Maria Michiel Coenen	Cornelius Anthoni Jansen	23/10/1703	R.D. Paulo Verhoeven, Cornelio Peeter Gilis
Godefridus Christiani Coenen ex Alphen	Margareta Cornelii Olislagers	21/02/1713	Mgro. Henrico de Mol, Matthia Adriani Verheijen
		04/02/1713	Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Walthero Petri van Poppel
Anna Petri Coenen	Lambertus Guilielmi vanden Westerlaecken	26/04/1719	Joanne Petri Coenen, Gijsberto Guilielmi vanden Westelaecken
		15/04/1719	Joanne Coenen, ... Jansse van Gils
Margareta Dionijsij Coenen	Joannes Joannis van Lier	26/08/1719	Joanne Gillis, Paulo Verheijen
Maria Elizabetha Coenen	Josephus van Diessen	28/05/1765	Paulo Rijsbosch, Jacobo Vermeiren
		11/05/1765	Paulo Rijsbosch, Jacobo Vermeeren
Maria Paulina Coenen	Gaspar Ver heyen	21/08/1786	Gaspere Joannis Verheyen, Nicolao Vermeren
		12/08/1786	Gaspere Joannis Verheyen, Nicolao Vermeren
Michael Jacobi Coenrarts	Dijmpna Nicolai Joannis	00/12/1650	
Jacobus Conrarts	Maria Adriaenssen	03/05/1651	Adrianus Jacobs alias Boschoven, Embertus van Olmen
		29/04/1651	Joannes Lenarts, Jacobus Petri Borsten
Maria Marini Cornelij Conrarts	Cornelius Pauli Ver meulen	25/11/1662	Everardus Marinus, Daniel Aertssen
Anna Conrardi	Joannes Joannis	06/07/1664	Gerardus Petri, Heligerius Pauli Smekens
Catharina Conrarts	Joannes Adriani	07/01/1667	Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Jacobi
Arnoldus Conrarts	Dijmpna Adriani	26/02/1669	Paulus Coenen, Gerardus Smits
Catharina Coenraets	Helligerus Philippen	20/06/1677	Cornelius Verstrijden, Hubertus van Reuth
Anna Coenrardi	Joannes Petri Smekens	16/11/1681	Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes Theunis

Angelina Adriani Coenraerts Hijliger Coenrats Niclaes Heyliger Coenraet	Leonardus Cornelii Kleren Hijltien Peeter Smeeckens Jenneken Geeraert Hoymans	05/07/1685 08/11/1702 11/09/1707	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis Joanne Havermans, Joanne van Lidts D. Francisco et Gulielmo van Grinsven
Cornelia Petri Conrarts	Joannes Pauli Jonas, oriundus ex Merxplas	29/10/1715 20/10/1715	Cornelio Guilielmi Christiaenssen, Adriano Jacobi Adriaenssen Cornelio Guilielmi Christiaenssen, Adriano Jacobi Adriaenssen
Nicolaus Adriani Coenraets	Dympna van Olmen	03/10/1719 23/09/1719	Henrico van Meel, Joanne Jacobi Augustijns Petro Antonij Hoeymans, Jacobo Nicolai Reyns
Adriana Heligerij Coenraets	Petrus Petri Dircx ex Poppel	16/01/1730 05/01/1730	Waltero Petri Smekens, Marino Joannis Stoops Judoco Prinsen, Joanne Joannis Top
Catharina Coenraets	Jacobus Janssen ex Breght	20/03/1739 11/03/1739	Cornelio Joannis Cornelissen, Joanne Baptista Naese Adriano van Sas, Joannes Baptista Nasen
Helena Coenraets	Cornelius Leestmans ex Wortel	01/05/1741 23/04/1741	Cornelio Mertens, Petro Boogmans Joanne van Lier, Gijsberto van Iersel
Adrianus Coenraets	Joanna Gijsberti Maes	23/02/1748 15/02/1748	Joanne Wouters, Walterio Michielsens Jacobo Reyns, Marenne Verheyen
Anna Elizabetha Coes, vaga vilniert originis cum consensu illmi.	Jacobus Cornelij Jansen ex Merxplas	07/01/1782 29/12/1781	Joanne Baptista Jansen, Wilhelmo Jansen Joanne Baptista Jansen, Wilhelmo Jansen
Francisca Joannis Colen	Adrianus Joannis uijt ten Goor	30/09/1640 22/09/1640	Everardus Marinus, Joannes Janssen Everardus Marinus, Joannes Janssen
Henricus Reneri Colen	Adriana Godefridi	14/04/1655	Petrus Godefridi, Guilielmus Joannis Neelmans
Henrica Joannis Cools ex Dongen	Gerardus Petri	02/08/1648	Philippus van Doren, Joannes Henrici Cools Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Adriani
Cathelijn Henderick Coels Martina Antonij Martini Cools	Joannes Wauter Gijsbrechs Adrianus Cornelij Ver hoeven	07/01/1690 11/10/1712 30/09/1712	G. Smekens, Hubertus van Reuth Magistro Gerardo van Elsacker, Adriano Pauli Coenen Joanne Cornelij Verhoeven, Guilielmo Nicolai Verheijen
Maria Walteri Joannis Martens Cools	Joannes Hugo Bernaerts ex Alphen	na 24/11/1738	Paulo Walterie Mertens Cools et Petro Walteri Mertens Cools fratrebus

bij x: Adrianus Olislagers

Paulus Walterij Cools	Maria Joannis Antonissen	voor 24/11/1738 21/01/1743	Petro Walteri Joannis Cools Adriano van Reuth, Petro Joannis Swaenen	
		12/01/1743	Petro Joannis Swaenen, Wilhelmo Joannis Schoofs	
Petronilla Martini Cools	Remigius Knickni	25/02/1743 16/02/1743	Joanne Voeten, Joanne Swolfs Joanne Swolfs, Joanne Voeten	
Adriana Cools	Petrus Havermans ex Alphen	11/11/1743	Petro van Everbroeck, Martino Goverden	
		03/11/1743	Joanne van Lier, Cornelio van Es	
Walterus Cools ex Castel	Elisabetha Maes ex Minderhout	28/11/1748	Adriano Sommen, Leonardo Knaepkens	
Joannes Cools	Maria Ver hoeven	07/04/1755	Joanne Verhoeven, Adriano Verhoeven	
		29/03/1755	Joanne Verhoeven, Gerardo Verhoeven	
Wilhelmus Cools ex Oorschot	Anna Catharina Meyvis	25/07/1763 16/07/1763	Joanne van Pelt, Cornelio Smitten Joanne van Pelt, Cornelio Smitten	
Maria Catharina Cools	Joannes Baptista Cuylen	03/02/1777 25/01/1777	Willibrordo van Esch, Waltero Cools Willibrordo van Esch, Waltero Cools	
Adriana Cools	Cornelius Knicknie	25/02/1778	Waltero Cools, Waltero van Ham	cum dispensatione in quarto gradu consanguinitatis
		05/02/1778	Waltero Cools, Waltero van Ham	
Walterus Cools	Joanna Maria Haperts	21/01/1782 12/01/1782	Joanne Cools, Cornelio Haperts Joanne Cools, Cornelio Haperts	
Petrus Cools	Anna Maria Adriaense ex Merxplas	07/04/1788 29/03/1788	Adriano Adriaense, Cornelio Cools Adriano Adriaense, Cornelio Cools	
Maria Theresia Cools ex Minderhout	Cornelius Leys, Hoogstratanus	25/07/1791	Antonio Cools, Guilelmo Leys in Sondereigen	
Joannes Cools ex Minderhout	Anna Catharina Ver schuuren ex Bergyk	30/04/1792	Adriano vande Put, Cornelio Claesen	
		21/04/1792	Adriano vande Put, Cornelio Claesen	
Cornelius Cools	Petronilla Jansen ex Castel-Minderhout	07/05/1792	Joanne Jansen, Joanne van Trier	
		28/04/1792	Joanne Jansen, Joanne van Trier	
Norberta Joannis Cools	Matheus Martens	23/11/1795	Joanne Baptista Kerckhof, Joanne Francisco Mertens	
		07/11/1795	Joanne Baptista Kerckhof, Joanne Francisco Martens	
Adriana Cools, vidua	Cornelius Aerts, viduus	01/12/1800	Adriano Aerts, Remigio Knicknie	
Catharina Adriani Coopmans	Petrus Adriani Huijbreghts van Reuth	00/00/1627 00/00/1627	in Hooghstraeten in Hooghstraeten	
Daniel Michaelis Coopmans ex Oirschot	Maria Joannis Cornelissen	21/08/1727	Maria Gerardo vande Laer, Adriano Joannis van Diessen	

		09/08/1727	Waltero Petri Smekens, Petro Michaelis Koopmans	
Franciscus Coopmans ex Oorschot	Joanna Ver heyen	09/11/1739	Petro van Dormael, Joanne van Poppel	
Daniel Coopmans	Joanna Roelofs	18/01/1757	Willebrordo Antonissen, Nicolao Reyms	
		10/01/1757	Petro Vekemans, Petro vander Schoot	
Daniel Coopmans	Joanna Ver haeren	14/01/1771	Nicolao Cable, Cornelio Knicknie	
Joanna Coopmans	Adrianus van Bedaf	05/01/1771 05/09/1785	Nicolao Cable, Cornelio Knicknie Zeberto van Ceulen, Joanne Baptista Coopmans	
		20/08/1785	Zeberto van Ceulen, Joanne Baptista Coopmans	
Joannes Baptista Coopmans	Joanna Maria Prince	16/04/1792	Cornelio Goosens, Adriano Bruyninx	
Petronilla Coopmans	Wilhelmus Broers	07/04/1792 19/02/1798	Cornelio Goosens, Adriano Bruyninx Adriano Cleiren, Wilhelmo Schuermans	
Maria Pauli Coosmans	Melchior Jaspers	25/09/1641 05/09/1641	Petrus Cornelij, Joannes Petri Petrus Cornelissen, Judocus Jacobs	
Adrianus Coppens	Maria Joannis Remeysen	12/02/1741	Paulo Remeysen, Petro Deckers	
Maria (Anna) Coppens	Petrus Ver heyen	17/11/1777	Joanne Baptista Coppens, Cornelio Verheyen	(x) coram R.D. Verheyen vicario in Sondereigen
Joannes Baptista Keuppens, Turnholtanus	Maria Catharina Baelemans ex Weelde	31/05/1779	Cornelio Lauwerysen, Jacobo Baelemans	
		21/05/1779	Cornelio Lauwerysen, Jacobo Baelemans	
Petrus Cuppens	Antonia Jansen	16/01/1786	Antonio Jansen, Cornelio Cuppens	
Joanna Coppens ex Weelde	Joannes Baptista Ver heyen	05/01/1786 08/05/1798	Antonio Jansen, Cornelio Cuppens Joanne Baptista vanden Akkerveken, Jacobo Balemans	
			in Sondereygen	
Petrus Cornelij	Catharina Cornelij	06/11/1616	Judocus Adriani, Gregorius Cornelij	
Catharina Cornelij	Petrus Cornelij	06/11/1616	Judocus Adriani, Gregorius Cornelij	
Joannes Cornelij	Catharina Joannis	26/11/1616	Henricus Danielis, Jacobus Wilhelmi	
Anna Cornelij	Cornelius Francisci	24/01/1617	Antonius Henrici, Jacobus Joannis	
Maria Cornelij	Henricus Henrici	03/02/1618	Matthias Waltheri, Petrus Cornelij	
Joannes Cornelij	Barbara Petri	24/09/1618	Henricus Petri, Cornelia Joannis	
Gaspar Cornelij	Anna Joannis	26/10/1619	Gaspar Gasparis, Henricus Danielis	
Adriana Cornelij	Paulus Matthie	26/11/1623	Joannes Marcelli, Petro vander Aa	

Adriana Cornelij	Adrianus Georgij	30/11/1623	Petro vander Aa beneficiato et custode, Mgro. Jacobo Marino ludimagistro	
Engelberta Cornelij Gisbertus Cornelij Catharina Cornelissen	Adrianus Martini op Strunt Elizabetha Leonardi Antonius Matthijssen	07/05/1624 24/11/1624 00/00/1625	Adriano Michaelis, Antonio Cornelij Jacobo Marino, Petro vander Aa D: Petrus vander Aa, Joannes Adriaenssen in Vorskelaer	
Maria Cornelissen Joannes Cornelissen	Adrianus Willemsen Elizabetha Cornelissen	28/05/1625 00/00/1626	in Alphen	rescripti
Elizabetha Cornelissen	Joannes Cornelissen	00/00/1626	in Alphen	rescripti
Maria Cornelij	Joannes Georgij Artssen	22/02/1626 14/02/1626	Guilielmus Cornelissen, Egidius Adriaenssen Guilielmus Cornelissen, Egidius Adriaenssen	
Joanna Cornelissen	Joannes Adriaenssen	19/01/1627 02/01/1627	Simon Remeijssen, Adrianus Bernarts Simon Remeijssen, Adrianus Bernarts	
Jacobus Cornelissen	Maria Petri Cruijssaerts	21/01/1627 21/12/1626	Cornelius Cornelissen, Joannes Cornelissen Cornelius Cornelissen, Joannes Cornelissen	
Joannes Henrici Cornelissen	Catharina Wouters	04/02/1627 02/01/1627	Quirinus Janssen, Henricus Hermans Quirinus Jansen, Joannes Janssen	
Magdalena Henrici Cornelissen	Rumoldus Philipssen	07/02/1627 16/01/1627	Joannes Engelen, Gerardus Janssen Mr. Joannes Engelen, Adrianus van Hoeck	
Maria Cornelissen	Joannes Francken	12/02/1627 26/01/1627	Adrianus Jacobs, Adrianus Cornelissen Joannes Jacobs, Remigius Adriaenssen	
Joannes Cornelissen	Josina Joannis Max	22/06/1627 20/06/1627	Egidius Adriaenssen, Mr. Engelen Egidius Adriaenssen, Joannes Peeters	
Willem Cornelissen	Helena Jacobs	06/07/1627 05/06/1627	Nicolaus Janssen, Egidius Adriaenssen Nicolaus Janssen, Joannes Willemsen	
Helena Henrici Cornelissen	Martinus Joannis Simons	25/01/1628 07/01/1628	Joannes Jacobs, Joannes Janssen Nicolaus Joannis Willems, Joannes Janssen	

Joanna Cornelissen	Michael Hendrix	25/01/1628	Adrianus Cornelissen, Andreas Peeters
		00/01/1628	Adrianus Cornelissen, Andreas Peeters
Maria Cornelissen	Rumoldus Janssen	24/02/1628 12/02/1628	Joannes Gijsbreghts, Cornelius Petri Cornelius Peeters, Thomas Cornelissen
Maria Cornelissen	Adrianus Ambrosij Janssen	05/08/1628	Guilielmus Blukens, Cornelius Peeters
Maria Cornelissen	Bartholomeus Bartholomeeussen	20/02/1629	in Ulicoten Thomas Cornelissen, Hendricus Adriaenssen
Maria Cornelissen	Judocus Adriaenssen	02/02/1629	in Ulicoten
Maria Cornelissen	Joannes Adriani Lenarts	11/04/1629	Joannes Cornelissen, Petrus Gerardi
		11/10/1629	Gaspar Goijvaerts, Cornelius Peeters
		29/09/1629	in Ulicoten
Joannes Cornelissen	Adriana Heligerij Janssen	27/11/1629	in Merxplas
		03/11/1629	Dnus. Cornelius Ravels, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Cornelia Cornelissen	Gisbertus Denissen	16/04/1630	Nicolaus Denissen, Joannes Janssen
		06/04/1630	Joannes Antonissen, Joannes Janssen
Perina Cornelissen	Joannes Christiani van Meel	23/04/1630	Adrianus Janssen, Cornelius Janssen
		06/04/1630	in Ulicoten
Perina Cornelissen	Joannes Adriani Janssen	30/04/1630	
			in Wortel; Cornelius Cornelissen
Barbara Everardi Cornelissen	Waltherus Janssen	30/06/1630	Simon Jacobs, Adrianus Jacobs
		03/06/1630	Jacobus Huijbreghts, Petrus Rombouts
Judocus Cornelissen	Josina Nicolai Jacobs	03/09/1630	Martinus Cornelissen, Cornelius Judoci
		16/08/1630	Christophorus Schooten, Gisbertus Huijbreghts
Maria Cornelissen	Adrianus Peeters	23/11/1630	Adrianus Adriaenssen, Mr. E. Marinus
		09/11/1630	Adrianus Adriaenssen, Guilielmus Adriaenssen
Cornelius Cornelissen	Anna Jacobs	00/00/1631	in Alphen
		00/00/1631	in Alphen
Thomas Cornelij	Cornelia Digmanni	25/02/1631	Adriano Andriessen, Luca Antonissen
		09/02/1631	Cornelio Petri Antonij, Adriano Andree
Petrus Cornelissen	Helena Adriaenssen	25/06/1631	Adrianus Petri Augustijns, Theodorus Gabrielis

		14/06/1631	Adrianus Petri Augustijns, Theodorus Gabrielis
Aletha Cornelissen	Adrianus Janssen	28/11/1631 15/11/1631	Henricus Matthijssen, Leonardus Matthijssen
Adrianus Cornelissen	Gertrudis Claessen	11/01/1632 30/12/1631	Adrianus Antonissen, Jacobus ... Cornelius Cornelij, Adrianus Mattheussen
Dijmpna Cornelissen	Nicolaus Joannis Willems	18/01/1632 03/01/1632	Joannes Joossen, Joannes Engelen Joannes Cornelissen, Joannes Joossen
Joannes Cornelij	N. Simons	20/01/1632	Dirck Tilemans, Jacob den backer Dirck Tilemans, Jacob den backer
Antonius Cornelissen	Elizabetha Adriaenssen	10/02/1632	Cornelius Hendrix, Adriana Remeijssen
		31/01/1632	Cornelius Hendrix, Adriana Remeijssen
Adriana Cornelissen	Adrianus Hendrix	10/02/1632 16/01/1632	Joannes Cornelissen, Paulus Peeters Joannes Cornelissen, Paulus Peeters
Angela Cornelissen	Joannes Joosten	27/05/1632 16/05/1632	Simon Jacobs, Joannes Cornelissen Simon Jacobs, Joannes Cornelissen
Maria Cornelij	Joannes Rumoldi		in Meerle Adrianus Jacobs et filius sponsi
Cornelius Cornelissen	Maria Janssen	21/09/1632	Cornelius Laureijssen, Adrianus Laureijssen
		28/08/1632	Cornelius Laureijssen, Adrianus Laureijssen
Gasparina Cornelissen	Hermanus Wouters, Weelde	06/10/1632	Waltherus Janssen, Adrianus Janssen
		18/09/1632	Waltherus Janssen, Adrianus Janssen
Adrianus Cornelissen	Catharina Cornelissen	23/11/1632 07/11/1632	Hubertus Janssen, Joannes Janssen in Ulicoten
Catharina Cornelissen	Adrianus Cornelissen	23/11/1632 07/11/1632	Hubertus Janssen, Joannes Janssen in Ulicoten
Catharina Cornelissen	Jacobus Adriaenssen	28/01/1633	Nicolaus Cornelissen, Joannes Cornelissen
		15/01/1633	Nicolaus Cornelissen, Joannes Cornelissen
Simon Cornelissen	Elizabetha Joannis Snels	25/11/1633	D. Cornelius Ravels, Mr. Everardus Marinus
		22/11/1633	Michael Janssen, Gerardus Janssen
Cornelius Cornelissen	Elizabetha Adriaenssen	14/02/1634	Petrus Janssen, Joannes Christiaenssen in Chaem

Cornelia Cornelissen	Joannes Adriaenssen	22/11/1634	Petrus Jacobs, Gerardus Adriaenssen	
Dijmpna Cornelissen	Leonardus Matthijssen	30/11/1634	Henricus Matthijssen, Jacobus Hendrix	
		18/11/1634	Henricus Matthijssen, Jacobus Hendrix	
Joannes Cornelissen	Maria Huijbreghts	07/02/1635 27/01/1635	Stephanus Diellis, Adrianus Hendrix Cornelius Hendrix, Adrianus Remeijssen	
Joanna Cornelissen	Leonardus Antonissen	07/02/1635 20/01/1635	Stephanus Diellis, Adrianus Hendrix Stephanus Diellis, Adrianus Hendrix	
Henrica Cornelissen	Egidius Huijbreghts	03/02/1636 26/01/1636	in Chaem in Chaem	huwelijk in Chaem: 2/2/1636
Jacoba Cornelissen	Joannes Jacobi Peeters	19/06/1636 31/05/1636	Joannes Cornelissen, Christophorus Jacobs Joannes Cornelissen, Christophorus Jacobs	
Cornelius Cornelissen	Antonia Antonissen	19/10/1636	in Meer	rescripti 19/11/
Joanna Cornelissen	Jacobus Pauli Baels	09/05/1637	Mgr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes Cornelij Janssen	
Christophorus Cornelissen	Anna Petri Snels	05/06/1637	Adrianus Hermans, Henricus Joannis Snels	
Maria Cornelissen	Gerardus Janssen	13/09/1637	Petrus Janssen, Joannes Cornelij Mosmans	
Maria Cornelissen	Laurentius Cornelij van Hal	16/12/1637	in Thurnout: Simon Govarts, Gosuinus Arnoldi Janssens	
Petrus Cornelissen	Margareta Cornelissen	24/04/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Adrianus Hendrix	
Margareta Cornelissen	Petrus Cornelissen	24/04/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Adrianus Hendrix	
Joannes Cornelissen	Maria Aerden	23/06/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Matthias Claessen	
Judocus Cornelissen	Adriana Antonissen	26/06/1638	Adam Cornelissen, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
Adrianus Cornelissen	Anna Francisci Peeters	12/07/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes Arnoldi Tuijelaers	
Catharina Cornelissen	Bernardus Vogels	08/03/1639 26/01/1639	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes Wouters Nicolaus Joannes Willems, Leonardus Christiaenssen	
Cornelius Cornelissen	Maria Niclaessen	27/11/1640 09/11/1640	Joannes Lenarts, Heligerius Niclaessen Michael Janssen, Gerardus Cornelissen	

Henricus Cornelissen	Cornelia Heligerij Janssen	07/07/1641	D. Cornelius Molenberghs, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
		29/06/1641	Adrianus Peeters, Adrianus Janssen	
Joannes Cornelij	Joanna Cornelij	28/11/1641	Joannes Adami Pauwels, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
		16/11/1641		
Joanna Cornelij	Joannes Cornelij	28/11/1641	Joannes Adami Pauwels, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
		16/11/1641		
Maria Cornelissen	Adrianus Huberti de Wilde	09/09/1642	Joannes Janssen, Paulus Stoffels	
		24/08/1642	Joannes Janssen, Paulus Stoffels	
Marinus Cornelissen	Catharina Pauwelssen	18/11/1642	Matthias Geritsen, Gerardus Cornelissen	
		08/11/1642	Matthias Geritsen, Gerardus Cornelissen	
Maria Cornelissen	Paulus Stoffels	22/01/1643	Theodorus Adriaenssen, Cornelius Huijbreghts	
		13/01/1643	Theodorus Adriaenssen, Cornelius Huijbreghts	
Joannes Cornelij	Cornelia Gasparis	21/11/1643	Judocus Jacobi, Jacobus Nicolai	subditi nostri
		02/11/1643		
Dijmpna Cornelissen	Adrianus Hendrix	28/01/1644	Petro Henrici, Adriano Laurentij	
		16/01/1644	Petro Henrici, Adriano Laurentij	
Anna Cornelij	Joannes Petri	31/01/1645	Joanne Egidij, Rumoldo Henrici	
		13/01/1645	Adrianus Cornelij Rombouts, Joannes Egidij	
Martina Cornelij	Cornelius Huberti de Wilde	04/02/1645	Joanne Joannis de Wilde, Mgro. Everardo Marino	
		29/01/1645	Joannes Janssen de Wilde, Theodorus Adriani	
Adriana Cornelij	Waltherus Christiaenssen	30/01/1646	Adriano Adriani, Adriano Joannis	
		10/01/1646	Adriano Adriani, Adriano Joannis	
Joanna Cornelij	Adrianus Quirini	30/01/1646	Christiano Quirini, Theodoro Christiani	
		13/01/1646	Gerardo Adriani, Christiano Quirini	
Catharina Cornelissen	Adam Joannis Pauwelssen	28/11/1646	Heligerio Peeters, Paulo Matthei	bij x: Margareta Aertssen ipv Catharina Cornelissen
		10/11/1646	Cornelius Adriaenssen, Heligerius Peeters	
Gerardus Cornelissen	Maria Janssen	27/01/1647	Do. Pastore Leppens, Mgro. Everardo Marinus	
		12/01/1647	Adrianus Laureijssen, Adrianus Janssen	
Ida Cornelissen	Henricus Diellis	30/04/1648	Dnus. Cornelius Molenberghs, Mr. Everardus Marinus	

		18/04/1648	Matthias Cornelissen, Joannes Jacobs
Elizabetha Cornelissen	Petrus Janssen	24/01/1649	Everardus Marinus, Adrianus van Berlicum
		02/01/1649	Cornelius Peeters, Paulus Michielssen
Matthias Nicolai Cornelissen	Cornelia Gerits	04/02/1649	M. Everardo Marinus, Joanne Leonardi Reijns
		12/01/1649	Cornelius Joannis Adriaenssen, Cornelius Cornelij Keesen
Petrus Cornelij	Joanna Adriani Arnoldi Anssems	09/02/1649	R.D. vander Aa, Everardo Marino
		22/01/1649	
Adriana Cornelissen	Laurentius Joannis Schuurmans	26/09/1649	Joanne Henrici Smekens, Petro Henrici Verhoeven
		04/09/1649	Petrus Henrici Peeters, Joannes Verhoeven
Joannes Cornelissen	Maria Adriani	02/11/1649	Joannes Claessen, Petrus Adriani
Nicolaus Cornelij	Dijmpna Adriani	25/05/1650	Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Joannis
		04/05/1650	Adrianus Marcelli, Henricus Cornelij
Agnes Cornelissen	Jacobus Pauwels	29/05/1650	Mro. Everardo Marino, Joanne Peerden
			in Sondereijgen
Joanna Cornelissen	Joannes Pauwels		Christophoro Hultermans, Gaspare Hultermans
		25/06/1650	Adrianus Cornelij Hendrickx, Waltherus Adriani Wouters
Maria Cornelij	Cornelius Judoci Hultermans	08/02/1651	Christophorus Hultermans, Adrianus Marcelli
		28/01/1651	Christophorus Hultermans, Adrianus Marcelli
Adrianus Cornelissen	Anna Cornelissen	06/02/1652	Cornelio de Vreijter, Petro van Breda
			Cornelius de Vreijter, Sebastianus Peerden
Anna Cornelissen	Adrianus Cornelissen	06/02/1652	Cornelio de Vreijter, Petro van Breda
			Cornelius de Vreijter, Sebastianus Peerden
Adrianus Cornelij	Maria Joannis	28/11/1652	Adrianus Laureijssen, Michael Joannis Brems
		18/11/1652	Adrianus Laureijssen, Michael Joannis Brems
Joanna Cornelissen	Joannes Diellis	20/02/1653	Adrianus Egidij Anssems, Petrus Adriaenssen
Maria Cornelissen	Adrianus Petri	07/02/1655	Cornelius Lippens, Adrianus Cornelij
		02/02/1655	Gerardus Abrahams, Petrus Marinus
Maria Cornelissen	Martinus Simons	08/10/1655	Simon Richardi, Everardus Marinus

Josina Cornelissen	Adrianus Willems	25/01/1656	Hermanus Henrici, Joannes Joannis Caerlen
Paulus Cornelij	Anna Joannis	30/11/1656	Dnus. Petrus Diels, Everardus Marinus
Judocus Cornelij	Petronilla Joannis	12/11/1656 16/01/1657	Petrus Adriani, Nicolaus Cornelij Servatius Snijders, Cornelius Cornelij
Joanna Joannis Cornelij	Thomas Joannis vander Bieght	05/01/1657 05/09/1657 09/08/1657	Jacobus Joannis, Everardus Marinus Jacobus Joannis, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Gisbertus Cornelij	Helwigis Cornelij	28/11/1657	Cornelius Cornelij, Godefridus Leonardi
Helwigis Cornelij	Gisbertus Cornelij	28/11/1657	Cornelius Cornelij, Godefridus Leonardi
Joanna Cornelij	Guilielmus Joannis	04/02/1658 27/01/1658	Joannes Nicolai, Andreas Remigij
Maria Cornelij	Joannes Cornelij van Gorp	18/02/1659	Joannes Corselij, Cornelius Joannis Wijnmans
Cornelius Cornelij	Maria Joannis Petri	00/00/1661	Petrus Joannis Petri, Joannes Cornelij Cornelij
Maria Cornelij	Cornelius Theodori Georgij	08/08/1662	Cornelius Arnoldi Tuijelaers, Judocus Henrici
Catharina Cornelij	Richardus Christiani	06/11/1663	Jacobus Vermeulen, Everardus Marinus
Maria Cornelij	Joannes Petri Wilborts	18/11/1663	Everardus Marinus, Guilielmus Cornelij
Catharina Cornelissen	Petrus Horevoirts	06/01/1665	Everardus Marinus, Joannes Petri Horevoirts
Maria Jacobi Cornelij	Adrianus Jacobi	12/08/1665	Simon Jacobi, Joannes van Gilse
Joannes Cornelij	Joanna Guilielmi	07/01/1667	Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Jacobi
Cornelius Joannis Cornelij	Dijmpna Guilielmi Blukens	21/01/1667	Arnoldus Joannis, Guilielmus Joannis
Petrus Cornelij	Maria Joannis	25/01/1667 16/01/1667	Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Petri Leonardus Cornelij, Petrus Joannis
Petrus Cornelij	Maria Gisberti	05/02/1668	Gerardus Petri, Paulus Coenen
Petrus Cornelij	Joanna Joannis Andree	12/02/1668	Gerardus Petri, Everardus Marinus
Antonius Joannis Cornelissen	Catharina Adriaenssen	05/05/1670	Paulo Borsten, Petro van Eechout
Guilielmus Cornelissen	Petronilla Janssen	11/01/1671	Mr. Arnoldus Jossart, Joannes Janssen
Petrus Cornelissen	Cornelia Peeters	31/12/1670 06/02/1671	Paulus Coenen, Joannes Janssen Jacobus Peeters, Paschasius Adriaenssen
Catharina Cornelissen	Waltherus Janssen	30/10/1672	Gerardo Toten, Petro van Eeckhout
Adrianus Adriani Cornelissen	Adriana Joannis van Berchom	26/11/1672	Rdo. Dno. Sancino, Mro. Cornelio Verstreijden

Maria Cornelissen	Joannes Bartholomei Hendrix	04/02/1673	Joannes Antonij de Wilde, Cornelius Leonardi Peeters	
Petrus Cornelij	Catharina Cornelissen	04/06/1673	Jacobus Vermeulen, Joannes Pauli Coenen	
Catharina Cornelissen	Petrus Cornelij	04/06/1673	Jacobus Vermeulen, Joannes Pauli Coenen	
Leonardus Cornelissen	Joanna Adriaenssen	23/01/1674	Jacobus Petri Minnen, Petrus van Eeckhout	
Petrus Joannis Cornelissen	Maria Jansen	08/11/1676	Joannes Claesen van Lier, Adrianus Oomen	
Joannes Jacobi Cornelissen	Anna Hendrick Doijsen	17/01/1677	Joannes Smekens, Geerardus Joannes Geerts	
Jacobus Joannis Cornelissen	Anna Cornely Peeters	29/06/1677	D. Joannes Ansems, Joannes Nijs	
Maria Peeter Cornelissen	Petrus Stevens	03/10/1677	Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes Nijs	
Wilhelmus Adriani Cornelij	Joanna Petri	08/05/1678	Hubertus van Reuth, Gregorius van Reuth	
Wilhelmus Jan Cornelissen	Anna Peter Cornelissen	24/11/1678	Arnoldo Jossart, Judoco van Ghilse	
Anna Peter Cornelissen	Wilhelmus Jan Cornelissen	24/11/1678	Arnoldo Jossart, Judoco van Ghilse	
Petrus Cornelissen	Catharina Peeter van Reuth	17/01/1679	Arnoldus Jossart, Michiel de Vrieze	
Angela Cornelissen	Adrianus Brosen	30/11/1679	Michiel Wouters, Goris Bernaert Huygens	
Maria Guilielmi Cornelii	Jacobus Wouters	25/05/1681	Hubertus van Reuth, Henricus Joannis Rens	
Elisabeth Joannis Cornelii	Adrianus Peeters	30/06/1681	Dyonisius Joannis van Besouwen, Judocus Joannis Sebastiani	
Jacobus Cornelii	Maria Walteri	18/01/1682	Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes Theunis	
Maria Cornelii	Adrianus Egidii van Hoeck	06/05/1683	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis	
Elisabetha Cornelissen	Guilielmus van Miert	27/06/1683	D. Joannes Theunis, Paulus Borsten	
Elizabetha Cornelii	Petrus Ver baent	04/11/1685	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis	
Wilhelmus Cornelis	Helena Dox	01/12/1690	Dominus Maes, Jacoba Pauwels Petters	
		14/11/1690	Adrianus van Lier, Dominus Cornelius Maes	
Adelbertus Joannes Cornelis	Catharina Geerts van Loon	15/01/1691	Petronella Jacobs, Petrus Dierckx Bikens	
Govaert Cornelissen	Maria Willemse	01/12/1691	Huberto van Reuth, Jacobina Pauli vander Schoot	
Johanna Adriani Cornelissen	Adrianus Walteri Rietberghe	30/04/1693	R.D. Eduardo Heylens, Vincentio Sens	cum dispensatione illustrissimi in bannis et tertio consanguinogatis gradu
Elisabeth Cornelissen	Petrus Adriani Kermans	20/05/1697	Henrico Verstrijden, Jacobo Christiani a Kempis	
Willebrordus Cornelissen	Anna Geraert Bax	30/10/1701	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Gabriel Dirck Buijx	

Joannes Cornelissen	Anna Jacobs	06/02/1703	Adriano van Reuth, Joanne van Berchom	
Mari Cornelisen Joannes Adriaen Cornelissen	Driescen Christiaen Wauters Catharina van Dun	17/08/1704 03/02/1707	Daniele van Reut, Adriano Botermans Adriano Huberti Kicnie, Adriano van Lil	
Henricus Gisberti Cornelissen ex Meerle	Petronilla Cornelij Minnen	06/05/1710 01/05/1710	Joanne Adriani Jaspers, Petro Cornelij Minnen Joanne Adriani Jaspers, Petro Cornelij Minnen	
Henricus Gisberti Cornelissen	Dijmpna Cornelij Marini Gillis	06/09/1711	D. Joanne Bax, D. Antonio vander Putten	cum dispensatione sedis apostolicae in tertio affinitatis gradu
Adrianus Guilielmi Cornelissen	Cornelia Joannis Stoops	22/09/1711 12/09/1711	Guilielmo Godefridi Jaspers, Joanne Cornelij Tuijtelaers Joanne van Rheenen, Cornelio Leppens	
Josina Joannis Judoci Cornelissen	Joannes Adriani vanden Houtgoir	11/06/1715 02/06/1715	Cornelio Joannis Judoci Cornelissen, Antonio Henrici Gerardi Antonissen Cornelio Joannis Judoci Cornelissen, Antonio Henrici Gerardi Antonissen	
Cornelium Petri Cornelissen, hic habitantem	Joannam Joannis Peeters in Merxplas, ex quia parochia utraque pars est oriunda	03/10/1716	in Merxplas	
Maria Joannis Cornelissen	Daniel Michaelis Coopmans ex Oirschot	21/08/1727 09/08/1727	Maria Gerardo vande Laer, Adriano Joannis van Diessen Waltero Petri Smekens, Petro Michaelis Koopmans	
Catharina Joannes Cornelissen ex Merxplas	Guilielmus Martini Willemse ex Mera	02/11/1728 24/10/1728	Gisberto Adriani van Beeck, Christiano Marini Cornelissen Christiano Cornelissen, Gisberto van Beeck	(x) coram Rdo. Dno. Joanne Reyens vicario in Sondereijghen
Adriana Joannis Cornelissen	Henricus Laurentij Vincx	21/02/1732 14/02/1732	Dingmanno Laurentij Vincx, Cornelio Gaspari Christiaense Gisberto Adriani van Hart, Bernardo Cornelij Peters	
Joanna Joannis Cornelissen	Cornelius Martens	16/09/1736 08/09/1736	Jacobo Vermeiren, Henrico Cornelii Christiaensen Jacobo Reijns, Adriano vander Flaes	
Catharina Cornelissen Willibrordus Cornelissen, Hooghstratanus	Petrus Wilhelmi Voeten Maria Anna Snels ex Riel	22/01/1739 24/01/1744 16/01/1744	Cornelio Mertens, Norberto Mertens Remigio Knickni, Henrico Adriano Tomesen Adriano Antonissen, Antonio de Wilde	
Joannes Baptista Cornelissen ex Welde	Anna Maria Sceerders	27/11/1747 26/11/1747	Josepho Janssen, Wilhelmo Janssen Adriano Cable, Remigio Camenaers	

Maria Cornelissen	Adiranus Teutelaers	07/02/1752 29/01/1752	Adriano Cornelij Teutelaers, Cornelio Jansen Adriano Cornelii Teutelaers, Cornelio Jansen
Adriana Joannis Cornelissen	Henricus vande Klundert ex Chaem	13/01/1753 05/01/1753	Christiano Verhoeven, Joanne Vinx Christiano Verhoeven, Joanne Vincx
Cornelius Joannis Cornelissen	Adriana Nicolai Vinx	15/01/1753 06/01/1753	Petro Bakx, Joanne van Aken Petro Bacx, Joanne van Aken
Maria Catharina Cornelissen	Wilhelmus Staes ex Merxplas	08/11/1790	Christiano Cornelissen, Petro Pelkmans in Sondereigen
Anna Cornelia Cornelissen	Cornelius Willems	21/11/1796	Christiano Cornelissen, Joanne Francisco Schoenmakers
Maria Catharina Cornelissen	Marinus Segers	24/07/1797 08/07/1797	Joanne Cornelissen, Norberto Hermans Joanne Cornelissen, Norberto Hermans
Joannes Cornelissen	Joanna Ver hoeven	12/10/1801	Mathya Vinckx, Jacobo Verhoeven
Margareta Simonis vanden Corput	Gerardus Joannis Lemmens	23/10/1631 08/10/1631	Gaspar Adriani Jaspers, Adrianus Antonissen Cornelius Janssen, Tilemannus Michielssen
Adrianus Petri Henrici vanden Corput	Anna Adriani Cornelij Swaenen	26/11/1633 22/11/1633	Adrianus Peeters, Adrianus Pauwels Adrianus Peeters, Henricus Diellis
Anna Cornelia Counheyn ex Oud Gastel	Joannes Baptista Joseph Bondroit, Hanomontanus	29/06/1790 12/06/1790	Wilhelmo Tielemans, Francisco Willemse Wilhelmo Tielemans, Francisco Willemse
Gerardus Couwenbergh	Petronella Ver heyen	30/07/1686	Joannes van Veen, Adrianus van Grinsven
Antonius Craetser, miles	Cristina Rabinner	20/02/1748 11/02/1748	Balthazaro Berlith, Martino Trauter Antonio Stijnens, Thoma Croes
Adrianus Quirini	Joanna Cornelij	30/01/1646	Christiano Quirini, Theodoro Christiani
Christianus Quirini	Adriana Joannis	13/01/1646 01/11/1663 20/10/1663	Gerardo Adriani, Christiano Quirini Gerardus Petri, Heligerius Pauli
Elisabeth Quirijnen Elizabetha Christiani Quirijnen	Jacobus Gijsbrechs Joannes Petri Swanen	14/03/1704 05/06/1710	Jacobo Augustijns, Joanne van Beers Cornelio van Ham, Joanne Petri Jacobs

		29/05/1710	R.D. Petro Strijbosch vicario in Thielen, Cornelio van Ham	
Quirinus Adriani Quirijnen	Anna Cornelij Willemsen	22/12/1710	Mattheo Petri Aerts, Joanne Petri Jacobs	cum dispensatione amplorum. Dominorum vicariorum episcopatus Antverpiensis vacantis in tempore clauso
		13/12/1710	R.D. Joanne Reijns, Mattheo Petri Aerts	
Christianus Krijnen	Elisabetha Cornelij Snels	11/07/1726 04/07/1726	R: patre Bastiaens, Judoco Prinsen Rdis. Dnis. Jacobo vande Weijer, Adriano Francisco van Griensven	
Anna Crijnen	Arnoldus Ver meulen	11/04/1771	Francisco Havermans, Heiligerio Jansen	
		04/04/1771	Francisco Havermans, Heiligerio Jansen	
Adrianus Crijnen/Krijnen	Joanna Catharina van Hal	11/01/1773 02/01/1773	Petro Zeeuws, Joanne vander Voort Petro Zeeuws, Joanne vander Voort	
Franciscus Quireynen	Jacomina Jansen	23/11/1801	Christiano Quireynen, Michaele van Sas	(x): dit zal waarschijnlijk 7/11/1801 moeten
		07/10/1801	Christiano Quireynen, Michaele van Sas	
Adriana Krijnen	Adrianus Raymaekers ex Goorle	15/02/1808 30/01/1808	Adriano Krijnen, Joanne Klaesen Adriano Krijnen, Joanne Klaesen	
Maria Elizabetha Joannis Crijns ex Waltvugt	Henricus vander Havort	21/05/1781	Joanne Baptista Oomen, Joanne vander Havort	
		12/05/1781	Joanne Baptista Oomen, Joanne vander Havort	
Joannes Crispijns	Catharina Janssen	00/00/1634 00/00/1634	in Meerle in Meerle	
Hermanus Crols	Maria Hofmans	30/11/1709	Josepho Crols, Antonio Adriani Geerts	
		23/11/1709	R. Patre Norberto Le Court minorita, Josepho Crols	
Anna Maria Crols ex Alphen	Walterus van Gils	24/02/1783 15/02/1783	Wilhelmo Vermeeren, Joanne Crols Wilhelmo Vermeeren, Joanne Crols	
Henricus Crols	Paulina Dirickx ex Merxplas	24/10/1785	Cornelio Willemse, Adriano Verheyen in Sondereigen	
Franciscus Krols	Elisabetha van Ceulen	25/11/1799	Guillelmo Stoops, Michaele Hofmans	
Guilielmus de Crom	Joanna Gerardi de Vrijtere	11/04/1657	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Cornelij Backers	

Adrianus Croonen	Elisabetha Mertens	29/05/1687	Hubertus van Reuth, D. Gerardus Smekens	
Catarina Croonen	Joachimus Ver hiel	26/10/1687	D. Gerardo Smekens, Henrico Rheyens	
Elisabeta Adriana Croone	Cornelius Kempe	23/05/1690	D. Gerardus Smekens, Franciscus van Achterbroeck	
Adrianus Croonen	Adriana Ver meeren	01/05/1700	Cornelio Verstrijden, Laurentio Vinx	
Angela Cruijsaerts Maria Petri Cruijsaerts	Gisbertus Snellinx Jacobus Cornelissen	16/07/1625 21/01/1627 21/12/1626	Antonio Janssen, Abrahamo Gerits Cornelius Cornelissen, Joannes Cornelissen Cornelius Cornelissen, Joannes Cornelissen	
Angela Petri Cruijssarts	Mr. Daniel Buijx	18/04/1627 01/04/1627	Joachim Joosten, Nicolaus Gerardi Martens Mr. Everardus, Petrus Cruijssarts	
Catharina Cruijsaerts	Waltherus Adriaenssen	28/07/1630 16/07/1630	Cornelius Adriani Ravels, Mr. Everardus Marinus Cornelius Adriani Ravels, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
Anna Petri Cruijsaerts	Laurentius vander Vloet	22/05/1632	in ecclesia cathedrali Antverpiensi	contraxerunt sponsalia et matrimonium in eclesia cathedrali Antverpiensi coram D. Roberto Swertio ecclesie pastore, et hoc cum dispensatione Rmi. Dni. Antverpiensis A° 1632 die 22 maji testimonium exhibuerunt contractus sui 15 julij A° eodem scripsi ita est et erat signatum L. Leppens pastor
Gaspara Cruijsaerts	Petrus Janssen	03/04/1653	Gerardo vander Vloet, Henrico Janssen	
Petrus Cruijsweghs	Joanna van Reuth	19/02/1669	Nicolaus van Reuth, Adrianus van Reuth	
Joanna Cruysweghs	Egidius Nuijts	28/02/1690	Bernardus de Nijs, Petrus Cruysweghs	
Petrus Chruysweeghs	Cristina Henrici van Reuth	08/01/1698	Daniele van Reuth, Petro Henrici van den Reuth	
Petrus Cruijsweeghs	Guilielma Wijtens	22/12/1716	Rdo. Patre Petro Donckers minorita, Adriano van Gils	sunt 2de nuptie utriusque partis et utaque est habitioe Baerle-Ducensis
Gerardus Nicolai Culaerts	Elizabetha Hermans	16/01/1629 31/12/1628	Joannes Jacobs, Paulus Peeters Joannes Jansen, ...	

Hubertus Cuylemans ex Poppel	Anna Maria van Esch	07/02/1754 31/01/1754	Joanne Jacobi Antonissen, Cornelio van Esch Cornelio van Esch, Joannes Jacobi Antonissen	
Lucia Cuylemans	Gaspar Martens	22/02/1781 09/02/1781	Joanne Francisco Martens, Joanne Baptiste Wilborts Joanne Francisco Martens, Joanne Baptiste Wilborts	cum dispensatione in 4te aequali gradu consanguinitatis et 3 et 4 mixtim
Adriana Catharina Cuylemans	Arnoldus van Lier	18/11/1799	Arnoldo Godefrido van Breugel, Henrico Martens	
Henricus Hermanus Kuylmans ex Ravensteyn	Adriana Maria van Hoydonck	27/05/1803	Joanne Baptista vanden Berghen, Adriano Norberto van Gils	
Zebrecht Lamberti Cuijlen ex Sittaert	Joanna Gerardi van Bedaf	07/03/1734 28/02/1734	Adriano Gerardi van Bedaf, Gommaro Geerardi van Bedaf Petro Joannis Swanen, Eleonora Martens	
Joannes Cuijlen ex Arendonck	Cornelia van Gool	28/11/1749 20/11/1749	Joanne vander Vlaes, Willibrordo Jansen Joanne vander Vlaes, Willibrordo Jansen	
Joannes Baptista Cuylen	Maria Catharina Cools	03/02/1777 25/01/1777	Willibrordo van Esch, Waltero Cools Willibrordo van Esch, Waltero Cools	
Arnoldus Cuylen	Maria Elizabetha Hermans, Tungrensis	27/07/1786	vide Baerleducense Lamberto Petermans, Petro Weens	
Adriana Cuylen	Norbertus Smits ex Tilborg	21/01/1793 05/01/1793	Joanne Baptista Schats, Cornelio Leenhouders Joanne Baptista Schats, Cornelio Leenhouders	
Maria Cornelia Cuylen Joannes Petrus Cuylen	Joannes Leemans ex Brusthem Anna Maria Sprangers	01/10/1804 20/05/1809	Petro Cuylen, Cornelio Roelofs Joanne Kools, Joanne Sprangers	
Henrica Joannis de Cuijper	Adrianus Hermanni Havermans	15/10/1647	Petrus Matthei de Metser, Petrus Adriani	
Petrus Joannis Kuijpers ex Bavel	Josina Guilielmi vander Schoot	27/10/1732 11/10/1732	Petro Cruysweghs, Joanne van Dun Gerardo vanden Elsacker, Petro Guilielmi van Pelt	
Maria Anna Josepha Cuypers	Adrianus van Pelt, Turnholtanus	09/09/1771 24/08/1771	Joanne Petri, Henrico Joanne van Gilse Joanne Petri, Henrico Joanne van Gilse	
Joannes Cuypers, Bredanus	Elizabetha Bogaerts	20/01/1772 04/01/1772	Joanne Bogaerts, Waltero Peters Joanne Bogaerts, Waltero Peters	

Joannes Cuijpers, Bredanus	Jacoba Peters	25/11/1776 18/11/1776	Adriano Peters, Joanne Swolfs Adriano Peters, Joanne Swolfs	
Joannes Kuypers, Bredanus	Maria van Dun	09/09/1788 23/08/1788	Joanne Gillis, Mattheo Vinkx Joanne Gillis, Mattheo Vinkx	
Petrus Kuypers	Wilhelmina Wens	25/11/1805 09/11/1805	Cornelio Wens, Antonio Kuypers Cornelio Wens, Antonio Kuypers	
Joannes Baptista Kuypers	Adriana vanden Broeck	17/04/1809	Antonio Kuypers, Adriano vanden Broeck	
Maria Catharina Kuypers	Cornelius Jansen	27/11/1809	Antonio Kuypers, Petro Griles	
Joanna van Dael	Petrus Adriani Dircken	00/11/1654	in Sondereijgen: Adrianus Joannis, Adrianus Cornelij Rombouts	
Cornelia Adriani Daens	Joannes van Huijsen	30/10/1672	Gerardo Toten, Petro van Eeckhout	
Antonius van Daesdonk ex Haga Principis	Joanna Wemers	21/11/1768 12/11/1768	Henrico Wagens, Arnoldo van Lier Henrico Wagens, Arnoldo van Lier	
Joanna Cornelia van Daesdonk	Joannes Seege ex Aning Constantiensis	02/09/1793 17/08/1793	Joanne Hendrikx, Antonio van Daesdonk Joanne Hendrikx, Antonio van Daesdonk	
Antonius van Daesdonck ex Princenhage	Maria Cornelia van Hal	03/07/1797 16/06/1797	Antonio van Daesdonck, Joanne Boogmans Antonio van Daesdonck, Joanne Boogmans	
Cornelius van Dalem ex Bavel	Maria Hendrix	16/02/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Niclaessen	
Cornelius Damijssen ex Merxplas	Maria van Loenhoudt	23/08/1718 15/08/1718	Waltero Judoci Wouters, Joanne Jansse Joanne Joannis Hendricx, Joanne Jansse	
Wilhelmus Damijssen Anna Maria Damijssen Anna Damen ex Merxplas Jacoba Daemen	Elisabetha Janssen Petrus Peraer ex Merxplas Adrianus van Dun Hermannus Geerts	13/05/1743 13/05/1745 19/10/1746 12/06/1752	Cornelio Verheyen, Adriano Verheyen Cornelio Pauwelse, Joanne Domijssen Adriano Verheyen, Joanne van Dun Cornelio Verheyden, Hermanno Geerts	
Anna Damen ex Merxplas	Adrianus Sommen ex Merxplas	25/10/1756	Cornelio Sommen, Joanne Damen	(x) coram R.D. Verheyde vicario in Sondereigen
Joannes Damen ex Merxplas	Lucia Turkx ex Merxplas	22/11/1756	Henrico van Dun, Guillelmo Tullekens	(x) coram R.D. Verheyde vicario in Sondereigen
Wilhelmus Joannes Daems ex Aelst	Henrica van Poppel	23/11/1772 14/11/1772	Gerardo Daems, Christiano van t Sas Gerardo Daems, Christiano van t Sas	

Joannes Baptista Damijsen	Jacoba Jansen	08/04/1782 30/03/1782	Henrico Damijsen, Petro Jansen Henrico Damijsen, Petro Jansen	
Henricus Damijsen	Adriana Lemmens ex Hooge Mierde	07/05/1782 27/04/1782	Adriano Mercelisse, Lamberto van Kolk Adriano Mercelisse, Lamberto van Kolk	
Henricus Domijzen ex Sond(ereigen)	Adriana Maria Ver hoeven ex Alphen	20/04/1789 04/04/1789	Cornelio van Gestel, Petro Rijnen Cornelio van Gestel, Petro Rijnen	
Gerardus Dams	Catharina van Vught	01/03/1802	Michaele van Sas, Antonio van Vught	
Henricus Daniels	Elizabeth Adriaenssen	24/02/1626 14/02/1626	Joannes Matthie Rombouts, Joannes Adriaenssen Joannes Matthie Rombouts, Joannes Adriaenssen	
Cornelia Daniels	Joannes Christiaenssen	14/11/1627 00/11/1627	in Merxplas Cornelius Philipsen, Joannes Hendrickx	
Adriana Daniels	Adrianus Mattheussen	24/11/1633	in Wortel in Wortel	
Adrianus Daneelen Adrianus Danielis van Poppel	Joanna Adriani Michilssen Adriana Ver hyen	22/01/1679 07/06/1682	A. Jossart, Hubertus van Reut Henricus Joannis Rheyens, Joannes Theunis	
Adrianus Judoci Daniels, natus in Poppel	Maria Christiani Wouters	05/02/1697	Cornelio Botermans, Jacomina van der Schoote	
Adrianam Adriani Danielen Guilielmus Daniels ex Wortel	Hubertum Joannis Reniers Cornelia Lambregts	05/10/1716 21/01/1737	in Alphen Paulo Remeijsen, Wilhelmo Domijssen	
Antonius Daneels	Helena Smans	21/01/1738	Martino Daneels, Joanne Baptista Ansems	
Jacobus Henrici Deckers	Aldegundis Cornelij Hermans	24/11/1718 12/11/1718	Nicolao Joannis Hermans, Petro Pauli Jonghbloets Nicolao Joannis Hermans, Petro Pauli Jonghbloets	(x) coram R: Dno. J.B. De Roij vicario in Sondereijghen
Cornelia Deckers	Joannes Leestmans	23/02/1734 14/02/1734	Cornelio Pauwelsen, Joanne van Dun Cornelio Paulse, Joanna van Dun	
Joanna Deckers	Adrianus Broeckx ex Merxplas	07/06/1784	Jacobo Deckers, Cornelio Willems in Sondereigen	
Maria Anna Deckers	Jacobus Remijsen ex Merxplas	21/11/1785	Jacobo Deckers, Joanne Baptista Remijsen in Sondereigen	
Christianus Deckers ex Alphen	Joanna Maria van Ceulen	26/05/1794 10/05/1794	Jacobo Deckers, Josepho van Ceulen Jacobo Deckers, Josepho van Ceulen	
Gisbertus Denissen	Cornelia Cornelissen	16/04/1630	Nicolaus Denissen, Joannes Janssen	

		06/04/1630	Joannes Antonissen, Joannes Janssen	
Joannes Joannis Denijs	Anna Guilielmi Baijens	09/10/1632 12/09/1632	Waltherus Wijants, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
Antonia Adriani Denissen Joannes Dionijsii Joannes Denisen	Joannes Nicolai Janssen Anna Christiani Walteri Catharina van Loon	15/02/1670 02/05/1683 01/05/1704	Paulus Coenen, Paulus Borsten Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis Gabriele Dirc Buyx, Adriano Geert Hermes	
Cornelis Dinnese ex Merxplas	Joanna Maria Sprangers	03/02/1749	Joachijmo Sprangers, Joanne Remijssen	
Cornelius Denissen alias Aerts	Maria Huysmans	14/07/1754	Joanne Martini Meeusen, Wilhelmo van Hapert	(x) coram R.D. Dierx vicario in Ulicoten
Adrianus Ver deyck	Cornelia vanden Ackerveken	24/08/1729	Petro Leemans, Joanne de Wilde	
Joannes Dickens	Petrina van Loon	14/03/1704	Petro Dickens et alio	geen datum ingevuld: aanname dat het dezelfde datum is als vorige akte
Ida Dickens	Joannes Moelans	28/06/1707 22/06/1707	Petro Oomen, Henrico Staas Waltero Peters, Cornelio Adriani Verheyden	(x) coram vicario in Sondereygen
Petrus Jacobi Dickens ex Ravels	Cornelia Joannis Schickx	27/01/1712 09/01/1712	Adriano Pauli Coenen, Adriano Andree Oomen Adriano Dickens, Joanne vanden Ackerveken	
Joannes Jacobi Dickens	Jacoba Joannis vander Look	26/12/1726 10/12/1726	Paulo Jacobi de Wilde, Waltero Petri Smekens Lamberto vande Westerlaecken, Waltero Petri Smekens	
Ida Jacobi Dickens ex Merxplas	Michael Joannis van Eeten	15/05/1728 05/05/1728	R: Dno. Francisco van Griensven, P: Petro Joanne Bastiaens R: P: Joanne Bastiaens, Joanne van Sprangh	
Joanna Dickens	Wilhelmus Augustijns	17/02/1749 01/02/1749	Nicolao Princen, Petro Gulickx Petro van Steensel, Christiano Scrickx	
Petronilla Dickens ex Welde	Joannes Baptista Martens	05/08/1765 27/07/1765	Adriano Vinckx, Wilhelmo Martens Adriano Vinckx, Wilhelmo Martens	
Anna Maria Dickens ex Weelde	Adrianus Pelckmans	02/06/1806 17/05/1806	Joanne Pelckmans, Joanne Dickens Joanne Pelckmans, Joanne Dickens	cum dispensatione in tertio et quarto consanguinitatis grado mixtim
Adrianus Dielemans, geboortig int Haegsken	Anna Maria Knicknie	10/06/1805	Gerardo Stoops, Hermano Somers	

Cornelius Dilen	Maria Ver baent	27/05/1681	Hubertus van Reuth, Philippus Adriaenssen
Petrus Dielen ex Schoonbroek temp: Trunholtanus	Clara Maria Peerden	28/10/1760	Petro Peerden, Lamberto van Ceulen (x) coram R.D. Dirix vicario in Ulicoten
Joannes Baptista Dielen ex Weelde	Anna Maria Michielsen	01/06/1807 16/05/1807	Guillelmo Michielsen, Joanne Pelckmans Guillelmo Michielsen, Joanne Pelckmans
Anna Cornelij Joannis Diellis	Waltherus Jacobs	25/01/1633 08/01/1633	Cornelius Hendrix, Gerardus Geritssen Cornelius Hendrix, Gerardus Geritssen
Antonia Diellis	Joannes Arnoldi Janssen	24/11/1634 04/11/1634	Stephanus et Hubertus Joosten Stephanus et Hubertus Joosten
Stephanus Dillis	Catharina Joannis Schuermans	11/08/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes Arnoldi Tuijelaers
Adrianus Petri Diellis	Laurentia Janssen	15/07/1642 02/07/1642	Guilielmus de Wael, Heligerius Diellissen Guilielmus de Wael, Christianus Janssen
Joanna Dielissen	Joannes Goyaerts	07/11/1646 17/10/1646	Gisbertus Cornelij Hofmans, Joannes Peeters Gisbertus Cornelij Hofmans, Joannes Peeters
Henricus Diellis	Ida Cornelissen	30/04/1648 18/04/1648	Dnus. Cornelius Molenberghs, Mr. Everardus Marinus Matthias Cornelissen, Joannes Jacobs
Maria Egidij Bartholomeus Diellis	Digmannus Jacobi Cornelia Adriaenssen	08/08/1651 03/02/1652	Joannes Michielssen, Paulus Matthie Adrianus Joannis Adriani, Guilielmus Scheoenmaeckers Arnoldus Matthie Verheijen, Petrus Lenarts
Joannes Diellis	Joanna Cornelissen	20/02/1653	Adrianus Egidij Anssems, Petrus Adriaenssen
Anna Egidij	Adrianus Adriani	27/08/1656	Joannes Joannis Smekens, Cornelius Joannis van Olmen
Adrianus Egidij	Catharina Petri Matthie	11/02/1657	Adrianus Laurentij, Arnoldus Matthie Adrianus Laurentij, Arnoldus Matthie
Catharina Egidij	Adrianus Joannis van Hapert	29/05/1668	Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Vermeulen
Elizabetha Joannis Dielis	Thomas Guilielmi Peerden	10/01/1671	Leonardus Wouters, Jacobus Peeters

Rombout Dilissen	Catharina Michielssen	18/01/1674	Petro van Eeckhout, Joanne Antonissen	
		07/01/1674	Joannes Adriani Huijbreghts, Cornelius Adriani Rombouts	
Rumoldus Dielis	Margarita Dilis Adriaensen ex Merxplas	06/01/1679	Cornelius Adriaenssen, Petrus Jansen	
Adrianus Joannis Egidii	Maria Joannis Pauli	08/06/1683	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis	
Johannes Henrici Dilis	Martina Joannis Aerts	12/04/1693	V: Sens, Huberto van Reuth	
Clasina Dielissen	Wilhelmus Toelandts	05/04/1699	R.D. Sense, Daniele Artsens	
Adriana Joannis Diels	Joannes Martini Wouters	10/01/1671	Leonardus Wouters, Jacobus Peeters	
Adrianus Diels ex Minderhout	Cornelia Petri van Exel	01/11/1761	Cornelio vande Laer, Waltero Panis	
		17/10/1761	Cornelio vande Laer, Waltero Panis	
Carolus Adrianus Diels ex Weelde	Joanna Taymans	23/09/1805	Nicolao Vinckx, Bernardo Stoops	
Hubertus Joannis van Diessen, Hilvere-Becanus	Guilielma Antonij Bogaerts origine Alphensis	26/11/1716	Adriano Petri Dirven, Adriano Jacobi Sebastiaenssen	
		20/11/1716	Lamberto vande Westerlaecken, Thoma Willibrordi Janssen	
Joannes Joannis van Diessen	Joanna Christiani van Dun	18/11/1730	Aegidio Malfait, Daniele van Reuth	bij x: Joannes Joannis Dirck Bartels
		09/11/1730	R. Patre Joanne Bastiaens, Cornelio Adriani Gijssels	
Adriana van Diessen	Nicolaus Servaes	16/06/1749	Cornelio van Boxel, Petro Dries	nota: huwelijk wordt vernietigd op 23/06/1749
		07/06/1749	Petro van Lier, Joanne van Lier	
Josephus van Diessen	Maria Elizabetha Coenen	28/05/1765	Paulo Rijsbosch, Jacobo Vermeiren	
		11/05/1765	Paulo Rijsbosch, Jacobo Vermeeren	
Marianna van Diessen	Cornelius Joannis Lens, Turnholtanus	15/07/1766	Joanne Baptista van Reuth, Cornelio van Bael	
		28/06/1766	Joanne Baptista van Reuth, Cornelio van Bael	
Josephus van Diessen	Anna Maria Peters ex Chaem	08/11/1779	Joanne Baptista Oomen, Adriano van Berendonk	
		31/10/1779	Joanne Baptista Oomen, Adriano van Berendonk	
Cornelia Digmanni	Thomas Cornelij	25/02/1631	Adriano Andriessen, Luca Antonissen	
		09/02/1631	Cornelio Petri Antonij, Adriano Andree	
Cornelius Laurentij Digmans	Maria Sebastiaenssen	00/00/1637	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes Adriani Backer	

Laurentius Laurentij Digmans	Elizabetha Adriaenssen	10/06/1646	Henricus Laureijssen, Jacobus Janssen	
		24/05/1646	Henricus Laureijssen, Jacobus Janssen	
Catharina Laurentij Digmans	Adrianus Cornelij Leemans	20/06/1655	Everardus Marinus, Joannes Theodori	
		28/05/1655	Hermannus Laurentij, Cornelius Judoci Princen	
Thomas Digmanni	Joanna Petri	13/04/1660	Joannes Digmans, Cornelius Thome Backx	
		03/04/1660		
Joannes Digmanni	Petronilla Bartholomei Ver heijen	22/11/1660	Henricus Digmans, Cornelius Lippens	
		06/11/1660		
N. Laurentij Digmans	Simon van Son	11/02/1670	Dnus. Clingh, Petrus van Eechout	
Henricus Digmans	Joanna Joannis vanden Kieboom	24/11/1671	Henrico Digmans Peeters, Antonio Joossen	
Wilhelmus Dingemans	Catharina Laureys Schuermans	26/09/1679	Petro Ootse, Judoco van Gilse	
Maria Thomis Dingemans	Petrus Sebastiani Antonisse	20/11/1687	G: Smekens, Cornelis Teus	
Maria Jan Dingemans	Petrus Dingemans Seeuws	30/11/1690	Hendricus Jan Rens, Dominus Cornelius Maes	
Cornelius Thome Digmans	Cornelia Cornel. Peeters	23/10/1692	Huberto van Reuth, V. Sens	
Maria Henrici Dingemans	Bartolomeus Nicolai Ver heijden	29/08/1695	Huberto van Reut, Jacobo Kempen	
Digmannus Thome Dingmans	Lucia Voeten	01/09/1696	R.D. Sense, Waltero Peters	
Maria Thome Dinghmans	Joannes Cornelij Stops	07/01/1697	Adriano van Reuth, Cornelio Adriani Botermans	
Petrus Joannis Dingemans	Maria Adriani van Reut	25/09/1703	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Joanne Vermeulen	
Henrica Henrici Dingemans	Wauter Willem Jonckers ex Minderhout	02/06/1705	Adriano Botermans, Adriano Henrici Dielis	
Anna Dingemans	Michael Jacob Voeten	19/01/1739	Joanne Baptista Balemans, Cornelio Balemans	consanguinei in 4° gradu
Joanna Dingmans ex Uylekooten	Henricus Geerts ex Wortel	26/05/1749	Cornelio van Ham, Petro Dingmans	
Joanna Thomassen Dingmans	Adrianus Adriaense ex Rijkevorsel	20/06/1756	Joanne van Eersel, Adriano van Pelt	
		13/06/1756	Joanne van Eersel, Adriano van Pelt	
Lucia Catharina Dingmans	Joannes Petrus van Gilse	15/05/1780	Henrico Joanne van Gilse, Cornelio Dingmans	
		06/05/1780	Henrico Joanne van Gilse, Cornelio Dingmans	
Cornelius Dingemans	Anna Maria de Wilde	27/07/1789	Leonardo Cleiren, Jacobo de Wilde	x: coram R.D. Petro Dingemans vice pastore in Tetering
		10/07/1789	Leonardo Cleiren, Jacobo de Wilde	
Maria Catharina Dingemans	Jacobus Adriani de Wilde	11/01/1790	Joanne Gillis, Leonardo Cleiren	x: coram R.D. Petro Dingemans vice pastore in Tetering
		02/01/1790	Joanne Gillis, Leonardo Cleiren	

Catharina Gerardi van Dijck, Loenhoutana	Joannes Nicolai Reijns	24/11/1716 15/11/1716	Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Gerardo Henrici Reijns Gerardo Henrici Reijns, Guilielmo van Beerse
Adrianus Adriani van Dijck, Gilsensis	Guilielma Gerardi Toten	28/11/1721 23/11/1721	Adriano Henrici Dielis, Guilielmo Francisci Havermans Nicolao Gasparis Marttens, Gerardo Walteri Liefmans
Gertrudis Petri van Dijck ex Ravels	Joannes Thoma Adriaense	06/02/1728 01/02/1728	Petro Jansse praeside scabinorum Baerle Ducensium, Petro Cruysweghs Adriano Thoma Adriaense, Huberto Adriani Cablé
Joannes Baptista van Dijk ex Ravels	Maria Havermans	07/01/1761 27/12/1760	Adriano Hoppenbrouwers, Aegidio Havermans Adriano Hoppenbrouwers, Aegidio Havermans
Joannes Baptista van Dijk ex Ravels	Maria van Eeten	25/06/1770 16/06/1770	Joanne Francisco Borsten, Joanne Baptista van Eeten Joanne Francisco Borsten, Joanne Baptista van Eeten
Maria Helena van Dijck ex Ravels	Bernardus vande Westelaeken	04/02/1782 26/01/1782	Adriano vande Westelaeken, Petro Bernarts Adriano vande Westelaeken, Petro Bernarts
Walterus Gregorius van Dijck, Lyranus	Maria Josepha Teutelaers	24/01/1785 13/01/1785	Henrico Teutelaers, Georgio van Dijck Henrico Teutelaers, Georgio van Dijck
Joannes Antonius van Dijck	Anna Maria Kleiren	21/01/1799 12/01/1799	Gabriele Weemers, Joanne Baptista van Dijck Gabriele Weemers, Joanne Baptista van Dijck
Anna Catharina van Dijck	Adrianus vander Schoodt, viduus	26/09/1803	Jacobo Gillis, Joanne Baptista van Dijck
Maria Catharina van Dijck	Joannes Petrus vander Schoot	06/02/1804	Petro Bruyninckx, Joanne Baptista van Dijck
Henrica Dijckmans ex Laegemierde	Joannes Baptista Olislagers	20/10/1780 11/10/1780	Wilhelmo Olislagers, Josepho Olislagers Wilhelmo Olislagers, Josepho Olislagers
Christina Dijkmans ex Reusel	Godefridus Ver moolen ex Dongen	22/04/1805 05/04/1805	Henrico Michielsen, Joanne Henrico de Mol Joanne Henrico de Mol, Henrico Michielsen

Petrus Dirx	Margareta Gerardi Ketelaers	00/00/1625	in Reusel	rescriptium in Reusel
Theodora Dircken	Jacobus Conrardi Janssen	24/02/1626	Gisbertus Adriaenssen, Gerardus Thomassen	
Christianus Dirx	Maria Melsen	00/02/1626 05/08/1626	Jacobus Brosen, Waltherus Govarts Joanne Hendrix, Quirino Janssen	
Joannes Dirckx	Antonia Simons	19/07/1626 09/09/1634	in Alphen Henricus Joannis Snels, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
Joanna Theodori	Gerardus Adami	24/08/1634 00/00/1635	Henricus Joannis Snels, Mr. Everardus Marinus in Hooghstraten	
Guilielma Dirx	Adrianus Claessen	04/02/1636	in Hooghstraten Mr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes Lenarts	
Petrus Adriani Dirckx	Gertrudis Bartholomei Janssen	00/00/1639	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes Lenarts in Thurnout; Marinus Conrarts, Joannes Neeffs	
Nicolaus Dirx	Elizabetha Geritsen	04/02/1641	Waltherus Wouters, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
Guilielmus Theodori	Dijmpna Pauli	26/01/1641 28/11/1647	Waltherus Wouters, Mr. Everardus Marinus Arnoldo Matthie, Adriano Henrici	
Petrus Adriani Dircken	Joanna van Dael	09/11/1647 00/11/1654	Adriano Joannis, Arnoldo Matthie in Sondereijgen: Adrianus Joannis, Adrianus Cornelij Rombouts	
Petrus Dirckx	Maria Joannis de Meijer	06/06/1656	Dnus. Jacobus vande Graef, Everardus Marinus	
Joanna Petri Theodori	Thomas Joannis	Joannes Lenarts de Wilde, Joannes Josephi Princen 02/07/1656	Joannes Antonij de Bont, Everardus Marinus Joannes Antonij de Bont, Everardus Marinus	
Simona Theodori	Heligerius Cornelij Guilielmi	05/06/1657	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Petrus Marinus	sic: Simon ipv Simona
Anna Dirckx	Servatius Caes	26/05/1657 18/02/1659	Joannes Adriani Hillen, Guilielmus Guilielmi Cornelij Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Joannis Wijnmans	
Adrianus Joannis Theodori	Maria Leonardi Matthie	19/08/1660	Adrianus Henrici Oomen, Arnoldus Matthie Verheijen	

Adrianus Dircken	Dijmpna Joannis Ver meulen	25/06/1661	Everardus Marinus, Splinter vande Weteringh	
Margareta Theodori	Petrus Adriani	09/11/1664	Everardus Marinus, Adrianus Adriani van Reuth	
Adriana Theodori	Joannes Guilielmi	24/11/1665	Thomas Guilielmi Peerden, Catharina Nuijts	
Catharina Joannis Theodori	Joannes Petri Willibrordi	28/10/1666	Everardus Marinus, Franciscus Christiani	
Balduinus Dirx	Adriana le Bouck	06/01/1688	D. Gerardus Smekens, Hubertus van Reuth	
Dirck Peeter Dircke ex Poppel	Maria van Hal	15/01/1704	Adriano Botermans, Gerardo Cornelii Geerts	
Anna Adriaen Dircken	Nicolaus Adriaen Heijligers	23/11/1706	D. Henrico van Gils, Adriano van Reut	
Petrus Petri Dircx ex Poppel	Adriana Heligerij Coenraets	16/01/1730	Waltero Petri Smekens, Marino Joannis Stoops	
		05/01/1730	Judoco Prinsen, Joanne Joannis Top	
Cornelia Theodori Petri Dircken ex Poppel	Christophorus Petri Leemans ex Tilborgh	30/07/1730	Mathia Cornelij Bacx, Cornelio Joannis Swaenen	
		25/07/1730	Adriano Judoci van Berckel, Petro Theodori Petri Dircken	
Antonius Dircken ex Welde	Anna Maria Ver heyen	17/01/1745	Joanne Gillis, Cornelio Verheyen	
		03/01/1745	Joanne Gillis, Cornelio Verheyen	
Anna Catharina Dierickx	Cornelius Sommen	18/11/1782	Gerardo Sommen, Cornelio Willemse	(x) coram R.D. G. Vergouwen vicario in Sondereigen
Paulina Dirickx ex Merxplas	Henricus Crols	24/10/1785	Cornelio Willemse, Adriano Verheyen in Sondereigen	
Maria Catharina Dirckx ex Mercksplas	Joannes Jansen ex Alphen	01/06/1795	Joanne Baptista Bouwmans, Christiano Hermans	
		16/05/1795	Joanne Baptista Bouwmans, Christiano Heremans	
Anna Hendrick Doijsen	Joannes Jacobi Cornelissen	17/01/1677	Joannes Smekens, Geerardus Joannes Geerts	
Maria Catharina Domen ex Mierle	Antonius Joannis Meeusen	03/02/1783	Adriano Joannis Meeusen, Antonio Adriaensen	(x) coram R.D. P. Dierickx vicario in Ulicoten
Adriana Adriani Domen	Cornelius Arnoldi Teutelaers	02/06/1788	Cornelio Joannis Meeusen, Adriano Teutelaers in Ulicoten	
Joanna Maria Doomen	Paulus Ver heyen	23/11/1801	Wilhelmo Verheyen, Joanne Antonii Domen	
Cornelius Cornelij Doms ex Wortel	Cornelia Jacobi Minnen	23/11/1723	Petro Andrea Cornelissen, Joanne Petri Lees	(x) coram R.Dno. Joanne Reijns vicario in Sondereijgen

		14/11/1723	Joanne Petri Lees, Petro Andrea Cornelissen	
Cornelius Doms	Petronilla du Fren	24/10/1746	Antonio Snels, Joanne Baptista Wilms	
Jan Jacob Ver donck Adriana Ver donck ex Welde	Hijltien Dox Hyligerius/Henricus Jacobi Janssen	25/06/1702 06/09/1743	Adriano Botermans, Daniele van Reut Rdo. Dno. Joanne Gummaro Goyvaerts, (x): Henricus Adriano vander Borst Henrico van Beeck, Adriano Verheyen	
		29/08/1743		
Dnus. Nicolaus Donckers	Mechtildis vanden Plas	28/07/1637	D. Adrianus Verelst, Everardus Marinus	
Petrus Theodori van Dormaelen	Adriana Adriani van Ael	07/01/1727 02/01/1727	Joanne Petri Janssen, Joanne Adriani van Lier Joanne Petri Janssen, Joanne Adriani van Lier	
Margaretha van Dormael	Adrianus Timmermans ex Sevenbergen	15/07/1765 05/07/1765	Henrico Hendrikx, Cornelio Christiaense Adriano Hendrikx, Cornelio Christiaense	
Paulus Dorps, alumnus domus pupillorum urbis Antverpiensis	Maria Petri Leemans ex Tilborgh	23/10/1713	Jacobo Petri Jacobi Augustijns et Joanne fratre eius	(x): sub previa mea protestatione quod utraque pars debent procurare litteras indemnitas a regentibus sue respective patrie, et quod nullaterius per hunc actum velim preindicatum mensae S. Spiritus huius parochie de Baerle; matrimonium: sub previa mea protestatione quod utraque pars debent procurare litteras indemnitas prout in contractu sponsalio annotatum est
		15/10/1713	Tilemanno Cornelij Verstreijden, Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns	
Helena Dox	Wilhelmus Cornelis	01/12/1690 14/11/1690	Dominus Maes, Jacoba Pauwels Peters Adrianus van Lier, Dominus Cornelius Maes	
Hijltien Dox	Jan Jacob Ver donck	25/06/1702	Adriano Botermans, Daniele van Reut	
Bartholomeus Drabben	Dimpna van Hoeck	02/12/1702	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Petro van Hoeck	

Petrus Drabben ex Chaam	Cornelia Bruijninx	04/05/1743 28/04/1743	Petro Princen, Josepho Vermeiren Norberto Raayen, Adriano van Gestel
Joanna Cornelij Driesen ex Ravels	Bernardus Bernardi Gorissen	28/05/1730 17/05/1730	R: Dno. Jacobo vande Weijer vicepastore, Joanne Cornelij Gillis aeditus ecclesiae parochialis nostra R: Dnis Jacobo vande Weyer, Adriano Francisco van Griensven
Anna Catharina Joannis Dries Petrus Joannis Dries ex Merxplas Elisabetha Dries ex Merxplas Dymphna Henrici Driesen	Petrus Adriani Ver hyen Adriana Remijssen Joannes Franciscus de Wilde Cornelius Geerts	20/07/1739 18/12/1746 25/07/1747 08/11/1756	Petro Dries, Cornelio Verheyen Cornelio Dries, Paulo Remijssen Cornelio Dries, Cornelio Martens Cornelio Jansen, Cornelio Luyckx (x) coram R.D. Dierix vicario in Ulicoten
Anna Maria Driesen	Walterus Roelofs ex Merxplas	12/11/1771	Joanne Driesen, Joanne Baptista Staes (x) coram R.D. J. Verheyde vicario in Sondereigen
Maria Anna Dries	Joannes Baptista Faes ex Merxplas	30/10/1780	Joanne Baptista Dries, Joanne Baptista Martens (x) coram R.D. Verheyde vicario in Sondereigen
Maria Marino Driessen	Adrianus Jacobi Kusters	20/08/1781	Cornelio Geerts, Cornelio Kusters in Ulicoten
Petrus Guillelmus Dries ex Wortel	Maria Catharina Gillis	22/11/1784 06/11/1784	Cornelio Joanne Dries, Joanne Gillis Cornelio Joanne Dries, Joanne Gillis
Catharina Maria Driesen	Cornelius Jacobi Kusters	06/09/1790	Cornelio Versmissen, Jacobo Jansen in Ulicoten
Joanna Maria Dries	Cornelius Schoenmakers ex Merxplas	10/01/1792	Cornelio Dries, Simone Schoenmakers
Joannes Andreas Drievorst ex Albendorf	Adriana Lucia Hultermans	25/01/1796 01/01/1796	Petro Geysbreghts, Petro Bruyninx Petro Geysbreghts, Petro Bruyninx
Maria Dreuts ex Beerse	Petrus van Beeck	03/02/1711 24/01/1711	Cornelio Jacobi van Olmen, Adriano Henrici Diellis (x) coram R.D. Joanne Baptista de Roij vicario in Sonderijgen-Baerle Walthero van Beeck, Petro Huijbregts
Egidius Quirini Druijts ex Merxplas	Elizabetha Adriani van Lier	09/01/1714 01/01/1714	Adriano van Lier, Joanne Leppens Adriano Adriani van Lier, Gabriele Buijckx
Catharina Georgij Druijts ex Merxplas	Adrianus Cornelij Cleeren ex Sondereijgen	11/04/1720 06/04/1720	Joanne Joannis vande Westelaecken, Petro Pauli Jonghbloets Joanne vande Westelaecken, Petro Jonghbloets
Maria Adriani Druijts	Cornelius Godefridi van Reuth	14/01/1725 07/01/1725	Rdo.Dno. Adriano Francisco van Griensven, Adriano Michaelis Cockx Arnoldo Petri Huijbrechts, Joanne Bartrijtinck

Chatarina Elisabeta Druts ex Bael	Jacobus de Buckelaer ex Schiel	09/01/1749	Huberto Cuijlemans, Remisio van Miert	
Joannes Baptista Druyts	Gertrudis Govaerts ex Alphen	07/04/1777	Aegidio Druyts, Adriano van Berendonk	
		29/03/1777	Aegidio Druyts, Adriano van Berendonk	
Lucia Druyts	Antonius Hertogs, Bredanus	22/08/1791 23/07/1791	Aegidio Druyts, Cornelio Wouters Aegidio Druyts, Bartholomeo Hertogs	
Guilielmus van Duijssel	Maria van Asten	18/05/1642	Ivo van Asten, Mgr. Everardus Marinus	
		18/05/1642	Ivo van Asten, Mgr. Everardus Marinus	
Hubertus Antonij van Dun	Elizabetha Gerardi van Heijst	04/11/1635	D. Cornelius Ravels, Petrus van Heijst	
			D. Cornelius Ravels, Petrus van Heijst	
Helena van Dun	Joannes van Beers	14/03/1704	Jacobo Augustijns, Jacobo Gijsbrechs	
Catharina van Dun	Joannes Adriaen Cornelissen	03/02/1707	Adriano Huberti Kicnie, Adriano van Lil	
Henricus van Dun Helena van Dun	Aldegondis Hermans Hubertus Jacobi Claessen	02/10/1708 22/11/1712	Adriano Hermans, Francisco van Dun Walthero van Dun, Paulo Petri Antonissen	
		13/11/1712	Walthero van Dun, Paulo Petri Antonissen	
Maria Joannis van Dun	Arnoldus Petri Huijbreghts	20/01/1715	Arnoldo Kempen, Martino Groenwalt	ad hoc autorizzato a R.D. Cornelio Govarts pastore in Riel, sub cuius parochia habitabat sponsa
Maria Adriani van Dun	Matthias Cornelij Hillen	26/01/1717	Francisco van Dun, Joanne Thome Peerden	(x) coram R.D. Joanne Baptista de Roij vicario in Sondereijgen-Baerle; nota quod utraque pars sit Baerle-Ducensis
Maria Cornelij van Dun	Joannes Lambrechts, Meerlensis	16/01/1717 08/06/1721	Francisco van Dun, Joanne Peerden Gabriele Theodori Buijcx, Joanne Bert Rijten	
		31/05/1721	Gerardo vanden Elsacker, Gerardo Liefmans	
Adriana Cornelij van Dun	Joannes Joannis Ansems	15/04/1725	Joanne Scheerders, Cornelio Hendricx	
Joanna Christiani van Dun	Joannes Joannis Dirck Bartels ex Diessen	18/11/1730	Aegidio Malfait, Daniele van Reuth	bij (x): Joannes Joannis van Diessen
		09/11/1730	R. Patre Joanne Bastiaens, Cornelio Adriani Gijssels	

Joanna Christiani van Dun	Joannes Joannis van Diessen	18/11/1730 09/11/1730	Aegidio Malfait, Daniele van Reuth R. Patre Joanne Bastiaens, Cornelio Adriani Gijssels	bij x: Joannes Joannis Dirck Bartels
Maria van Dun ex Welde	Adrianus Kriecknie	09/09/1734 02/09/1734	Geerardo vanden Elsacker, Petro van Pelt Geerardo vanden Elsacker, Petro Kruijswegs	
Joanna Maria van Dun Elisabetha van Dun ex Welde	Dilis Bruyninx Petrus Somers ex Terheyden	17/07/1741 28/09/1744 19/09/1744	Petro Feyens, Joanne de Wilde Huberto Cuylmans, Cornelio Knicknie Huberto Cuylmans, Cornelio Knicknie	
Adrianus van Dun Cornelia van Dun	Anna Damen ex Merxplas Walterus vande Westelaken	19/10/1746 30/10/1749 23/10/1749	Adriano Verheyen, Joanne van Dun Wilhelmo van Diessen, Joanne van Poppel Wilhelmo van Diessen, Joanne van Poppel	
Joannes van Dun Joannes van Dun Joanna Maria van Dun	Catharina Somme Helena Lenaerts ex Merckxplas Henricus Snels	01/05/1751 20/02/1753 19/02/1754	Adriano Somme, Petro Deckkers Adriano Willems, Cornelio Geerts Adriano Willems, Petro Snels	(x) coram R.D. Reyns (x) coram R.D. Reyns vicario in Sondereigen
Franciscus van Dun ex Goirle	Christina van Hoek	13/08/1770 04/08/1770	Cornelio Swolfs, Joanne Oomen Cornelio Swolfs, Joanne Oomen	
Maria van Dun	Joannes van Pelt ex Alphen	30/10/1775 21/10/1775	Adriano van Pelt, Gerardo vande Voort Adriano van Pelt, Gerardo vande Voort	
Anna Elizabetha van Dun Maria van Dun	Wilhelmus vanden Broek Joannes Kuypers, Bredanus	25/09/1786 09/09/1788 23/08/1788	Cornelio Prince, Aegidio Bruyninkx Joanne Gillis, Mattheo Vinkx Joanne Gillis, Mattheo Vinkx	
Maximilianus Cornelii van den Eeden	Catharina Gulielmi Havermans	22/05/1693	Adriano Huberti Kable, Adriano Cornelissen	
Cornelia Elans, Tilburgensis	Arnoldus Arnoldi Leemans	09/06/1722 24/05/1722	Nicolao Gasparis Marttens, Henrico Adriani Diels Nicolao Gasparis Marttens, Henrico Adriani Diels	
Adriana Eelands ex Alphen	Gerardus van Hout ex Oorschot	25/10/1779 16/10/1779	Cornelio Laurysen, Adriano Peters Cornelio Laurysen, Adriano Peters	
Adriana Eelands ex Alphen	Cornelius Lauwerysen ex Alphen	08/02/1782 02/02/1782	Laurentio Lauwerysen, Christiano Mengelaers Laurentio Lauwerysen, Christiano Mengelaers	
Anna Catharina Elans	Joannes Klaesen	10/10/1809 16/09/1809	Adriano Jansen, Michaele van Sas Adriano Jansen, Michaele van Sas	

Joanna Eelens ex Merckxplas	Joannes Baptista Raeymaekers ex Weelde	21/08/1809	Joanne Petro Dirckx, Cornelio Dirckx	
Joannes van Eersel ex Baerdwijck	Joanna Luyten ex Weelde	05/06/1754 30/05/1754	Cornelio van Camppt, Petro Wijnants Cornelio van Camppt, Petro Wijnants	
Adriana Cornelij van Eeten Petronella Jan van Eeten	Cornelius Petri van Miert Joannes Swaenen	12/02/1676 02/11/1687	Paulo Borsten, Joanne Peerden Gerardus Smekens, Cornelius Verstrijden	
Catharina van Eeten, oriundi ex Alphen	Joannes Petri Havermans	26/03/1711	Jacobo Petri Augustijns et Joanne fratre eius	cum dispensatione adm. R.D. vicariorum sedis episcopalis Antverpiensis vacantis in tempore clauso
		17/03/1711	Joanne Petri Augustijns, Henrico Gerardi Cleren	
Dijmpna Everardi van Eeten	Cornelius Petri Smits	14/05/1711	Joanne Cornelij Jacobs, Gabriele Theodori Buijckx	
		07/05/1711	Jacobo Petri Augustijns, Henrico Gerardi Cleren	
Cornelia Everardi van Eeten	Petrus Petri Aertssen, oriundus ex Minderhout	21/10/1715	Jacobo Cornelij de Wilde, Clemente Joannis Michielssen	per quod matrimonium legitimatur proles naturalis hic nata et baptizata die 2 aprilis A° 1712
		02/10/1715	Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns, Clemente Joannis Michielssen	
Dijmpna Everardi van Eeten	Jacobus Joannis Havermans	03/07/1725	Henrico de Mol, Nicolao Gasparis Marttens	
		23/06/1725	Bartholomeo Drabbe, Jacobo Kempen	
Michael Joannis van Eeten	Ida Jacobi Dickens ex Merxplas	15/05/1728	R: Dno. Francisco van Griensven, P: Petro Joanne Bastiaens	
		05/05/1728	R: P: Joanne Bastiaens, Joanne van Sprangh	
Cornelia Gerardi van Eeten	Petrus Gisberti Huysmans	21/11/1729	R: Dno. Jacobo vande Weijer, R: Patre Joanne Bastiaens	
		19/11/1729	Joanne Adriani van Lier, Guilielmo Joannis van Reuth	
Henricus Joannis van Eeten	Maria Anna Joannis van Poppel	26/02/1732	Dno. Adriano Francisco van Ghilse caesarea ac catholoca sua majestatis notario, Petro Severijns	
		16/02/1732	Joannes Baptista van Poppel, Adriano Joannis van Poppel	
Petronella van Eeten	Cornelius Joannis Borsten	15/11/1734	Joanne Baptista vander Voort, Petro van Spaendonck	
		06/11/1734	Joanne Baptista vander Voort, Petro van Spaendonck	

Joannes Michaelis van Eeten	Anna Joannis Swolfs	14/02/1744 06/02/1744	Petro Rijntiens, Matthia Oomen Henrico Michielsen, Adriano Havermans	
Maria van Eeten	Joannes Baptista van Dijk ex Ravels	25/06/1770 16/06/1770	Joanne Francisco Borsten, Joanne Baptista van Eeten Joanne Francisco Borsten, Joanne Baptista van Eeten	
Henricus van Eeten	Joanna Woestenburg	25/01/1779 16/01/1779	Joanne Baptista Havermans, Henrico Peters Joanne Baptista Havermans, Henrico Peters	
Cornelia van Eeten	Cornelius Olislagers	24/11/1783 08/11/1783	Joanne Borsten, Guillelmo Olislaegers Joanne Borsten, Guillelmo Olislaegers	
Adriana Maria van Eeten	Cornelius de Jong ex Alphen	27/04/1807 11/04/1807	Joanne van Eeten, Joanne de Jong Joanne van Eeten, Joanne de Jong	
Joannes van Eldijck ex Roosendael	Sophia Dorothea van Griensven	31/01/1734 11/01/1734	Dno. Christiano Gijsberto van Griensven, Mo. Godefrido van Griensven Dom: Christiano van Griensven, Godefrido van Griensven	
Petrus Elsackers ex Groot Sundert	Catharina vander Linden	14/07/1757 02/07/1757	Joanne Claesen, Christiano van Poppel Joanne Wilhelmi Claesen, Christiano van Poppel	
Petrus Elsakker ex Groot Sundert	Elizabetha Christiaense ex Merxplas	04/07/1768 25/06/1768	Petro Cleiren, Joanne Petro van Lier Petro Cleiren, Joanne Petro van Lier	
D. Nicolaus Ver elst	Anna Maria Basilee	03/11/1664	Antonius Adriani, Cornelius Tuijelaers	contraxerunt matrimonium post invalide contractum in Patria Leodiensi et post trinas proclamaciones hic et in Hooghstraten
Catharina Ver elst Honorina Ver elst	Joannes Ver hiel Joannes Philippini	04/07/1673 08/03/1674	Cornelio Verstreijden, Paulo Borsten Arnoldo van Etten, Petro van Eeckhout	
Joannes Baptista Ver elst ex Oostmal	Anna Maria Mercelis	03/04/1780	Joanne Josepho Mercelis, Joanne Baptista Geerts	(x) coram R.D. J. Verheyde vicario meo in Sondereigen
Petrus Embrechts Maria Petri Embrechts	Joanna Jansens Joannes Wilmsen	23/11/1683 28/08/1686	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis Constantius Schotelmans, Cornelius Verstrijden	

Adrianus vanden Ende ex Hoevene	Adriana Ridders ex Meerle	28/07/1788 05/07/1788	Adriano Ridders, Wilhelmo vanden Ende Adriano Ridders, Wilhelmo vanden Ende	
Joanna in den Engel	Adrianus Gerardi	24/06/1619	Quirinus Adriani, Engelen	
Catharina Mgr. Joannis Engelen	Mgro. Jacobus Marinus	21/10/1625 12/10/1625	Antonius Joannis de Bont, Adrianus Peeters Antonius Joannis de Bont, Adrianus Peeters	
Theodorus Mgr. Joannis Engelen	Maria Henrici Gerardi van Gilse	09/02/1631 18/01/1631	Petrus Cornelij van Heijst, Joannes Joannis Michielssen Petrus Cornelij van Heijst, Joannes Joannis Michielssen	
Lucia Engelen	Joannes van Ulenborgh	08/08/1656	Everardus Marinus, Joannes Joannis Ulenborgh	
Petrus Gerardus Engelen, Antverpi	Adriana Claesen	14/02/1791	Francisco N. Marcelis, Leonardo Claesen in Sondereigen	
Paulus Petri van Einscot	Jasparina Lendert Jaspars	25/09/1703	Joanne Petri Ramijzen, Paulus Cornelii Smeeckens	geen datum ingevuld: aanname dat het dezelfde datum is als vorige akte
Maria van Enschoot ex Welde	Joannes Joannis Nijssen ex Alphen	09/09/1737	Joanne van Poppel, Norberto Mertens	
Antonia Joannis Ver ept	Joannes Joannis van Gorp	29/11/1636 20/11/1636	D. Josephus vander Straet, Mr. Everardus Marinus D. Cornelius Ravels, Adrianus Jacobs	
Adriana Jacobi Bernari Ver ept	Guilielmus Joannis Gualteri	28/01/1647 19/01/1647	Gualterus Joannis, Petrus Joannis Gualterus Joannis, Petrus Joannis	
Joannes Adriaenssen Ver ept	Maria Diellis Adriaenssen	15/01/1671	Arnoldus Jossart, Paulus Borsten	
Catharina Ver ept	Arnoldus Huijbrechs	21/02/1677	Godefridus Jansen van Reuth, Joannes Nijs	
Catharina Ver ept	Franciscus Snellen	03/02/1682	Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis	Familienaam onzeker
Anna Andree Ver rept	Petrus Cornelii Voet	24/06/1684	Henricus Reyns, Joannes Theunis	
Maria Ver rep ex Tilborg	Jacobus Hultermans	16/07/1750 09/07/1750	Willibrordo Jansen, Cornelio van Esch Adriano Cleiren, Willibrordo Jansen	
Cornelia Adriani van Erve	Thomas Cornelii Govaers	06/05/1694	Hubertus van Reuth, Cornelis Adriani Botermans	

Margareta Wilmsen van Esch	Petrus Jacobus Corstiaensen	15/08/1677	Cristianus Jacobs, Adrianus Cornelius Peeters	
Tilemanus van Esch ex Alfen Wilhelmina van Es	Gertrudis Augustijns Adriaen Camenaers	09/02/1698	Daniele van Reuth, R.D. Heijlens	
		14/10/1700	Engelberto vandenynnden, Franciscus van Grinsven	
Guilielma Philippi van Es	Leonardus Joannis van Lier	14/03/1713	Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns, Dno. Joanne Sprongh	cum dispensatione illmi. ac Rmi. Dni. Episcopi Antverpiensis in una proclamatione et tempore clauso
		09/03/1713	Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns, Joanne Joannis Govarts	
Petrus van Esch, Alphensis	Maria Cornelij Sprencckels	03/06/1721	Joanne Gasparis Berbiers, Adriano Braken	
		24/05/1721	Paulo Petri Antonisse, Adriano Braken	
Guilielmus Petri van Esch, Alphensis	Catharina Jacobi de Wilde	06/02/1723	Paulo Jacobi de Wilde, Adriano Cock organista	
		23/01/1723	Paulo Jacobi de Wilde, Michaele Petri van Esch	
Adriana Henrici van Esch ex Chaam	Joannes Joannis Top	15/01/1730	R: Dno. Jacobo vande Weyer, Nicolao Gaspari Martens	
		07/01/1730	Judoco Prinsen, Stephano Petri Hoeijmans	
Anna Maria van Esch	Hubertus Cuylemans ex Poppel	07/02/1754	Joanne Jacobi Antonissen, Cornelio van Esch	
		31/01/1754	Cornelio van Esch, Joannes Jacobi Antonissen	
Joanna van Esch	Adrianus Cable	16/02/1767	Cornelio Petri van Esch, Antonio van Son	
		07/02/1767	Cornelio Petri van Esch, Antonio van Son	
Cornelius Evertssen	Anna Bartholomeeussen	13/11/1629	Joannes Adriani Wouters, Cornelius Laureijssen	
		27/10/1629	Joannes Adriani Wouters, Cornelius Laureijssen	
Cornelius Everaerts	Anna Wouters	27/11/1629	Adrianus Petr, Adrianus Henrici	
Cornelius Everarts	Maria Michaelis	06/11/1629	Cornelius Hazeau, Adrianus Henrix	
		18/12/1638	Antverpie; Petrus Everarts, Egidius Crable	
Adrianus Joannis Evaerts	Maria Joannis Jacobs	28/05/1676	D. Adrianus Broekhoven, Joannes Anssens	
Petrus Adriani Evers	Cornelia Cornelis Cleren	21/06/1711	Adriano Cornelij Cleren, Joanne Thome Peerden	(x) coram R.D. Joanne Baptista de Roij vicario in Sonderijgen-Baerle
		06/06/1711	Adriano Cleren, Joanne Peerden	

Adriana Petri Evers ex Alphen	Adrianus Gabreels ex Merckplas	13/01/1739	Gabriele Gabreels, Petro Adriano Verheyen	
Joannes Petri Evers ex Alphen Joannes Evers ex Alphen	Joanna van Reuth Maria Elizabetha van Lier	08/12/1740 03/09/1769	Cornelio Coenen, Adriano Havermans Joanne Baptista van Dijk, Petro Cleiren	
		19/08/1769	Henrico Christiaense, Cornelio Christiaense	
Bartholomeus van Exel	Maria Rutten	29/01/1641	Joannes Henrici Nuijts, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
		19/01/1641	Nicolaus Gerardi van Exel, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
Maria Nicolai van Exel	Joannes Joannis Smekens	21/11/1656	Joannes Joannis van Olmen, Cornelius van Olmen	
Catharina Bartholomei van Exel	Hermannus Adriani Hermans	26/06/1661	Henricus Hermans, Everardus Marinus	
		19/06/1661	Cornelius Vingeroets, Everardus Marinus	
Adrianus Bartholomei van Exel Laurentius van Exel Elisabetha van Exel	Elisabetha Arnoldi Koeckhovens Hendrina Heyligers Joannes Janssen ex Meerle	04/02/1681 19/09/1707 03/08/1749	Petrus Oorts, Joannes Theunis Cornelio Philippen, Joanne van Exel Adriano van Exel, Cornelio Janssen	
		24/07/1749	Remigio van Miert, Norberto Martens	
Catharina van Exel	Adrianus Henrici Kleiren	13/02/1751	Adriano van Exel, Petro vander Schoet	
		04/02/1751	Petro vander Schoet, Adriano van Exel	
Cornelia Petri van Exel	Adrianus Diels ex Minderhout	01/11/1761	Cornelio vande Laer, Waltero Panis	
		17/10/1761	Cornelio vande Laer, Waltero Panis	
Bartholomeus van Exel	Maria Catharina Ver meeren	29/09/1788	Adriano Verschuuren, Jacobo Vermeeren	(x) coram R.D. G. Vergouwen vicario in Sondereigen
Cornelia van Eyl ex Chaam	Joannes Segers	07/06/1762	Henrico Segers, Andrea Reyntiens	(x) coram R.D. vicario in Ulicoten
Tilemannus van Eijndhoven	Cornelia Hermans	08/11/1711	Adriano Hermans, Josepho van Eijnhoven	(x) coram R.D. Joanne Baptista de Roij vicario in Sonderrijgen-Baerle
		27/10/1711	Adriano Hermans, Josepho van Eijnhoven	
Rosalia Petri van Eyndhoven ex Welde	Joannes Gerardi Smekens	28/01/1729	Joanne Georgij van Reuth, Joanne Cornelij Swaenen	
		22/01/1729	Joanne Andrea van Sprangh, Jacobo Petri vander Schoit	
Lambertus Petri van Eyndoven Catharina van Endhoven ex Weelde	Anna van Hardt Petrus Josephus Lauwerijse ex Meerle	26/07/1739 14/05/1776	Adriano van Dongen, Norberto Banck Jacobus Sprenkels, Jacobo Adriani Reyns	

		04/05/1776	Jacobus Sprenkels, Jacobo Adriani Reyns
Joannes Faes	Andrea Mattie Ver heijden		in Sondereijgen
		07/02/1652	
Maria Adriaen Faes	Jacobus Wouters van Olmen	08/01/1679	Jacobus Vermeulen, Arnoldus Jossart
Maria Petri Faes ex Haga principis (secunda nuptia ex parte sponsa)	Cornelius Matthaei van Hoijsonck ex Minderhout Castellensis	04/04/1725	
Joannes Baptista Faes ex Merxplas	Maria Anna Dries	30/10/1780	Joanne Baptista Dries, Joanne Baptista Martens (x) coram R.D. Verheyde vicario in Sondereijgen
Mariam Lamberti Fiers	Henricum Cornelij Ver strijden	05/07/1716	scripsi R.A. Domino vander Aa plebano cathedratici Antverpiensi
Adrianus Theodori vander Vlaes	Joanna Adriani van Hart	25/10/1718	Joanne van Lidt, Huberto Joannis van Miert
		15/10/1718	Cornelio Theodori vander Vlaes, Arnoldo Petri Bogertsen
Martina vander Flaes	Joannes Baptista Kocken	30/09/1745	Antonio de Wilde, Cornelio Kocken
Adrianus vander Flaes ex Chaam	Josina van Olmen	05/09/1796	Jacobus Schellekens, Petro vander Flaes
Govardus vander Flaes ex Chaam	Cornelia Geerts, vidua	27/04/1800	Petro vander Flaes, Gerardo Stoops
		18/04/1800	Joanne Wouters, Elisabetha Verschueren
Petronilla Florentij	Henricus Henrici	02/02/1636	in Wortel
			in Wortel
Catharina Adriani Fockers	Guilielmus Petri van der Schoot	27/01/1697	Dingmanno Vinckx, Petro Gerardi Smekens
Cornelius Henrici Fonck	Cornelia Antonissen	28/11/1658	Jacobus Joannis, Everardus Marinus
Catharina Adriani Fonck	Cornelius Theodori Meijvis	03/11/1722	Matthia Cornelij Bacx, Norberto Joannis Leermaeckers
		27/10/1722	Matthia Cornelij Bacx, Norberto Joannis Leermaeckers
Joannes Francken	Maria Cornelissen	12/02/1627	Adrianus Jacobs, Adrianus Cornelissen
		26/01/1627	Joannes Jacobs, Remigius Adriaenssen
Theodorus Francken	Petronella Jorissen	27/07/1708	Adriano Botermans, Joanne Botermans
Cornelius Theodori Francken	Joanna Nicolai Vinckx	06/07/1732	Gerardo Henrici Reijns, Adriano Petri Verheyen

Petronella Cornelij Franken	Adrianus Antonij Schikx	28/06/1732 14/01/1757	Gerardo Reyns, Jacobo van Oersel Joanne van Rijsbergen, Joanne Jacobs
		05/01/1757	Joanne van Rijsbergen, Joanne Jacobs
Dymphna Franken	Henricus Smolders ex Weelde	02/03/1767 21/02/1767	Francisco van Dun, Maryno van Ham Francisco van Dun, Maryno van Ham
Cornelius Franken	Catharina Ver kolken ex Reusel	19/02/1770 10/02/1770	Cornelio Christiaense, Mattheo Christiaense Cornelio Christiaense, Mattheo Christiaense
Jacobus Frankx ex Kempen Coloniensis ditionis	Maria Leestmans	15/09/1777 06/09/1777	Joanne Smits, Norberto Smits Joanne Smits, Norberto Smits
Anthonus de Fran ex Merxplas	Ida Jansens	06/01/1705	Henrico Adriaen van Dun, Francisco Adriaen van Dun
Aegidius Antonij de Vren ex Mercxplas	Adriana Christiani Somme	07/01/1723	Jacobo Joannis Reijns, Joanne Cornelij Somme
Petronilla du Fren	Cornelius Doms	24/10/1746	Antonio Snels, Joanne Baptista Wilms
Joannes de Vreng ex Merxplas	Joanna Maria Pausen	02/10/1752 21/09/1752	Adriano Joannis Somme, Willebrordo Antonissen Adriano Jan Somme, Willebrordo Antonissen
Joannes Antonius du Vraing ex Merxplas	Maria Catharina Jansens ex Merxplas	22/11/1790	in Sondereigen
Cornelius Francisci Anna Francisci	Anna Cornelij Adrianus Hermanni Havermans	24/01/1617 25/01/1623	Antonius Henrici, Jacobus Joannis Petro vander Aa, Mgro. Jacob Marino Iudimagistro
Anna Fransen	Remigius Peeters	06/10/1627 11/09/1627	Remigius Adriaenssen, Philippus Janssen Remigius Adriaenssen, Philippus Janssen
Maria Fransen	Adrianus Matthei Aertsen	29/11/1627 13/11/1627	Petrus Gerits, Joannes Adriaenssen Martinus Joannis Simons, Joannes Adriaenssen
Maria Fransen	Joannes Pauwels	27/04/1632 12/03/1632	Cornelius Hendrix, Adrianus Remeijssen Jucodus Jacobi Cornelij Joossen, Petrus Adriani Claes
Maria Joannis Francisci	Godefridus Antonij	17/01/1651	Hermanus Laurentij, Joannes Cornelij

		03/01/1651	Hermanus Laurentij, Joannes Cornelij Christiani	
Margareta Francisci	Christianus Christiani	24/08/1652	Christianus Nicolai, Gualterus Leonardi	
		11/08/1652	Christianus Nicolai, Gualterus Leonardi	
Joannes Joannis Francisci	Catharina Joannis	22/11/1665	Laurentius Petri, Everardus Marinus Cornelius Judoci Princen, Joannes Laurentij	
Lucretia Francisci	Judocus Henrici	09/11/1667	Servatius Henrici, Cornelius Lippens	
Adrianus Francisci	Ida Cornelii Guilielmi	08/05/1681	Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis	
Franciscus Adriani Fransen	Cornelia Huberti Jacobi Claessen	20/02/1716	Cornelio Gijsbreghts, Cornelio Petri Gillis	
		13/02/1716	Do. Francisco van Griensven cesare et regie majestatis receptore, Magistro Cornelio Verstreijden	
Maria Adriani Fransen	Petrus Joannis Ghijssels	06/05/1728	Paulo Joannis Martens, Petro Conrardi Jansse	
		29/04/1728	Petro Cornelij Booghmans, Paulo Joannis Mertens	
Catharina France	Matthias Rijntiens	26/11/1770	Marino Havermans, Joanne de Vet	(x) coram R.D. Dierix vicario in Ulicoten
Jacobus Fries	Joanna Janssen	30/10/1630	Theodorus Thiels, Joannes Cornelij Toten	
		09/10/1630	Simon Rijken, Joannes Magri. Willem de Vos	
Matthias Petri Frisch, Antverpiensis	Petronilla Adriani Ver baent	23/07/1720	Nicolao Gasparis Marttens, Laurentio Joannis Vincx	
		02/07/1720	Nicolao Martini Jespers, Cornelio Petri Gillis	
Joannes Petri Gabriels ex Merckplas	Magdalena Grielen ex Merckplas	07/01/1739	Cornelio Paulussen, Leonardo Petri Gabreels	
Adrianus Gabreels ex Merckplas	Adriana Petri Evers ex Alphen	13/01/1739	Gabriele Gabreels, Petro Adriano Verheyen	
Elizabetha Gabriels ex Merxplas	Nicolaus Guillelmi Ver heyen	04/09/1762	Adriano Bastiaensen, Jacobo Oomen	(x) coram R.D. Verheyen vicario in Sondereigen
Elizabetha Gabrieels ex Merxplas	Leonardus Knaepkens	26/08/1765	Adriano Gabrieels, Joanne Baptista Moelands	(x) coram R.D. Verheyde vicario in Sondereigen
Joannes Gabriels ex Merckplas	Joanna Maria Zeeus	22/11/1773	Jacobo Zeeuws, Adriano Gabriels	
		06/11/1773	Jacobo Zeeuws, Adriano Gabriels	

Maria Gabriels	Severinus Joannis Severijns ex Minderhout	23/06/1778 15/06/1778	Gerardo Schuurmans, Joanne Franc. Gabriels Gerardo Schuurmans, Joanne Franc. Gabriels
Cornelius Gabriels ex Merckxplas	Petronilla Cornelii Jansen	17/11/1800	Petro Jansen, Joanne Petro Gabriels in Uliquoten
Joannes Geenen	Margareta Bartholomei Hoeckx	13/02/1646 30/01/1646	Henrico Maes, Mgro. Everardo Marino Thoma Stockmans, Cornelio Christiani
Helena Balduini Geersens, Antverpiensis	Leonardus Joannis van Lier	23/01/1720	Adriano Adriani van Reuth, Waltero Petri van Poppel
Margareta Gerardi Adrianus Gerardi Catharina Gerits	Wilhelmus Joannis Joanna in den Engel Joannes Janssen	20/02/1618 24/06/1619 13/07/1625	D. Dionysius, Albertus Cornelij Quirinus Adriani, Engelen Laurentius Cornelij van Hal, Cornelius Laureijs
Catharina Gerits	Petrus Janssen	25/06/1626	Adrianus Brosen, Antonius Cornelissen
Jacoba Gerits	Joannes Antonij Schoenmaeckers	00/00/1627 00/00/1627	in Chaem in Chaem
Helena Vincentij Gerits	Adrianus Janssen	25/01/1627 06/12/1626	Judocus Duyvenaers, Adrianus Schooten Joannes Mgri. Adriaens, Cornelius Joossen
Bartholomeus Gerardi	Adriana Petri	04/05/1627 10/04/1627	Nicolaus Joannis, Adrianus Cornelij Nicolaus Joannis, Adrianus Cornelij
Helena Petri Gerarts	Adrianus Adriaenssen	00/00/1630	in Sundert in Sundert
Margareta Geertsen	Joannes Peeters	04/02/1631 05/01/1631	Thomas Cornelissen, Petrus Aertssen in Meer
Anselmus Gerarts	Maria Janssen	23/11/1631 08/11/1631	Antonius Janssen, Joannes Arnoldi Lucas, Waltherus Janssen Antonius Janssen, Joannes Arnoldi Lucas, Waltherus Janssen
Barbara Pauli Gerarts	Leonardus Cornelij Peeters	16/11/1633 29/10/1633	Paulus Gerits, Andreas ... Joannes Jacobs, Joannes Danielis van Gorp
Cornelia Geritsen	Adrianus Pauwelsen	25/11/1634 28/10/1634	in Meer in Meer
Joannes Gerits	Joanna Joannis Mulders	25/05/1636	D. Cornelius Ravels, Mr. Everardus Marinus

Maria Geritsen	Antonius Sebastiaens	08/05/1636 11/06/1639	in Ulicoten Arnoldus Adriaenssen, Petrus Geritsen
Petrus Gerarts	Elizabetha Adriaenssen	10/11/1639 22/10/1639	in Ulicoten; Arnoldus Adriaenssen, Petrus Geritsen Adam Joannis Pauli Verhoeven, Adrianus Adriani Verhoeven Michael Adriani Verhoeven, Adam Joannis Pauli Verhoeven
Adriana Gerits	Joannes Pauli vander Voort	14/02/1640 01/02/1640	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Petri van Hoeck Petrus Joannis Wouters, Petrus Peetersen
Elizabetha Geritsen	Nicolaus Dirx	04/02/1641 26/01/1641	Waltherus Wouters, Mr. Everardus Marinus Waltherus Wouters, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Mattheus Geertssen	Catharina Lenarts	02/03/1642 23/02/1642	Do. Pastore Leppens, Mgro. Everardo Marino D. Cornelius Molenberghs, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Elizabetha Cornelij Gerardi	Egidius Cornelij Stappaerts	02/02/1644 23/01/1644	Adriano Adriani van Hoeck, Mgro. Everardo Marino Guilielmus de Wael, Nicolaus Cornelij
Thomas Egidij Gerardi Cornelia Gerits	Maria Joannis Matthias Nicolai Cornelissen	18/11/1648 04/02/1649 12/01/1649	Adrianus Egidij, Everardus Marinus M. Everardo Marinus, Joanne Leonardi Reijns Cornelius Joannis Adriaenssen, Cornelius Cornelij Keesen
Joannes Egidij Geerts	Catharina Joannis Claessen	14/11/1649 30/10/1649	Peetrus Antonissen, Adrianus Egidij Geerts Heligerius Antonissen, Petrus Geerts
Bartholomeus Egidij Geritsen	Helena Aerts	27/02/1650 22/02/1650	Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Adriani Vermolen Adrianus Egidij Geritsen, Joannes Joannis Smekens
Catharina Gerarts	Cornelius Adriani Clerx	10/01/1651 00/12/1650	Thoma Digmans, Joanne Cornelij
Joanna Gerardi	Guilielmus Godefridi Mattheie	24/09/1651 10/09/1651	Nicolaus Cornelij Sprangers, Nicolaus Reijns Nicolaus Cornelij Sprangers, Petrus Matthei Guilielmi
Petrus Gerardi	Paulina Martini	26/10/1656	Cornelius Joannis van Olmen, Matthias Gerardi

Henricus Gerardi	Adriana Adriaenssen	06/10/1657	Everardus Marinus, Mr. Joannes le Boucq	
Catharina Gerardi	Cornelius Bruers	23/07/1662	Cornelius Theodori, Everardus Marinus	
Maria Gerardi	Godefridus Godefridi	04/11/1663	Cornelius Joannis, Laurentius Michaelis	
Maria Gerarts Cornelius Geerts	Cornelius Henrici Ver heijen Helena Cornelis Michielsen	26/02/1664 20/02/1678	Everardus Marinus, Daniel Artssens Joannes Nijs, Godefridus Jansen van Reuth	
Joannes Joannis Geerts	Maria Adriaensses	08/02/1684	Geeraerdus Joannis Geerts, Petrus Franc: Calaber	cum dispensatione illuscimi. In impedimento cognationis spiritualis eo quod alteri reciproce levaverit prolem in baptismo
Anna Jacobi Geerts Adrianus Geraertsen	Petrus Cornelii Smekens Joanna Joannis Smekens	14/05/1686 23/11/1687	Jan Adriaenssen, Faes Henricx D. Gerardus Smekens, Paulus Smekens	
Cornelia Cornelij Gerts	Cornelius Smeijers	13/03/1695	Vincentius Sensens, Gabrielo Wilborts	
Jacobus Peteri Gertsen	Adriana Wilhelmi de Bont	05/07/1699	Joannes Servaes Olislagers, Daniel van Reuth	
Maria Peeter Geerden	Jacobus Reuts	24/10/1700	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Daniele van Reuth	
Joannes Geerts	Elizabetha Olislagers	30/11/1709	Gerardo Geerts, Henrico Martens	cum dispensatione amplissimorum Dominorum vicariorum sedis episcopalis Antverpiensis vacantis in una proclamatione antenuptiali
Adriana Joannis Geerts	Arnoldus Petri Huijbreghts	27/11/1709 10/01/1712	Gerardo Geerts, Henrico Martens Adriano Hendrickx, Adriano Pauli Coenen	
		06/01/1712	R.D. Roberto Gerardo van Loon vicepastore in Baerle, R. Patre Joanne Baptista vander Linden minorita	
Maria Anna Cornelij Geerts	Guilielmus Jacobi Boumans ex Weelde	15/08/1714	Walthero van Hees, Joanne Servaessen	
		04/08/1714	Walthero van Hees, Joanne Servaessen	
Elizabetha Joannis Geerts	Adrianus Michaelis van Son oriundus ex Alphen	30/09/1714	Joanne Petri Joossen	(x): nota quod uterque habitet sub territorio Baerle-Ducensi; matrimonium: nota quod uterque pars habitet sub territorio Baerle-Ducensi, ad proinde hoc par non debuerit contrahere coram ministro acatholico
		23/09/1714	Joanne Petri Joossen	

Gerardus Cornelij Geerts viduus Elizabethhe Vaerten Cornelia Joannis Josephi Geerts	Helena de Wilde Jacobus Huberti Jacobi Claessen	26/07/1716 24/06/1717	Cornelio Segers, Adriano van Hert Mattheo Aerts, Nicolao Heligerij Conraets	nota quod utraque pars habitat sub territorio Baerle-Ducali
Adrianus Adriani Geerts	Helena Joannis Beecke	21/03/1726	Jacobo Adriani Geerts, Adriano Petri Cock	
Joannes Cornelij Geerts ex Merxplas	Adriana Joannis Lambreghts	11/02/1727 23/01/1727	Jacobo Cornelij Vermeren, Christiano Christiaense Christiano Christiaense, Jacobo Vermeren	(x) coram R: Dno. Joanne Reijns vicario in Sondereighen
Joanna Joannis Geerts	Joannes Guilielmi vander Schoit	29/04/1727 19/04/1727	Adriano Guilielmi van der Schoit, Gerardo Adriani van Hoeck Adriano Guilielmi van der Schoit, Gerardo Adriani van Hoeck	
Catharina Henrici Geerts	Cornelius Joannis Camenaers	23/11/1728 13/11/1728	R: Dno. Jacobo van de Weijer, Joanne Andrea van Sprangh Nicolao Martens, Henrico vande Willemberghs	
Maria Cornelij Gerts ex Merxplas	Aegidius Cornelij Snels ex Riel	05/02/1730	Joanne Baptista Ansems, Martino Henrici Boeren	
Petrus Geerts	Maria Ver heyen	30/01/1736 21/01/1736	Adriano vande Vlaes, Hermanno Hamels Adriano vande Vlaes, Hermanno Hamels	
Maria Corneli Geerts	Thomas Petri Thomissen ex Minderhout	25/07/1736 14/07/1736	Geerardo Geerts, Adriano van Sas Paulo Andrea Verheyen, Bernardo Cornelii Peeters	
Maria Petri Geertsen Ida Corneli Geerts	Marinus Gilis Franciscus Jacobi vanden Heuvel	12/11/1736 02/07/1739	Adriano Gilis, Joanne Gilis Joanne Jacobi vanden Heuvel, Clemente Joannis Jonckers	
Cornelia Geerts Maria Cornelij Geerts Henricus Geerts ex Wortel Gerardus Geerts ex Mol	Joannes Baptista Ansems Clemens Joannis Michielsens Joanna Dingmans ex Uylekooten Catharina Cornelij Cleiren	14/11/1740 12/06/1744 26/05/1749 03/02/1750 22/01/1750	Petro van Pelt, Bartholomeo Rijtingh Adriano Verheyen, Adriano van Gool Cornelio van Ham, Petro Dingmans Joanne van Lier, Cornelio Zeeus Cornelio Zeeus, Joanne van Lier	
Hermannus Geerts	Jacoba Daemen	12/06/1752	Cornelio Verheyden, Hermanno Geerts	
Nicolaus Geerts	Joanna van Hoek	26/07/1752 11/07/1752	Norberto Martens, Wilhelmo van Lier Norberto Martens, Wilhelmo van Lier	
Cornelius Geerts	Dymphna Henrici Driesen	08/11/1756	Cornelio Jansen, Cornelio Luykx	(x) coram R.D. Dierix vicario in Ulicoten
Maria Geerts	Remigius Havermans	18/02/1760 09/02/1760	Joanne Geerts, Francisco Havermans Joanne Geerts, Francisco Havermans	

Cornelius Geerts ex Merxplas	Catharina Mercelis ex Zoerzel	30/01/1764	Paulo Geerts, Aegidio Druts	(x) coram R.D. Verheyen vicario in Sondereigen
Paulus Geerts Cornelia Bernardi Geerts	Anna Maria Pluym ex Rijkevorsel Josephus Jansen ex Merxplas	04/02/1765 26/07/1776	Rumoldo Daniels, Wilhelmo Pluym Bernardo vanden Heuvel, Wilhelmo Jansen	(x) coram R.D. Verheyden (x) coram R.D. Dirickx vicario in Ulicoten; cum legitimatione proles eoremus Cornelis Jansen baptisatus in Ulicoten 11 nov: 1775
Adrianus Antonij Geerts ex Gilze	Maria Catharina Noyens	27/04/1779 17/04/1779	Cornelio Antonij Geerts, Arnoldo Noyens Cornelio Antonij Geerts, Arnoldo Noyens	
Maria Elizabetha Geerts	Wilhelmus van Hapert	19/07/1779 08/07/1779	Antonio van Kleef, Cornelio Havermans Antonio van Kleef, Cornelio Havermans	
Joanna Geerts ex Gilse	Joannes Baptista van Reuth	21/01/1785 08/01/1785	Gerardo Joannis Geerts, Joanne Geerts Gerardo Joannis Geerts, Joanne Geerts	
Cornelius Cornelij Geerts	Petronilla Jansen ex Chaam	10/10/1785	Adriano vanden Hout, Petro Rovers in Ulicoten	
Maria Catharina Geerts	Joannes Michielse ex Woestwezel	16/08/1791 10/08/1791	Adriano Martens, Mattheo Christiaense Adriano Martens, Mattheo Christiaense	
Cornelia Geerts	Adrianus Molemans ex Ginneke	16/08/1791 10/08/1791	Adriano Martens, Mattheo Christiaense Adriano Martens, Mattheo Christiaense	
Georgius Geerts	Elizabetha Brosens	06/02/1792	Joanne B.Geerts, Henrico Joannis Jacobs in Sondereigen	
Petrus Antonii Geerts ex Gilse	Joanna Catharina Noyens	24/04/1792 14/04/1792	Cornelio Geerts, Adriano Havermans Cornelio Geerts, Adriano Havermans	
Cornelius Geerts	(Jo)Anna Maria Tuytelaers	25/05/1795 09/05/1795	Adriano Tuytelaers, Adriano Havermans Adriano Tuytelaers, Adriano Havermans	
Anna Maria Geerts Jacobus Geerts	Jacobus Remeysen Cornelia Ver hoeven	16/11/1795 09/05/1796	Petro Jansen, Joanne Bartels Stephano Willeborts, Michaelae Willeborts	
Anna Catharina Geerts	Jacobus van Olmen	12/09/1796	Cornelio vanden Hougoir, Anna Martina Verheyen in Uliquoten	

Joannes Cornelii Geerts	Henrica Ver heyen, vidua ex Alphen	26/09/1796	Adriano Verheyen, Jacobo Petri Verheyen	
Joannes Geerts	Petronella Arnoldi Rentjens	01/06/1797	Andrea Rentjens, Petro Caseus in Uliquoten	
Maria Geerts Cornelia Geerts, vidua	Adrianus Martens Govardus vander Flaes ex Chaam	08/04/1799 27/04/1800 18/04/1800	Adriano Caseus, Joanne Weyns Petro vander Flaes, Gerardo Stoops Joanne Wouters, Elisabetha Verschueren	
Petrus Geerts	Helena Meeussen	16/04/1803	Arnoldo Tuytelaers, Gerardo Meeussen	
Elisabetha Geerts Cornelius Geerts, viduus	Cornelius vanden Akkerveken Anna Cornelia Havermans	02/07/1804 22/02/1808 06/02/1808	Remigio Caseus, Martino Jacobs Antonio Geerts, Augustino van Eeten Antonio Geerts, Augustino van Eeten	
Joannes Adriani van Gestel ex Chaam	Petronilla Joannis van Reuth	30/04/1714 14/04/1714	D. Leonardo Strijbosch vice-pretore Baerle-Ducensi, Christiano Stappaerts Henrico Joannis van Reuth, Elisabetha Cornelij van Miert	(x) coram R.D. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerle
Adrianus van Gestel ex Caem	Margarita Joris Jansen	28/01/1737	Adriano vande Vlaes, Joanne Scherder	
Antonius Joannis van Gestel	Hendrina Brosen	30/09/1748	Joanne van Gestel, Marenne Joanne Driesen	dispensazione in quarta gradu consanguinitatis
Petrus van Gestel ex Merxplas	Antonia Pauwels ex Merxplas	31/10/1758	Aegidio van Loenhout, Adriano Schoenmaekers	(x) coram R.D. vicario in Sondereigen
Henricus van Gestel ex Hulsel	Adriana van Reuth	30/03/1761 21/03/1761	Joanne Claesen, Adriano Bogaerts Adriano Bogaerts, Joanne Baptista van Reuth	
Adrianus van Gestel ex Chaem	Anna Maria van Sprang ex Weelde	18/05/1761 09/05/1761	Joanne Baptista Nijssen, Petro van Hal Joanne Baptista Nijssen, Petro van Hal	
Anna Elizabetha van Gestel	Adrianus Vinkx	23/04/1770 16/04/1770	Josepho de Beir, Francisco Verheyen Josepho de Beir, Francisco Verheyen	
Jacoba van Gestel	Josephus Jansen, viduus	17/01/1807	Adriano Jansen, Cornelio van Gestel	
Adrianus Georgij	Adriana Cornelij	30/11/1623	Petro vander Aa beneficiato et custode, Mgro. Jacobo Marino ludimagistro	
Henricus Joannis Georgij	Gertrudis Adriani Anselmi	10/10/1645 30/09/1645	Mgro. Everardo Marino, Adriano van Berlicom Adriano Marcelli, Gaspare Jacobi	
Christianus Georgij	Angela Adriani	04/02/1646 24/01/1646	Judoco Jacobi, Michale Jacobi Judoco Jacobi, Petro Adriani	
Henricus Joannis Georgij	Margareta Cornelij Judoci	14/07/1657	Cornelius Buijckx, Everardus Marinus	

Cornelius Theodori Georgij	Maria Cornelij	08/08/1662	Cornelius Arnoldi Tuijtelaers, Judocus Henrici	
Cornelia Cornelij Georgij	Gerardus Adriani van Hoeck	30/11/1662 22/11/1662	Everardo Marinus, Petro Egidij van Hoeck Everardus Marinus, Adrianus Henrici van Gilse	
Joanna Georgij	Gaspar Matthie Ver heijen	25/11/1663	Petrus Joannis Jacobi, Arnoldus Matthie	
Joannes Franc; Gevaert, Bredanus	Elizabetha Maes ex Minderhout	02/06/1765	Joanne Schoenmakers, Jacobo Servaes	(x) coram R.D. Verheyden vicario in Sondereigen
Petrus Cornelius van Ghert Maria Catharina van Ghert	Maria Catharina van Baal Dominus Henricus Joannes de Mol	03/06/1780 08/08/1808 23/07/1808	Joanne van Baal, Joanne Gillis Antonio Gillis, Adriano van Ghert Antonio Gillis, Adriano van Ghert	(x) coram R.D. pastore Brinia allodii
Adriana van Ghert, Gertrudemontensis	Adrianus Vrins ex Moergestel	01/06/1808 21/05/1808	Jacobo de Bie, Arnoldo van Baal Jacobo de Bie, Arnoldo van Baal	
Adrianus Gisberti Angela Gijsbreghts	Adriana Stelten Joannes Cornelij Jacobs	04/02/1620 07/07/1626 18/06/1626	Wilhelmus Cornelij, Joannes Cornelij Henrico Hermans, Mgro. Jacobo Marinus Henricus Hendrix, Henricus Hermans	
Anna Joannis Gijsbreghts	Adrianus Janssen	03/11/1626 28/10/1626	Judocus Adiaens, Adrianus Mattheussen Judocus Adriaens, Cornelius Adriaens	
Joannes Henrici Gijsbreghts	Adriana Hendrix	30/06/1627 05/06/1627	Egidius Adriani, Paschasius Aertssen Henricus Hendrix, Egidius Adriani	
Adriana Gijsbreghts	Adrianus Jacobs	25/07/1628 01/07/1628	Adrianus Claes, Adrianus Adriaenssen Adrianus Claes, Adrianus Adriaenssen	
Catharina Gijsbreghts Joannes Gijsbreghts	Cornelius Hendrix Jacoba Niclaessen	26/07/1628 21/11/1628 00/11/1628	Christophorus Joosten, Simon Rijken Cornelius Peeters, Joannes Adriaenssen Cornelius Peeters, Joannes Adriaenssen	
Henrica Gijsbreghts Anna Gijsbreghts	Michael Henrici molitor Joannes Waltheri Bax	11/06/1630 22/05/1633 30/04/1633	in Arendonck Adrianus Denissen, Adrianus Henrici Minnen Adrianus Denissen, Adrianus Henrici Minnen	
Maria Joannis Gisberti	Joannes Jacobi	07/01/1644	Henricus Cornelij, Adrianus Cornelij	subditi nostri

Dijmpna Gijsbreghts	Joannes Henrici Schuermans	27/12/1643	Henricus Cornelij, Adrianus Cornelij
		26/04/1644	
		23/04/1644	in Wortel
Elizabetha Guilielmi Gijsbreghts	Joannes Matthei Ver hoeven	25/01/1656	Joannes Adriani, Joannes Petri
Laurentius Gisberti	Sara Arnoldi Clerx	16/06/1659	Joannes Henrici, Jacobus Cornelij
Joannes Gisberti	Angela Cornelij Schoenmaeckers	04/11/1663	Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Vermeulen
		21/10/1663	Cornelius Cornelij Schoenmaeckers, Everardus Marinus
Barbara Gisberti	Adrianus Guilielmi	25/01/1668	Aertssen, Everardus Marinus
Maria Gisberti	Petrus Cornelij	05/02/1668	Gerardus Petri, Paulus Coenen
Guilielma Joannis Gisberti	Michael Arnoldi ex Meel	27/08/1669	Adrianus van Alphen, Daniel Aertssen
Elisabeta Gijsbrechs	Laurentius Peyrden	21/02/1677	Godefridus Jansen van Reuth, Joannes Nijs
Joanna Gisberti	Matthias Laurentii Mattheie	06/06/1683	Cornelius Verstrijden, Joannes Theunis
Joanna Gisberti	Andreas Joannis Scrix	01/12/1685	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis
Maria Gisberti	Hubertus Jacobi Claessen	07/01/1687	Judocus van Gils, Joannes Theunis
Waltherus Joannis Gijsbrechts ex Merxplas	Catharina Jacobi Lenders ex Baerle	12/11/1688	D. Gerardus Smekens, Cornelius van Gorp
Joannes Wauter Gijsbrechs	Cathelijn Henderick Coels	07/01/1690	G. Smekens, Hubertus van Reuth
Catharina Walteri Gijsberegts	Joannes Petri de Molder	29/01/1692	Adriano Walteri Gijsberegts, Adriano Hendricks
Jacomina Gijsberegts	Laurentius Vinxs	22/11/1693	Cornelius Adriaen Botermans, Johannes Henrici Rens
Catharina Gijsbrechs	Petrus van Loon	03/03/1696	Dingmanno Vinckx, Adriano Wouters
Cornelia Joannis Gijsbrechs	Judocus van Schram	01/12/1696	Digmanno Vinckx, Cornelio Adriani Botermans
Adrianus Wouter Gijsbrechts	Johanna van Loon	01/12/1703	Adriano Botermans, Joanne Botermans
Jacobus Gijsbrechs	Elisabeth Quirijnen	14/03/1704	Jacobo Augustijns, Joanne van Beers
Cornelius Gijsbrechts	Elizabeth Janssen	16/10/1707	Joanne Teuytelaers, Adriano Knicknie
Cornelius Gijsbregts ex Merxplas	Anna Cornelia Aerts ex Merxplas	14/11/1752	Adriano Somme, Petro Leestmans (x) coram R.D. Reyns vicario in Sondereigen
Joannes Gijsbregts ex Weelde	Maria van Hal	06/02/1755	Nicolao Cleysen, Cornelio Marynus
Petrus Gijsbregts ex Weelde	Cornelia Riebergen	09/01/1758	Henrico Riebergen, Francisco van Dun
		29/12/1757	Henrico Riebergen, Francisco van Dun
Henricus Gijsbregts	Catharina Cornelij Nouwens ex Diessen	25/04/1763	Joanne Woestenberg, Leonardo Nouwens
		16/04/1763	Joanne Woestenberg, Leonardo Nouwens

Petrus Gijsbregts ex Weelde	Joanna van Mol ex Hoge Mierde	11/04/1774	Adriano Hendrikkx, Cornelio Christiaense
		02/04/1774	Adriano Hendrikkx, Cornelio Christiaense
Adrianus Joannis Gijssels	Anna Christiaen Wouters	27/06/1700	Gabrieli Dirck Buyckx, Adriano Beevereyns
Adriana Joannis Gijssels	Bartholomeus Smeckens	07/02/1708	Joanne Francisco Hafferinge, Cornelio Christiansse
Cornelius Gijssels	Johanna van Berghem	24/04/1708	Adriano van Reudt, Cornelio Christiaenssen
Adriana Adriani Gijssels vidua Bartholomei Cornelij Smekens	Henricus Jacobi Havermans, habitans in Teteringen	08/09/1716	Adriano Henrici Dillis, Adriano Pauli Coenen
		29/08/1716	Cornelio vande Westerlaecken, Petro Botermans
Petrus Joannis Ghijssels	Maria Adriani Fransen	06/05/1728	Paulo Joannis Martens, Petro Conrardi Jansse
		29/04/1728	Petro Cornelij Booghmans, Paulo Joannis Mertens
Adriana Cornelii Gijssels Elisabetha Gijssels Joannes Cornelij Gijssen	Adrianus Matthei Ver hyen Joannes Baptista vander Voort Paulina Janssen	15/09/1737 20/01/1738 12/11/1668	Mattheo Oomen, Jacobo Havermans Remigio et Cornelio vander Voort Cornelius Verstrijden, Adrianus Botermans
Josephus Gilbert ex Vilaine, departement de Sambre en Meuse	Joanna Catharina Schwachtgen ex Verrebroek in Flandria	25/01/1808	Petro Loven, Josepho Schwachtgen
Catharina Joannis Gillis Cornelius Jan Gielis Cornelia Cornely Gielis	Cornelius Arnoldi Tuijelaers Paulina Peeter Anssems Joannes Joannis Smekens	24/06/1666 29/01/1679 07/05/1684	Joannes Jacobi, Cornelius Theodori A. Jossart, Hubertus van Reut Mr. Cornelius Verstrijden, Henricus Rijns
Paulus Gielis	Adriana van Reuth	22/02/1689	D. Gerardus Smekens, Hubertus van Reuth
Maria Joannis Gielis	Arnoldus Adriani van Reuth	18/02/1694	Henrico Joannis Rijns, Joanne van Heyst
Catharina Marinus Gilis	Anthonius Peeter Ver meulen	18/07/1700	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Adriano Raijmaeckers
Cornelia Jan Gielis	Henricus de Bont	14/06/1703	Jacobo Augustijns, Nicolao Peeter Coenrats
Joannes Cornelij Gillis	Cornelia Adriani van Hoeck	15/02/1711	Adriano Cornelij Gillis, Egidio Adriani van Hoeck
		07/02/1711	Adriano Cornelij Gillis, Egidio Adriani van Hoeck
Elizabetha Gillis	Philippus van Bedaf	01/03/1711	R.D. Joanne Reijns, Guilielmo van Bedaf

		28/02/1711	R.D. Joannes Reijns, R. Patre Norberto Le Court minorita	
Joannes Jacobi Gillis	Anna Maria Reijns	10/06/1711	Cornelio Jacobi Gillis, Nicolao Henrici Reijns	
Dijmpna Cornelij Marini Gillis	Henricus Gisberti Cornelissen	03/06/1711 06/09/1711	Henrico Reijns, R.D. Joanne Reijns D. Joanne Bax, D. Antonio vander Putten	cum dispensatione sedis apostolicae in tertio affinitatis gradu
Catharina Marini Gillis	Petrus Cornelij Boomans	03/05/1715	Roberto Gerardo van Loon vicepastore in Baerle, Adriano Pauli Coenen	
		26/04/1715	Adriano Drossarts, Walthero Petri van Poppel	
Cornelium Jacobi Gillis	Petronillam Henrici Vaerten	08/08/1716	in Alphen	cum sponsus sit nativitate et habitatione Baerlensis
Marinus Cornelij Marini Gillis	Joanna Petri Willemsen	06/04/1717	Paulo Cornelij Gillis, Nicolao Jacobi Vermeren	
		20/03/1717	Cornelio Segers, Joanne Simonis van Merxplas	
Adrianus Marini Gillis	Paula Theodori Buijcx	20/05/1725	Rdis Dnis Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten, Joanne Reijns vicario in Sondereijgen	
		12/05/1725	Gerardo Lieffmans, Joanne Baptista Brock	
Anna Maria Joannis Gillis	Adrianus Michaelis Oomen	13/11/1731	Antonio Michaelis Oomen, Adriano Joannis Gillis	
		03/11/1731	Anthonio Michaelis Oomen, Adriano Joannis Gillis	
Adrianus Joannis Gillis	Petronilla Joannis van Vue	04/10/1732	Adriano Petri vander Schoit, Cornelio Guilielmi vander Schoit	
		27/09/1732	Adriano vander Schoot, Cornelio Guilielmi vander Schoot	
Marinus Gilis	Maria Petri Geertsen	12/11/1736	Adriano Gilis, Joanne Gilis	
Catharina Cornelii Gilis	Joseph Govardi Smolders	26/01/1739	Adriano Gilis, Joanne Verhyen	
Anna Maria Gillis	Petrus Havermans ex Alphen	25/01/1745	Francisco Havermans, Petro Swaenen	
		16/01/1745	Petro Swaenen, Francisco Havermans	
Maria Catharina Gillis	Joannes Baptista de Wilde	01/02/1762	Joanne Henrico de Mol, Joanne Gillis	cum dispensatione in 3° gradu consanguinitatis
		28/01/1762	Dno. Joanne Henrico de Mol, Joanne Gillis	
Anna Maria Gillis	Joannes van Pelt ex Alphen	15/02/1773	Adriano van Pelt, Bartholomeo Havermans	
		06/02/1773	Adriano van Pelt, Bartholomeo Havermans	

Maria Catharina Gillis	Petrus Guillelmus Dries ex Wortel	22/11/1784 06/11/1784	Cornelio Joanne Dries, Joanne Gillis Cornelio Joanne Dries, Joanne Gillis
Anna Maria Gillis	Adrianus Luyten	02/05/1791 23/04/1791	Mattheo Christiaense, Joanne van Es Mattheo Christiaense, Joanne van Es
Cornelius Gillis	Maria Catharina Vloemans ex Weelde	18/07/1791 09/07/1791	Joanne Antonio van Dijk, Petro Vloemans Joanne Antonio van Dijk, Petro Vloemans
Anna Catharina Gillis ex Baerle	Joannes Baptista Antonisse ex Weelde	06/02/1792 21/01/1792	Joanne van Dun, Alberto Herremans Joanne van Dun, Alberto Herremans
Joannes Gillis	Maria Catharina Vaerten	09/07/1792 28/06/1792	Joanne Baptista Vinkx, Joanne Jacobo Gillis Joanne Baptista Vinkx, Joanne Jacobo Gillis
Joanna Elizabetha Gillis	Adrianus vander Schoot	10/02/1794 23/01/1794	Jacobo Gillis, Joanne Petro vander Schoot Jacobo Gillis, Joanne Petro vander Schoot
Adrianus Henrici van Gilse	Cornelia Florentij Severijns	00/00/1627 00/00/1627	in Hooghstraeten in Hooghstraten
Maria Henrici Gerardi van Gilse	Theodorus Mgri. Joannis Engelen	09/02/1631 18/01/1631	Petrus Cornelij van Heijst, Joannes Joannis Michielssen Petrus Cornelij van Heijst, Joannes Joannis Michielssen
Catharina Henrici Gerardi van Gilse	Joannes Joannis Adriaenssen	25/07/1632 30/06/1632	Petrus Cornelissen, Antonius ... Petrus Cornelissen, Joannes Abrahams
Arnoldus Henrici van Ghilse	Henrica Gerardi Abrahami de Vrijtere	23/02/1642 12/02/1642	Ivo van Asten, Mr. Everardus Marinus Henricus Henrici van Gilse, Arnoldus Adriaenssen
Catharina van Gilse Petri van Gilse	Adrianus van Griensven Jacomina Adriani Hermanni	17/02/1652 30/10/1667	Dnus. Diels, Gisbertus van Griensven Cornelius Nuijens, Guilielmus Matthei

den 30 octobris 1667 compareerde voor den Eerw: Hre. Pastoor in tegenwoordigheijt van de getuigen naergenoemt Cornelius Nuijens appariteur van t geestelijck hof relaterende dat d'Eerw: Hre. Officiael hem sprekende van het houwelijck daer soo veel rusie en moejten naer de gecomen dispensatie om sijn geweest gevraegt heeft oft nogh niet getrouwt en waeren voor ons, seijde ...

Gerardus van Gilse	Anna Rijsbosch	04/09/1668	Cornelius Verstrijden, Guilielmus Matthei	
Gerardus van Gilse	Gerardina de Bont	02/05/1673	Florentio van Gilse, Petro van Eeckhout	
Cornelius van Gilse	Antonetta van Ham	20/12/1678	D. Martino Leysens, Petro Adriani Pauwels	
Joannes Joannis van Gilse Guilielmus van Gils	Anna Joannis Botermans Paulina van Reuth	31/10/1682 04/07/1683	Joannes Berus, Henricus Rijns Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis	
Elisabetha van Gielse	Isaacus Mahu	29/07/1683	D. Joannes Berus, Hermannus de Roy	
Henricus van Gielse	Maria van Heyst	19/03/1687	Florentius van Gielse, Joanna van Heyst	
Joanna Willem Janse van Gils	Joannes Michael Ver hoeven	30/07/1690 23/07/1690	Gerardus Smekens, Cornelius Verstrijden Gerardus Smekens, Cornelius Verstrijde	
Francisca van Gils	Joannes Ver hijden ex Welde	26/11/1701	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Jacobo Augustijns	
Andreas Janse van Gils Henrica van Gilse	Anna Peeter Ver meulen Antonius de Wilde	12/10/1706 25/11/1708 10/11/1708	Adriano van Reut, Adriano Botermans Petro vanden Broeck, Adriano Bruijninx Adriano Bruijninx, Petro vanden Broeck	
Maria Henrici van Gilse	Joannes Christiani van Reuth viduus Dijmpna Livens ac scabinus Baerle- Nassavius	18/09/1715	Adriano Guilielmo van Gilse, Henrico Guilielmi van Meel	cum dispensatione Rmi. ac illmi. Dni. Petri Josephi episcopi Antverpiensis ad hoc a sede apostolica autorizati in tertio consanguinitatis gradu ex una et quarto consanguinitatis gradu ex altera partibus, uti etiam in tribus proclamationibus antenuptialibus, que dispensatio expedita fuit Antverpie die 7 septembris A° 1715 ita est
Anna van Gilse	Joannes vande Pol	05/10/1715		(x) coram R.D. Prospero Cornelij pastore in Poppel districtus Hilvere-Becani archipresbijter sub cuius parochia habitabat sponsa, cui etiam factis hic proclamationibus rescripti
Maria Elizabetha Guilielmi van Gils	Nicolaus Joannis Smekens	18/03/1727	Gerardo Joannis Smekens, Gerardo Nicolai vanden Kieboom	
Joanna Andrea van Ghilse	Petrus Guilielmi van Riel ex Tilburgh	03/10/1733 26/09/1733	Petro Guilielmo van Pelt, Gerardo Walteri Liefmans Henrico van Ael, Gerardo Petri Smekens	

Elias van Gils Arnoldus van Gils	Paulina Smekens Maria van Reuth	27/11/1744 20/01/1749	Henrico Swolfs, Gerardo Smekens Joanne Voeten, Joanne Baptista van Loon
Joannes van Gils ex Oosterhout	Maria Theresia Kempen	11/01/1773 02/01/1773	Josepho Canoniers, Jacobo Adriano Reyms Josepho Canoniers, Jacobo Adriano Reyms
Anna van Gils	Wilhelmus van Loon ex Alphen	24/10/1774 08/10/1774	Waltero van Gils, Cornelio Michielse Waltero van Gils, Cornelio Michielse
Arnoldus van Gils ex Gilse	Cornelia vanden Broeck	27/01/1777 18/01/1777	Wilhelmo vanden Broeck, Petro vanden Akkerveken Wilhelmo vanden Broeck, Petro vanden Akkerveken
Joannes Petrus van Gilse	Lucia Catharina Dingmans	15/05/1780 06/05/1780	Henrico Joanne van Gilse, Cornelio Dingmans Henrico Joanne van Gilse, Cornelio Dingmans
Maria Catharina van Gils	Joannes Remijssen	03/02/1783 25/01/1783	Jacobo Deckers, Joanne de Jong Jacobo Deckers, Joanne de Jong
Walterus van Gils	Anna Maria Crols ex Alphen	24/02/1783 15/02/1783	Wilhelmo Vermeeren, Joanne Crols Wilhelmo Vermeeren, Joanne Crols
Joannes Petri van Gielse ex Chaam	Bernardina T. vanden Heuvel	23/04/1787	Georgio Geerts, Bernardo vanden Heuvel
Henrica van Gils ex Gilze	Joannes Leenaerts ex Meerle	12/09/1796	Joanne Wilmsen, Petro Leenaerts in Uliquoten
Anna Catharina van Gils	Petrus Janssens ex Merxplas	15/10/1804	Adriano Norberto van Gils, Adriano Janssens
Cornelius Gilsemans	Paulina Leonardi	20/02/1662	Cornelius Leonardi, Judocus Gilsemans
Jacoba Gilsemans ex Merxplas oriuda et in Sonderijgen habitans	Paulus Jonckbloet, Wortelensis	27/07/1713 15/07/1713	Mgro. Cornelio Verstreijden, Joanne Francisco Maes Walthero Wouters, Jacobo Deckers
Joannes Nicolai van Ginhoven	Cornelia Wilhelmi de Bondt	05/10/1698	R.D. Hermano Bols, Godefrido Lenaarts
Adriana Joannis van Gienhoven	Waltherus Petri van Poppel	15/12/1725	Christiano Petri Poppel, Stephano Bogaerts
Cornelia Joannis van Ghienhoven	Christianus Gerardi van Pelt ex Alphen	11/09/1730 26/08/1730	Magistro Gerardo vanden Elsacker, Nicolao Gaspari Martens Petro Jansse praeses scabinorum Ducensi, Adriano Pauli Coenen
Cornelius van Ginhoven	Catharina Pauli Ver hoeven	17/09/1759	Cornelio Marynes, Adriano Kestens (x) coram R.D. Dirckx vicario in Ulicoten

Christianus Godefridi Antonius Godefridi Petronilla Godefridi	Anna Wilhelmi Anna Wilhelmi Minnen Cornelius Philippi Lippens	22/10/1619 22/10/1619 14/11/1643	Gaspar Antonij, Petrus Henrici Henricus Antonij, Corn: Simeonis Petrus Joannis Barbiers, Iudimgr. Joannes le Bock	
Adriana Godefridi	Henricus Reneri Colen	14/04/1655	Petrus Godefridi, Guilielmus Joannis Neelmans	
Joannes Godefridi	Joanna Joannis	08/08/1655 25/07/1655	Adrianus Godefridi, Adrianus Henrici Adrianus Godefridi, Antonius Judoci	
Godefridus Godefridi	Maria Gerardi	04/11/1663	Cornelius Joannis, Laurentius Michaelis	
Joanna Cornelij Godefridi	Cornelius Olislagers	06/06/1675	Joannes Anssems, Cornelius Verstreijden	
Elizabetha Godschalkx	Joannes Baptista Willems ex Turnhout	06/03/1751	Joannes Prince, Cornelio Willems	
Joanna Joannis Godschalck ex Poppel	Gosuinus Laurentii de Rooy ex Tilborg	06/02/1797 28/01/1797	Henrico Hoppenbrouwers, Adriano Klasen Henrico Hoppenbrouwers, Adriano Klasen	
Adrianus Marcelli van Goorle	Anna Adriani Brosen	13/07/1660 11/07/1660	Everardus Marinus, Daniel Aertssens Adrianus Adriani Brosen, Everardus Marinus	
Joannes Willibrordi van Gool	Petronilla Georgij Adriani Jorissen	17/05/1721 10/05/1721	Thoma Willibrordi van Gool, Adriano Gerogij Adriani Jorissen Thoma Willibrordi van Gool, Adriano Gerogij Adriani Jorissen	(x) coram R: Dno. J.B. De Roij vicario in Sondereijgen
Christianus Willibrordi van Gool ex Alphen	Anna Henrici Hardi, Antverpie nata	03/02/1729 22/01/1729	Joanne Andrea van Sprangh, Joanne Cornelij Gillis aedituis nostris R: Dominis Jacobo vande Weijer, Adriano Francisco van Griensven	
Cornelia van Gool	Joannes Cuijlen ex Arendonck	28/11/1749 20/11/1749	Joanne vander Vlaes, Willibrordo Jansen Joanne vander Vlaes, Willibrordo Jansen	
Jacoba van Gool	Josephus Luyten ex Welde	25/11/1754 09/11/1754	Willebrordo Antonissen, Joanne Luyten Jacobo Buykelaer, Willibrordo Antonissen	
Maria van Gool	Joannes Stoops	02/10/1756 09/09/1756	Bernardo van Gool, Cornelio Stakenborg Bernardo van Gool, Cornelio Stakenborg	
Bernardus van Gool	Adriana Christiaense	12/02/1759	Petro van Gool, Adriano Christiaense	

Thomas van Gool	Anna Cornelia Knaepkens	27/01/1759 22/06/1761	Adriano Christiaense, Petro van Gool Adriano van Gool, Joanne Baptista Moelands	(x) coram R.D. Verheyde vicario in Sondereigen
Wilhelmus van Gool	Anna Margaretha Adriaense ex Gierle	26/04/1762 17/04/1762	Petro van Gool, Cornelio Lens Petro van Gool, Cornelio Lens	
Petrus van Gool ex Alphen	Maria Jansen ex Alphen	19/02/1781 10/02/1781	Joanne Jansen, Gijsberto Bekkers Joanne Jansen, Gijsberto Bekkers	
Christianus van Gool ex Merxplas	Joanna Michielse ex Alphen	24/01/1785 08/01/1785	Joanne Baptista van Gool, Petro Havermans Joanne Baptista van Gool, Petro Havermans	
Franciscus van Gool	Cornelia van Ceulen	19/04/1790 10/04/1790	Zeberto van Ceulen, Francisco vanden Akkerveken Zeberto van Ceulen, Francisco vanden Akkerveken	
Christianus van Gool	Maria Catharina Backx	08/11/1790 30/10/1790	Cornelio Cools, Adriano van Gool Cornelio Cools, Adriano van Gool	
Cornelius van Gool ex Hilvarenbeek	Catharina vanden Brand ex Alphen	20/02/1792 08/02/1792	Zeberto van Ceulen, Joanne van Raek Zeberto van Ceulen, Joanne van Raek	
Anna Catharina van Gool	Joannes Norbertus Adriaense	03/03/1794 15/02/1794	Adriano van Gool, Antonio Brouwers Adriano van Gool, Antonio Brouwers	
Anna Maria van Gool	Joannes Peter Hapers	28/07/1794 12/07/1794	Adriano van Gool, Jacobo van Ham Adriano van Gool, Jacobo van Ham	
Christianus van Gool	Catharina Hapers	14/09/1795 05/09/1795	Hermano Havermans, Adriano van Gool Hermano Havermans, Adriano van Gool	
Adrianus van Gool ex Alphen	Adriana van Hapert	25/04/1796 09/04/1796	Petro van Hapert, Cornelio Deckers Petro van Hapert, Cornelio Deckers	
Adrianus Joannis uijt ten Goor	Francisca Joannis Colen	30/09/1640 22/09/1640	Everardus Marinus, Joannes Janssen Everardus Marinus, Joannes Janssen	
Augustinus Gosuini Adriana Goossens	Catharina Joannis de Henrici Bartholomeus Adriaens	15/09/1623 31/10/1626	Petro vander Aa, Joanne Gosuini Roterodami	
Joannes Joannis Goossens	Maria Joannis Judoci	18/11/1664	Adrianus Laurentij Verept, Arnoldus Joannis Goossens	
Joannes Joannis Goossens	Joanna Adriani Hendrickx	20/04/1695	R.D. Sensen, Cornelio Adriani Botermans	geen datum ingevuld: aanname dat het dezelfde datum is als vorige akte
Joanna Joannis Gosens	Jacobus Georgii Jacobs	10/09/1697	Vincentio Sensen, Henrico Rens	

Josephus Laurentius Goossens, Antverpiensis	Cornelia Laurentij Kersemans ex Galder- 21/11/1714 Ginneken		Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Leonardo Henrici van Ael	(x) coram R.D. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerle; protestor equidem quod ex his sponsalibus et matrimonio iisdem subsecuturo me millatenus velle preindicatum mense nostre S. Spiritus de Baerle iniunxi autem utrique parti ut acquireret ex patria sua litteras indemnitas ita est; matrimonium: nota quod sponsa exhibuerit litteras indemnitas ex parte communitatis de Ginneken expeditas 16 novembris a° 1714, quibus fit fidenissio pro medio onere ex hoc matrimonio forsan orituro, et quoniam sponsus non impetraverit similes ex parte urbis Antverpiensis, previe ante solemnizationem huius matrimonij protestatus sui per hunc contractum non preindicatum iri mense nostr S. Spiritus nec in toto nec in parte ita est et attestor
		10/11/1714	Willebrordo Cornelissen, Petronilla Antonissen	
Maria Joannis Matthie Goossens	Leonardus Michielssen	20/10/1715		(x) coram R.D. Petro E. Savonetti pastore in Merxplas sub cuius parochia habitabat sponsa, cui factis hic proclamationibus rescripsi
Arnoldus Joannis Gousse	Adriana Leonardi Antonisse	22/02/1718	Paulo Petri Antonisse, Waltero Cornelij van Dun	
		12/02/1718	Waltero Cornelij van Dun, Paulo Petri Antonisse	
Adriana Joannis Gosens	Joannes Cornelij Somme	24/02/1727	Joanne Jacobi van Reuth, Jacobo Aegidij Peeters	
		08/02/1727		
Antonia Joannis Goosens	Cornelius Petri Jacobs	12/07/1734	Gerardo vanden Elsacker, Petro Daman	
		10/06/1734	Joanne Swanen, Eleonora Mertens	
Joannes Goosens	Dymphna Christiaense	03/04/1780	Cornelio Joanne Christiaense, Cornelio Goosens	
		25/03/1780	Cornelio Joanne Christiaense, Cornelio Goosens	
Catharina Gorissen	Joannes Janssen		D. Cornelio Ravels, M. Joanne Engelen	

		05/01/1627	Quirinus Janssen, Joannes Hendrix Cornelis
Jacobus Gorissen	Helena Janssen	23/11/1628	Joannes Antonissen, Joannes Bernarts
		04/11/1628	Joannes Antonissen, Joannes Bernarts
Gregorius Joannis Gorissen	Elizabetha Huberti	07/05/1653	Adrianus Huberti, Henricus Joannis Gorissen
Gregorius Bernardi Gorissen	Lucia Petri Severens	24/02/1686	Hubertus van Reuth, Michael Wouters
Adriana Cornelii Gorisse Dilis Michiel Goris	Cornelius Cornelli Joannis Ruelens Adriaentien Janssen Ver meulen	25/06/1693 24/01/1708	Vincentio Sens, Govert Lenaers R.D. Gerardo Baeck, Adriaen Botermans
Bernardus Bernardi Gorissen	Joanna Cornelij Driesen ex Ravels	28/05/1730	R: Dno. Jacobo vande Weijer vicepastore, Joanne Cornelij Gillis aeditus ecclesiae parochialis nostra
		17/05/1730	R: Dnis Jacobo vande Weyer, Adriano Francisco van Griensven
Joannes Joannis van Gorp	Antonia Joannis Ver ept	29/11/1636	D. Josephus vander Straet, Mr. Everardus Marinus
		20/11/1636	D. Cornelius Ravels, Adrianus Jacobs
Joannes Cornelij van Gorp	Maria Cornelij	18/02/1659	Joannes Corselij, Cornelius Joannis Wijnmans
Adriana Joannis van Gorp	Adrianus Adriani Leemans	23/11/1688	Cornelius Verstrijden, Henricus Reijns
Maria Joannis van Gorp	Henricus Martens	04/06/1697	Godefrido Lenarts, Jacomina Pauli vander Schoot
Catharina Jan van Gorp	Cornelius Adriaen Olislagers	27/01/1705	Joanne Camenaers, Cornelio Gabriels van Reut
Antonius Gerardi van Gorp ex Alphen	Joanna Adriani vanden Houtgoir	27/11/1714	Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Leonardo Henrici van Ael
		10/11/1714	Petro Antonissen, Henrico Guilielmi van Meel
Anna Matthei van Gorp	Georgius Joannis van Reuth	26/01/1739	Petro van Gestel, Petro vanden Huijse
Adriana van Gorp ex Alphen	Adrianus Cornelij Lambregts	20/07/1778 10/07/1778	Theodoro Prince, Nicolao Lambregts Theodoro Prince, Nicolao Lambregts
Maria Catharina del Gottal	Quirinus Smolders	25/10/1727	Christiano Joannis van Reuth, Henrico del Gottal
Joannes Govarts	Maria Adriaenssen	07/01/1631 06/12/1630	Adrianus Janssen, Jacobus Janssen Adrianus Janssen, Jacobus Janssen

Adrianus Govarts	Maria Nicolai Adriaenssen	26/11/1631	Adrianus Michielssen, Cornelius Peeters in Ulicoten	
Maria Govarts	Adrianus Joannis Pauwels	25/01/1633	Henrico Govarts, Cornelio Cornelissen	
Guilielmus Guilielmi Govarts van Schijndel	Anna Andriessen	08/01/1633 25/05/1638	in Ulicoten Mr. Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Gorissen	
Cornelius Govarts	Anna Peeters	30/01/1640	Adrianus Cornelissen, Cornelius Peeters in Ulicoten; Petrus ...	
Gaspar Govarts	Gertrudis Joannis Ver heijden	04/10/1640	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Matthias Janssen	
Henricus Govarts	Petronilla Cornelij Camenaers	01/09/1640 14/02/1649	Petrus Janssen, Matthias Janssen D. Petrus vander Aa, Mr. Everardus Marinus D. Petrus vander Aa, Mr. Everardus Marinus	sic: Petrus ipv Petronella
Dijmpna Govarts Adriana Cornelij Govarts	Joannes Joannis Cornelius Peeters	01/04/1664 12/02/1675 26/01/1675	Cornelius Henrici, Lucas Leonardi Paulus Borsten, Joannes Peerden Henricus Joannis Lenarts, Hubertus van Reuth	
Godefridus Cornelius Govaerts	Anna Jansen van Hal	24/08/1677	Hubertus van Reuth, Godefridus Jansen van Reuth	
Maria Adriani Govaerts	Jacobus Adriani Michilssen	01/11/1678	Georgius van Reuth, Arnoldus Jossart	
Catharina Henrici Govaerts Joanna Govaerts Thomas Cornelii Govaers	Joannes Adriani van Reuth Joannes vander Westerlaken Cornelia Adriani van Erve	11/02/1683 29/08/1687 06/05/1694	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis R.D. Gerardus Smekens, Petrus Cos Hubertus van Reuth, Cornelis Adriani Botermans	
Maria Jan Govaerts	Adrianus Henricx	22/02/1700	R.D. Sensen, R.D. Govardo Roberto van Loon	
Adriaen Adriani Govaerts Adrianus Adriani Govarts	Ida Pauwels Matheus Ver hoeven Clara Waltheri Antonissen	17/09/1700 14/04/1709	Francisco Reijns, Govaert Lemmens Adriano Botermans, Adriano Hendrickx	(x) coram R.D. Martino Waghmans vicario in Ulikoten
		09/04/1709	D. Antonio Waghmans, Joanna Jacobs	
Petrus Adriani Govarts	Maria Joannis vanden Bergh	25/11/1710	Andrea Matthie Reijntiens, Christiano Timmermans	(x) coram R.D. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerle
		08/11/1710	Adriano Adriani Jacob Kerstens, Joanne Pauli Verhoeven	

Cornelius Joannis Petri Govarts ex Alphen oriundus	Christina Adriani Sebastiaenssen ex Poppel	25/11/1714	Petro Botermans, Martino Joannis van Helmont	nota quod utraque pars habitet sub territorio Baerl-Ducensi, et consequenter proclamtionibus aut solemnizatione coram ministro Baerle-Nassovio non equerit; nota etiam quod previe ante solemnizationem huius matrimonij protestatus fuerum per hunc contractum non preindicatum iri mense nostre S. Spiritus ita est et attestor
		18/11/1714	Petro Botermans, Martino Joannis van Helmont	
Catharina Joannis Govaerts	Henricus Petri Cleijssen	18/08/1721	Adriano Henrici Diels, Guilielmo Havermans	
		10/08/1721	Cornelio Tuijelaers, Antonio Petri Bastiaensse	
Adrianus Govaerts	Elisabetha Hapers	10/01/1735	Joanne Kuijpers, Sebastiane Hapers	
		01/01/1735	Joanne Coppens, Sebastiane Hapers	
Elisabetha Govaerts ex Merxplas Joannes Govaerts alias Verhaeren	Paulus Remijsen Cornelia de Bruyn ex Tilborg	18/11/1748	Joanne Remijsen, Hermano Geerts	
		01/08/1754	Michaele Michielsen, Antonii de Wilde	
		22/07/1754	Joannes vander Voort, Cornelio Cocken	
Joannes Baptista Govaerts ex Merxplas	Lucia Maria van Ishoven	02/07/1757	Jacobo Dries, Waltero van Hal	
Elisabeth Govaerts ex Merxplas	Cornelius Joannis Somme ex Merxplas	16/01/1758	Henrico Leestmans, Egidio van Loenhoud	(x) coram R.D. Verheyden vicario in Sondereigen
Gertrudis Govaerts ex Alphen	Joannes Baptista Druyts	07/04/1777	Aegidio Druyts, Adriano van Berendonk	
		29/03/1777	Aegidio Druyts, Adriano van Berendonk	
Catharina Joannis Govaerts ex Meerle	Adrianus Swolfs	19/09/1785		x: vide Baerle hertogh
		09/04/1785	Henrico Swolfs, Huberto Cable	
Wilhelmina Govaerts ex Alphen	Christianus Mangelaers	21/01/1788	Remigio Mangelaers, Cornelio Michielse	
		05/01/1788	Remigio Mangelaers, Cornelio Michielse	
Petrus Govaerts	Anna Joannis Hendrikx ex Meirle	08/11/1790	Petro Hendrikx, Adriano Hendrikx in Ulicoten	
Petrus Govers Maria Govers	Anna Maria Meusen Joannes vanden Klundert	04/05/1795 25/04/1796	Adriano Govers, Cornelio Jansen Henrico van Hart, Adriano Cornelii Geerts	

Joannes Franciscus Govaerts ex Merckxplas Cornelius Govaerts ex Merckxplas	Joanna Maria Marcelis Anna Martina de Beer	26/11/1804 30/01/1809 14/01/1809	Marceli Marcelis, Cornelio Govaerts Antonio Govaerts, Cornelio Hermans Antonio Govaerts, Cornelio Hermans	
Catharina Goijaerts Joannes Goyaerts	Joannes Hendrix Joanna Dielissen	04/02/1632 16/01/1632 07/11/1646 17/10/1646	Gerardus Hendrix, Petrus Artssen Gerardus Hendrix, Petrus Artssen Gisbertus Cornelij Hofmans, Joannes Peeters Gisbertus Cornelij Hofmans, Joannes Peeters	
Joannes Peeter Goyarts Walterus Goijaerden ex Alfen	Maria Peeter Smekens Christophora Peters	30/05/1688 19/03/1695	Hubertus van Reut, Gabriel Luyckx Huberto van Reut, Adriano van den Houtgoor	
Wilhelmus Goyaerts	Margareta Joannis Roelen	02/11/1697	Henrico Reijns, Daniele Huberti van Reuth	
Marinus Petri Goijvaers	Paulina Geraert Jansen	04/09/1703	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Daniele van Reut	
Anna Margaretha Petri Goyaers, Bredana	Adrianus Bogaerts	07/02/1763 28/01/1763	Henrico van Heesch Antonio Kieboom Henrico van Heesch Antonio Kieboom	
Aldegundis Huberti vande Graef	Nicoalus Joannis van Hal	11/06/1662	Everardus Marinus, Mr. Joannes le Boucq	
Antonia Joannis Grauwman ex Ginneken	Eustachius Bax	04/08/1806 19/07/1806	Michaele van Eeten, Adriano Grauwman Michaele van Eeten, Adriano Grauwman	
Magdalena Grielen ex Merckplas	Joannes Petri Gabriels ex Merckplas	07/01/1739	Cornelio Paulussen, Leonardo Petri Gabreels	
Hubertus Grilis	Elizabeth Joannis Hoeckx	24/11/1709 16/11/1709	Jacobo Meeussen, Joanne van Dun Jacobo Bartels, Francisco van Dun	(x) coram R.D. Joanne Baptista de Roij vicario in Sondereijgen
Joannes Baptista Josephus Grimonprez ex D'Halluin in departemento Boriali	Catharina Knicknie	12/09/1808 27/08/1808	Joanne Francisco van Bommel, Wilhelmo vanden Broeck Joanne Francisco van Bommel, Wilhelmo vanden Broeck	
Adrianus van Griensven	Catharina van Gilse	17/02/1652	Dnus. Diels, Gisbertus van Griensven	

Guilielmus van Grinsven	Elisabetha van Reuth	19/08/1696	R.D. Sensen, Francisco van Eeckerbroeck	cum dispensatione illustrissimi Dni. Episcopi in tribus bannis et simul ab una parte in tertio consanguinitatis gradu et ab altera parte in quarto consanguinitatis gradu
Franciscus van Grinsven	Anna van Reut	17/01/1705	R.D. Govardo van Loon, Vincentio Sensen	cum dispensatione in 4 et 3tio consanguinitatis gradu
Sophia Dorothea van Griensven	Joannes van Eldijck ex Roosendael	31/01/1734 11/01/1734	Dno. Christiano Gijsberto van Griensven, Mo. Godefrido van Griensven Dom: Christiano van Griensven, Godefrido van Griensven	
Elisabetha de Grooff ex Artselaer	Cornelius Willemse ex Merckxplas	00/00/1801	Joanne Baptista Nooyens, Nicolao Oomen	Genoteerd na 06/07/1801
Petrus Gulikx, Alphensis	Maria Willemse ex Ravels	04/11/1754 19/10/1754	Jacobo Willemse, Joanne Baptista Schransmans Joanne Baptista Schoenmaeckers, Wilhelmo Eelens	
Wilhelmus Gulickx	Joanna Marcelis	25/04/1796 09/04/1796	Petro Marcelis, Gerardo Gulickx Petro Marcelis, Gerardo Gulickx	
Adrianus Haens ex Tilborg	Adriana vanden Houtgoir ex Alphen	04/11/1782 26/10/1782	Waltero Versant, Adriano vanden Hout Waltero Versant, Adriano vanden Hout	
Adrianus Ver haeren	Anna vander Vloet	00/00/1655	Gerardus vander Vloet, Guilielmus Verhaeren	
Margareta Ver haeren Adriana Joannis Petri Ver haeren	Nicolaus Lichterhoff Petrus Petri Jansse	06/04/1698 02/02/1722 25/01/1722	R.D. van Loon, R.D. Sensen Guilielmo Havermans, Adriano Cockx Nicolao Gasparis Martens, Paulo Gerrits	ambo oriundi et habitantes in Gorkom
Joannes Joannis Ver haeren	Maria Anna Cornelij Snels, Rielensis	09/06/1722 31/05/1722	Adriano Cocx, Henrico Adriani Diels Gabriele Theodori Buijcx, Antonio Bartels	
Anna Maria Ver haeren	Henricus Lambreghts	06/10/1746	Adriano van Berckel, Cornelio Lambreghts	
Adriana Ver haeren	Bernardus Joannis Nijssen	17/11/1749 08/11/1749	Joannes Verheyen, Cornelio Verhaeren Joanne Verheyen, Cornelio Verharen	
Petronilla Ver haeren	Petrus la Hay ex Teteringe	04/06/1764 26/05/1764	Joanne Swaenen, Cornelio Cleiren Joanne Swaenen, Cornelio Cleiren	
Catharina Ver haeren	Cornelius Stoops	26/09/1764	Cornelio Jansen, Gerardo Stoops	

Joanna Ver haeren	Daniel Coopmans	13/09/1764 14/01/1771	Cornelio Jansen, Gerardo Stoops Nicolao Cable, Cornelio Knicknie
Joannes Ver haeren	Maria Catharina Prince	05/01/1771 10/05/1784	Nicolao Cable, Cornelio Knicknie Adriano van Hout, Cornelio Prince
Joannes Ver haeren	Cornelia vander Voort	01/05/1784 27/11/1786	Adriano van Hout, Cornelio Prince Petro van Bael, Adriano van Hout
Joannes Baptista Ver haeren ex Alphen	Anna Elizabetha Ver tessens ex Olmen	11/11/1786 02/05/1791	Petro van Bael, Adriano van Hout Petro Michielse, Michael Verhaeren
Michael Ver haeren ex Alphen	Adriana Woestenberg ex Teteringe	23/04/1791 08/04/1793	Petro Michielse, Michael Verhaeren Adriano van Hoeck, Wilhelmo Verhaeren
Joannes Ver haeren Wilhelmus Ver haeren ex Alphen	Adriana Snoeckx ex Alphen Joanna vanden Broeck	03/02/1800 12/05/1800	Nicolao Oomen, Petro Knicknie Adriano Bruyninx, Adriano Verhaeren
Joannes Baptista Haets ex Merxplas	Petronilla Nijssens ex Eersel	26/01/1778 17/01/1778	Adriano Remijnsen, Joanne vander Havort Adriano Remijnsen, Joanne vander Havort
Michael Hatz ex Merxplas	Maria Catharina P. Ver heyen ex Merxplas	21/05/1787	Cornelio Peters, Gaspare Verheyen
Joanna Catharina Haets	Joannes Baptista Ver heyen	12/05/1787 10/02/1806	Cornelio Peters, Gaspare Verheyen Gaspare Verheyen, Cornelio Verheyen
in Sondereygen			
Laurentius Cornelij van Hal	Maria Cornelissen	16/12/1637	in Thurnout: Simon Govarts, Gosuinus Arnoldi Janssens
Nicoalus Joannis van Hal	Aldegundis Huberti vande Graef	11/06/1662	Everardus Marinus, Mr. Joannes le Boucq
Anna Laurentij van Hal Cornelius Laurentij van Hal	Arnoldus Joannis de Bont Maria Joannis Smekens	24/06/1671 13/11/1674	Arnoldus Jossart, H: Henricus Clingh Joannes Joannis van Hal, Adrianus Joannis van Hal
Maria Adriaen van Hal	Henricus Dielis Olislagers	21/01/1677	Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes Claesen van Lier
Anna Jansen van Hal	Godefridus Cornelius Govaerts	24/08/1677	Hubertus van Reuth, Godefridus Jansen van Reuth
Laurentius Peeters van Hal	Joanna Henrici van Loon	09/01/1678	Adrianus Henrici Dielis Jansen, Joannes Clasen van Lier
Adriana van Halle	Silvester Jacobi Sijmons	15/02/1684	D. Joannes Theunis, Petro Franc: Calaber
			cum dispensatione illustimi. Dni Antverpiensis in impedimento cognitionis spiritualis eo quod alter alteri reciproce fuerit patrinus in confirmatione, et in super in tribus bannis

Maria van Hal	Dirck Peeter Dircke ex Poppel	15/01/1704	Adriano Botermans, Gerardo Cornelii Geerts	
Margareta Laureijs van Hal Joannes Joannis van Hal	Jan Cornelis Ariaens, Tilburgensis Elizabeth Jacobi Peeters	13/01/1705 20/10/1710	Daniele van Reut, Cornelio van Ham Leonardo Adriani Swaenen, Adriano Pauli Coenen	
		11/10/1710	Cornelio Godefridi van Reuth, Leonardo Adriani Swaenen	
Adrianus Joannis van Hal	Cornelia Andree van Sprangh	26/02/1715	Adriano Andree van Sprangh, Henrico Joannis Waltheri Gijsbreghts	
		17/02/1715	Adriano Andree van Sprangh, Henrico Joannis Waltheri Gijsbreghts	
Petrus Laurentij van Hal	Joanna Loremi in Weelde	29/09/1715		(x) coram R.D. Gregorio vander Idzert pastore in Weelde, cui factis hic proclamationibus rescripsi in ordine ad solemnizationem in Weelde futuram
Adrianus Joannis van Hal	Maria Joannis Schoite	10/02/1725	Guilielmo Francisci Havermans, Guilielmo Joannis van Reuth	
		04/02/1725	Jacobo Nicolai Reijns, Joanne Petri Antonisse	
Joannes Laurentij van Hal	Adriana Joannis van Hapert	22/05/1730	Nicolao Gaspari Martens, Cornelio Guilielmi van Staekenburgh	
		13/05/1730	R: Dno. Jacobo vande Weijer, Joanne Andrea van Sprangh	
Elizabetha Joannis van Hal ex Merxplas	Walterus Adriani van Rijsberghen ex Ginneken	18/07/1732	Andrea Joannis van Sprangh, Paulo Jacobi de Wilde	
		10/07/1732	Cornelio Ghijssels, Michaele Knickni	
Maria van Hal	Adrianus Petri Wilmsen	15/07/1743	Laurentio van Hal, Henrico Michielsen	
		04/07/1743	Laurentio van Hal, Henrico Michielsen	
Gertrudis van Hal ex Merxplas	Cornelius Huberti Rijniers	13/09/1743	Adriano vander Vlaes, Paulo Huysmans	
Laurentius van Hal	Adriana van Sprangh, Weldensi	24/10/1743	Petro de Maijli, Petro van Lier	
		12/10/1743	Henrico Michielsen, Antonio van Sprangh	
Catharina van Hal	Cornelius vanden Ackerveken ex Wortel	07/06/1744	Laurentio van Hal, Henrico van Doremael	
		23/05/1744	Henrico Michielsen, Joanne vanden Ackerveken	
Maria van Hal	Lambertus vande Westelaken	16/06/1747	Joanne van Hal, Cornelio Olislagers	
		08/06/1747	Adriano vanden Outgoir, Marenne Verheyen	
Stephanus van Hal ex Alphen	Anna Jansen	25/02/1754	Petro Gulikx, Petro Jansen	
		09/02/1754	Petro Gulikx, Petro Jansens	
Maria van Hal	Joannes Gijsbreghts ex Weelde	06/02/1755	Nicolao Cleysen, Cornelio Marynus	

Laurentius van Hal ex Chaam	Cornelia Olmen	13/10/1755	Nicolao Cleysen, Cornelio Marynes	(x) coram R.D. Dierix vicario in Ulicoten
Joanna Catharina van Hal	Adrianus Crijnen/Krijnen	11/01/1773 02/01/1773	Petro Zeeuws, Joanne vander Voort Petro Zeeuws, Joanne vander Voort	
Adriana Maria van Hal	Laurentius Josephus Boogmans ex Charleroey	06/02/1797 28/01/1797	Joanne Boogmans, Antonio van Daesdonck Joanne Boogmans, Antonio van Daesdonck	
Maria Cornelia van Hal	Antonius van Daesdonck ex Princenhage	03/07/1797 16/06/1797	Antonio van Daesdonck, Joanne Boogmans Antonio van Daesdonck, Joanne Boogmans	
Adrianus Cornelij van Ham	Adriana Petri Augustijns	24/11/1643 07/11/1643	Adriano Petri Augustijns, Augustino Petri Augustijns Adrianus Petri Augustini, Marinus Petri Leonardi	
Maria Joannis van Ham	Arnoldus Joannis van de Luijngaerde	12/09/1649 24/08/1649	Petrus Joannis Barbiers, Joannes Nicolai Joannes Cornelij van Ham, Adrianus Petri van Berlicom	
Adrianus Joannis van Ham	Joanna Michielssen	19/11/1652 08/11/1652	Petro Marinus, Adriano Nicolai Petrus Joachimi Verhiel, Petrus Marinus	
Maria Petri van Ham	Simon Remeijssen	28/01/1656 08/01/1656	Everardus Marinus, Joannes Adriani Hillen Jacobus Joannis Jacobs, Adrianus Joannis Jacobs	
Joannes Cornelij van Ham	Christina Gerardi Antonij	02/05/1657 17/04/1657	Mgro. Everardo Marinus, Adriano Henrici Heligerio Cornelij Willems, Laurentio Peeters	
Catharina Joannis Cornelij van Ham	Joannes Leonardi	19/08/1658	Dnus. Petrus Diels, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
Antonetta van Ham	Cornelius van Gilse	20/12/1678	D. Martino Leysens, Petro Adriani Pauwels	
Cornelius van Ham	Cornelia Bus	28/10/1685	Henricus Joannis Rens, Paulus Borsten	
Elisabeth Janssen van Ham	Guilielmus Adriani Willemsen	13/09/1736 06/09/1736	Cornelio Joannis Verhijen, Adriano Joannis Tuijelaers Adriano vander Flaes, Guilielmo van Pelt	
Petrus van Ham	Cornelia Olislagers	02/07/1744	Cornelio Olislagers, Wilhelmo vande Westelaken	

		24/06/1744	Cornelio Olislagers, Wilhelmo vande Westelaken
Adriana Walteri van Ham ex Caam	Joannes Cornelii Joosen	18/10/1751	Cornelio Cornelii Joosen, Cornelio van Ham
		09/10/1751	Cornelio Cornelii Joosen, Cornelio van Ham
Michael van Ham	Clara Bruyninx	10/07/1752	Cornelio van Ham, Cornelio Bruyninx
		01/07/1752	Cornelio van Hamme, Cornelio Bruyninx
Cornelius van Ham ex Chaam	Margareta Smolders	03/09/1753	Adriano Kerstens, Joanne Stoops
		25/08/1753	Adriano Kerstens, Joanne Stoops
Michael van Ham ex Chaem	Joanna Joannis Jacobs	14/02/1765	Joanne Baptista Claesen, Antonio Jacobs
		31/01/1765	Joanne Baptista Claesen, Antonio Jacobs
Adriana Maria van Ham	Wilhelmus Olislagers	18/08/1783	Cornelio Joosen, Gerardo Lommen
		09/08/1783	Cornelio Joosen, Gerardo Lommen
Josina Hapers	Jacob Nijs Jaques	20/02/1703	R.D. Eduardo Hijlens, Adriano Botermans
Elisabetha Hapers	Adrianus Govaerts	10/01/1735	Joanne Kuijpers, Sebastiane Hapers
		01/01/1735	Joanne Coppens, Sebastiane Hapers
Petrus Hapers	Petronilla Moeskops	07/05/1746	Norberto Martens, Guiljelmo Malfait
		30/04/1746	Guiljelmo Malfait, Norberto Mertens
Petrus Joannis Hapers	Anna Matteeusen, Turnhoutana	27/10/1749	Petro Ruts, Joanne van Poppel
Jacobus Haperts	Petronilla Michielse	16/11/1778	Petro Smekens, Joanne Michielse
		07/11/1778	Petro Smekens, Joanne Michielse
Joanna Maria Haperts	Walterus Cools	21/01/1782	Joanne Cools, Cornelio Haperts
		12/01/1782	Joanne Cools, Cornelio Haperts
Joanna Maria Haperts	Joannes Baptista Willemse	29/05/1786	Joanne Petro Haperts, Petro Jacobo Drabbe
		13/05/1786	Joanne Petro Haperts, Petro Jacobo Drabbe
Cornelia Haperts	Cornelius Sprangers	05/02/1787	Joanne Haperts, Henrico Sprangers
		27/01/1787	Joanne Haperts, Henrico Sprangers
Joanna Petri Haperts	Wilhelmus Joannis Claesen	29/10/1787	Adriano Claesen, Paulo Jaspers
		13/10/1787	Adriano Claesen, Paulo Jaspers
Cornelius Joannis Haperts	Maria Catharina Wijnands	30/05/1791	Joanne Hendrixx, Mattheo Verheyen
		21/05/1791	Joanne Hendrixx, Mattheo Verheyen
Joannes Peter Hapers	Anna Maria van Gool	28/07/1794	Adriano van Gool, Jacobo van Ham
		12/07/1794	Adriano van Gool, Jacobo van Ham
Catharina Hapers	Christianus van Gool	14/09/1795	Hermano Havermans, Adriano van Gool
		05/09/1795	Hermano Havermans, Adriano van Gool

Adrianus Hapers	Elisabetha van Sas	29/11/1805	Joanne Hapers, Michaele van Sas in Sondereygen	
Jacobus Hapers, viduus	Cornelia Mangelaers	23/06/1806 07/06/1806	Huberto van Sas, Michaele van Sas Michaele van Sas, Joanne Hapers	
Sebastianus van Hapert	Elizabetha Petri	02/11/1664 28/10/1664	Everardus Marinus, Adrianus Joannis Joannes Joannis, Adrianus Joannis	
Adrianus Joannis van Hapert	Catharina Egidij	29/05/1668	Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Vermeulen	
Adrianus van Hapaert Joanna Joannis van Hapert Johanna van Hapert	Helena Willem Nelen Bartholomeus Lenaers Gulielmus Roelants	21/01/1680 23/02/1694 08/05/1695	Petrus Ots, Arnoldus Jossart Henrico Jan Rijns, Huberto van Reuth Gabriele Buyckx, Cornelio Adriaensen	
Joanna Bastiaen van Hapart	Wouter Christiaen Wouters	18/04/1700	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Henrico Reijns	
Joanna Jan van Hapert	Jacob Jansen	24/01/1704	Adriano Botermans, Joanne Tuijelaers	
Maria van Hapert	Nicolaus Vinx	15/01/1707	Joanne Christiaen Stappers, Joanne Leppens	
Petrus Sebastiani van Hapert	Cornelia Guilielmi Voeten	21/05/1715 11/05/1715	Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Adriano Drossarts Petro Guilielmi Voeten, Petro Joannis Swaenen	(x) coram R.D. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerle
Jacobus Sebastiani van Hapert	Clara Waltheri Antonissen	02/06/1716 23/05/1716	Gabriele Buijckx, Joannes Gerardi Antonissen Joanne Cornelij Thome Digmans, Bartholomeo Adriani Bartholomei	(x) coram Do. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerel
Adriana Joannis van Hapert	Petrus Jacobi Hultermans	11/05/1717	Adriano Joannis Swolfs, Mattheo Aerts	etiam rescripto ab Adm. Rdo. Domino J: vander Aa canonico et plebano cathedratico Antverpiensi, sub cuius parochia sponsa nuperrine habitat erat
Adriana Joannis van Hapert	Joannes Laurentij van Hal	02/05/1717 22/05/1730 13/05/1730	Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Cornelio Adriani Leppens Nicolao Gaspari Martens, Cornelio Guilielmi van Staekenburgh R: Dno. Jacobo vande Weijer, Joanne Andrea van Sprangh	
Marinus Petri van Hapert	Catharina Guilielmi Toelandts	08/10/1730 29/09/1730	Joanne Andrea van Sprangh, Joanne Cornelij Gillis aedituis ecclesia erra Petro Joannis Havermans, Arnoldo Simonis van Brenise	
Joannes van Hapert	Theresia Thorie	29/06/1751	Wilhelmo van Hapert, Joanne Boumans	

		19/05/1751	Joanne Boumans, Wilhelmus van Hapert	
Wilhelmus van Hapert	Anna Catharina Thorie	14/06/1756 05/06/1756	Joanne Geerts, Joanne Meeusen Joanne Geerts, Joanne Bartholomeusen	
Joannes van Hapert	Adriana van Hoeck	06/06/1757	Cornelio van Hoeck, Joanne Verhoeven	
		26/05/1757	Cornelio van Hoeck, Joanne Verhoeven	
Wilhelmus van Hapert	Maria Elizabetha Geerts	19/07/1779	Antonio van Kleef, Cornelio Havermans	
		08/07/1779	Antonio van Kleef, Cornelio Havermans	
Cornelia van Hapert	Nicolaus van Beeck ex Alphen	25/01/1796 09/01/1796	Mathia Verheyen, Joanne van Beeck Mathia Verheyen, Joanne van Beeck	
Adriana van Hapert	Adrianus van Gool ex Alphen	25/04/1796 09/04/1796	Petro van Hapert, Cornelio Deckers Petro van Hapert, Cornelio Deckers	
Joannes Petrus van Hapert	Maria Catharina Christiaensen	13/06/1796 28/05/1796	Adriano Verhoeven, Cornelio Jansen Adriano Verhoeven, Cornelio Jansen	
Elisabetha van Hapert	Cornelius Peeters	19/02/1797	Adriano Verhoeven, Joanne Petro Peeters	
		11/02/1797	Adriano Verhoeven, Joanne Petro Peeters	
Adriana van Hapert	Arnoldus Jansen	08/04/1799	Cornelio Verheyen, Jacobo van Reuth	
Anna Henrici Hardi, Antverpie nata	Christianus Willibrordi van Gool ex Alphen	03/02/1729 22/01/1729	Joanne Andrea van Sprangh, Joanne Cornelij Gillis aedituis nostris R: Dominis Jacobo vande Weijer, Adriano Francisco van Griensven	
Adrianus Henrici van Herte Anna Adriani van Hert	Johanna Gisberti Jansen Joannes Adriani Ver heijen ex Merxplas	03/02/1693 07/01/1713	V: Sens, Cornelio Verstrijde Adriano Pauli Coenen, Adriano Pauli Verheijen	
		31/12/1712	Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns, Adriano Pauli Verheijen	
Joanna Adriani van Hart	Adrianus Theodori vander Vlaes	25/10/1718	Joanne van Lidt, Huberto Joannis van Miert	
		15/10/1718	Cornelio Theodori vander Vlaes, Arnoldo Petri Bogertsen	
Henricus Adriani van Hart	Joanna Adriani Smolders	06/10/1726	Adriano Petri Huijbreghs, Joanne Adriani Botermans	vrouw bij (x): Govaerts
		01/10/1726	Antonio Havermans, Jacobo vander Schoit	

Henricus Adriani van Hart	Joanna Petri Brouwers ex Meerle	05/02/1731 01/02/1731	Henrico Adriani Leppens scabino Baerle Nassoviensi, Joanne Hermannii Havermans Joanne Cornelij Gillis, Joanne Andreae van Sprangh	
Anna van Hardt Adrianus van Hart	Lambertus Petri van Eyndoven Joanna Maria Ver hoeven	26/07/1739 23/01/1769 14/01/1769	Adriano van Dongen, Norberto Banck Petro van Hart, Cornelio Verhoeven Petro van Hart, Cornelio Verhoeven	
Joanna van Hert	Joannes Jansen ex Merxplas	27/01/1777	Wilhelmo Jansens, Petro van Hert	(x) coram R.D. Verheyde vicario in Sondereigen
Adrianus Hermannii Havermans	Anna Francisci	25/01/1623	Petro vander Aa, Mgro. Jacob Marino ludimagistro	
Adrianus Hermannii Havermans	Henrica Joannis de Cuijper	15/10/1647	Petrus Matthei de Metser, Petrus Adriani	
Franciscus Guilielmi Havermans	Maria Cornelij de Wilde	25/11/1684	Cornelius Verstrijden, Henricus Joannis Reijns	
Joannes Hermannii Havermans	Maria Adriani Smekens	24/02/1686	Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis	
Maria Havermans Herman Havermans	Adrianus Nobels Joanna Antoni Linders	24/08/1687 29/02/1688	Hubertus van Reuth, Arnoldus Rhyns Gerardus Smekens, Hubertus van Reuth	
Catharina Gulielmi Havermans	Maximilianus Cornelii van den Eeden	22/05/1693	Adriano Huberti Kable, Adriano Cornelissen	
Dominus Joannes Baptista Havermans	Elisabeth Catharina van Heijst	24/04/1696	Petro van Heyst, Francisco van Heyst	
Adriana Hermanni Havermans Petronilla Havermans	Petrus Jacobi Hosjouw Cornelius Sprangers	13/02/1697 30/08/1699	Daniele van Reuth, Andrea Jansen Cornelio Verstrijden, Petro Jacob Rameijs	
Clasina Jan Havermans Maria Havermans	Petrus Jaspar vander Schoot Bartholomeus Geert Smeeckens	16/01/1701 28/11/1702	Florentio van Gils, Huberto Knickni Adriano Botermans, Daniele van Reut	cum dispensatione in 3tio consanguinitatis gradu linea transversem
Adriaen Havermans Adrianus Havermans	Anna van Berchem Martina Henrix	12/04/1703 27/05/1706	fratre Adriani etc. Wilhelmo van Bedaf, Mro. Joanne Gilis	cum dispensatione episcopi in 2do gradu affinitatis
Joannes Petri Havermans	Catharina van Eeten, oriundi ex Alphen	26/03/1711 17/03/1711	Jacobo Petri Augustijns et Joanne fratre eius Joanne Petri Augustijns, Henrico Gerardi Cleren	
Guilielmus Havermans	Maria Tuijelaers	12/08/1716	Cornelio Segers, Jacobo de Wilde	cum dispensatione super secundo et tertio affiniatis ex ima et quarto consanguinitatis gradibus ex altera partibus

Henricus Jacobi Havermans, habitans in Teteringen	Adriana Adriani Gijssels vidua Bartholomei Cornelij Smekens	08/09/1716 29/08/1716	Adriano Henrici Dillis, Adriano Pauli Coenen Cornelio vande Westerlaecken, Petro Botermans
Cornelius Hermanni Havermans	Petronilla Judoci Wouters ex Merxplas	30/10/1717 21/10/1717	Cornelio van Loick, Adriano Hermanni Havermans (x): Petronilla Dielis Wouters Cornelio van Loick, Petro Vermeulen
Martina Francisci Havermans	Matthias Laurentij Reijntiens	27/10/1718 26/10/1718	Guilielmo Francisci Havermans, Petro Laurentij Reijntiens Petro van Esch, Jacobo Nicolai Reijns
Maria Joannis Havermans	Petrus Cornelij van Miert	07/02/1719 25/01/1719	Hermanno Joannis Havermans, Henrico Verhoeven Hermanno Joannis Havermans, Henrico Verhoeven
Hermannus Joannis Havermans	Cornelia Adriani Theodori Buijcx	20/06/1719 10/06/1719	Gerardo Walteri Liefmans, Jacobo Huijsmans Dno. Joanne de Vroom, Jacobo Nicolai Liefmans
Jacobus Joannis Havermans	Dijmpna Everardi van Eeten	03/07/1725 23/06/1725	Henrico de Mol, Nicolao Gasparis Marttens Bartholomeo Drabbe, Jacobo Kempen
Hermannus Joannis Havermans	Margareta Joannis van Berghen	15/08/1729 10/08/1729	Gerardo vanden Elsacker ludimagister, Joanne van Vnu Gabriele Theodori Buycx, Francisco Joannis Havermans
Martina Francisci Havermans vidua Mathiae Laurentij Reyntjens	Joannes Joannis Anthonisse	17/10/1730 07/10/1730	Adriano Joannis Anthonisse, Adriano Petri Zegers Adriano Joannis Anthonisse, Adriano Segers
Cornelia Havermans	Adrianus Petri Segers	28/01/1736 19/01/1736	Cornelio Mertens, Adriano Havermans Norberto Mertens, Henrico Christiaensen
Maria Adriani Havermans	Geardus Laurentii Vinckx ex Reusel	03/02/1736 26/01/1736	Henrico Cornelii Jaspers, Petro Cornelii Peeters Adriano van Sas, Wilhelmo van Miert
Petrus Adriani Havermans Paulina Joannis Havermans	Petronilla Matthiae Ver hyen Joannes Gasparis Ver hyen	21/04/1738 26/07/1738 13/07/1738	Waltero Mertens, Norberto Mertens Marino Stoops, Cornelio Martens Marino Stoops, Cornelio Mertens
Petrus Adriani Havermans	Anna Bartholomei Smekens	02/05/1741 23/04/1741	Jacobo Havermans, Joanne Havermans Cornelio Coenen, Antonio de Wilde

Adrianus Havermans	Lucia Petri Swaenen	01/12/1741 23/11/1741	Joanne vande Hyningh, Adriano Adriaenssen Cornelio Coenen, Henrico van Borcum	
Petrus Havermans ex Alphen	Adriana Cools	11/11/1743 03/11/1743	Petro van Everbroeck, Martino Goverden Joanne van Lier, Cornelio van Es	
Jacobus Henrici Havermans	Maria Joannis Swolfs	19/11/1743 07/11/1743	Cornelio Joannis Cornelissen, Jacob Coppens Jacobo Vermeiren, Josepho Vermeiren	
Catharina Havermans	Josephus vande Hijningh ex Alphen	25/05/1744 13/05/1744	Francisco Havermans, Aegidio vande Hijningh Jacobo vande Hijningh, Francisco Havermans	
Petrus Havermans ex Alphen	Anna Maria Gillis	25/01/1745 16/01/1745	Francisco Havermans, Petro Swaenen Petro Swaenen, Francisco Havermans	
Joannes Havermans	Lucia Nijssen	06/09/1745 26/08/1745	Adriano Havermans, Cornelio van Miert Adriano Havermans, Josepho van Bommel	
Maria Joannis Havermans Hermannus Havermans	Adrianus Cornelij Peeters Joanna Michielsens	16/10/1746 04/07/1751	Joanne Peeters, Remigio Havermans Cornelio Rijsbos, Aegidio Havermans	dispensazione in tertio consanguinitatis gradu equali
Peeter Adriani Havermans Joanna Havermans	Maria Michaelis Wouters ex Alphen Petrus Jansen	19/01/1759 14/01/1760 05/01/1760	Joanne Kijnders, Joanne Gillis Cornelio Jansen, Cornelio Smitten Cornelio Petri Jansen, Cornelio Smitten	
Remigius Havermans	Maria Geerts	18/02/1760 09/02/1760	Joanne Geerts, Francisco Havermans Joanne Geerts, Francisco Havermans	
Maria Havermans	Joannes Baptista van Dijk ex Ravels	07/01/1761 27/12/1760	Adriano Hoppenbrouwers, Aegidio Havermans Adriano Hoppenbrouwers, Aegidio Havermans	
Franciscus Havermans	Maria Chirstiaense	15/11/1762 06/11/1762	Cornelio Havermans, Cornelio Christiaense Cornelio Havermans, Cornelio Christiaense	
Petrus Havermans ex Alphen	Adriana Cornelij Roelands	21/04/1763 14/04/1763	Petro van Gool, Cornelio Christiaense Adriano van Hoeck, Cornelio van Berkel	
Maria Francisca Havermans	Petrus Josephus Steynen, Turnholtanus	16/01/1764	Joanne Baptista Nijssen, Joanne Steynen	

		07/01/1764	Joanne Baptista Nijssen, Joanne Steynen	
Hermanus Havermans	Joanna Stoops	14/01/1765 05/01/1765	Aegidio Havermans, Joanne Stoops Joanne Stoops, Adriano vanden Broeck	
Petronilla Havermans ex Merxplas	Henricus Rayen ex Minderhout	27/11/1767	Cornelio Havermans, Gerardo Swaenen	
		19/11/1767	Cornelio Havermans, Gerardo Swaenen	
Cornelius Havermans ex Merxplas	Angela van Hofstad	19/08/1771	Ambrosio Havermans, Cornelio Peters	
		10/08/1771	Ambrosio Havermans, Cornelio Peters	
Petronilla Havermans	Joannes Castelijns e Hulsel	27/04/1772	Jacobo Havermans, Gijsberto Havermans	
		11/04/1772	Jacobo Havermans, Gijsberto Havermans	
Diliana Havermans	Joannes Thomassen	25/10/1773	Joanne Baptista Havermans, Joanne Baptista Verheyen	
		17/10/1773	Joanne Baptista Havermans, Joanne Baptista Verheyen	
Joannes Baptista Havermans	Adriana Noyens	06/02/1775	Joanne Teuteleers, Paulo Teuteleers	
		28/01/1775	Joanne Teutelaers, Joanne Willeme	
Cornelius Havermans ex Alphen	Petronilla Cleiren	08/01/1776	Leonardo Cleiren, Joanne Noyens	
		30/12/1775	Leonardo Cleiren, Joanne Noyens	
Anna Cornelia Havermans ex Alphen	Antonius van Swol	08/01/1776	Bartholomeo Havermans, Petro van Swol	
		30/12/1775	Bartholomeo Havermans, Petro van Swol	
Anna Maria Havermans	Cornelius Jansen	15/04/1776	Adriano Jansen, Adriano Hofkens	(x) coram R.D. Verheyde vicario in Sondereigen
Joanna Havermans	Joannes vanden Houtgoir	21/10/1776	Joanne Baptista Havermans, Adriano vanden Houtgoir	
		12/10/1776	Joanne Baptista Havermans, Adriano vanden Houtgoir	
Bartholomeus Havermans	Joanna Marynis Havermans ex Chaam	08/01/1781	Joanne Petro vander Schoot, Andrea Laureysens	
		30/12/1780	Joanne Petro vander Schoot, Andrea Laureysens	
Joanna Marynis Havermans ex Chaam	Bartholomeus Havermans	08/01/1781	Joanne Petro vander Schoot, Andrea Laureysens	
		30/12/1780	Joanne Petro vander Schoot, Andrea Laureysens	
Joannes Havermans	Maria Elizabetha van Hoeck	26/11/1786	Mattheo Havermans, Adriano van Hoeck	

		11/11/1786	Mattheo Havermans, Adriano van Hoeck
Maria Elizabetha Havermans	Joannes Mertens ex Meir	09/01/1787	Henrico van Dun, Jacobo Mertens in Sondereigen
Mathyas Havermans	Anna Maria vanden Brand ex Alphen	10/09/1798	Adriano Havermans, Adriano vanden Brand
		25/08/1798	Adriano Havermans, Anna Martina Verheyen
Maria Catharina Havermans	Joannes Vinckx	28/01/1799	Mathya Vinckx, Joanne Gaspero Verheyen
		12/01/1799	Mathya Vinckx, Joanne Gaspero Verheyen
Anna Maria Havermans	Cornelius van Tilborg	22/09/1800	Adriano Thomassen, Joanne Petro van Tilborg
		13/09/1800	Adriano Thomassen, Joanne Petro van Tilborg
Maria Catharina Havermans	Petrus van Baal	13/10/1800	Arnoldo van Baal, Adriano Havermans
Adrianus Havermans	Adriana Cornelia Sprenkels	25/10/1802	Cornelio van Dijck, Joanne Mulders
		09/10/1802	
Anna Cornelia Havermans	Cornelius Geerts, viduus	22/02/1808	Antonio Geerts, Augustino van Eeten
		06/02/1808	Antonio Geerts, Augustino van Eeten
Hermanus Havermans	Maria Catharina vanden Kieboom	24/04/1809	Gerardo vanden Kieboom, Michaelae vanden Broeck
		08/04/1809	Gerardo vanden Kieboom, Michaelae vanden Broeck
Adrianus Havermans	Anna Catharina Jansens	10/07/1809	Joanne Thomassen, Adriano Jansens
		24/06/1809	Joanne Thomassen, Adriano Jansens
Petrus la Hay ex Teteringe	Petronilla Ver haeren	04/06/1764	Joanne Swaenen, Cornelio Cleiren
		26/05/1764	Joanne Swaenen, Cornelio Cleiren
Petrus de la Hay	Anna Maria Jansens	10/08/1795	Remigio Mangelaers, Cornelio Jansens
Maria Catharina van Hees, Hilvere-Becana	Joannes Arnoldi Leemans	22/01/1714	Petro Naeijkens, Cornelio Anssems
		06/01/1714	Nicolao Martens, Antonio Adriani Hendrickx
Leonardus Theodori van Hees ex Hees	Adriana Petri Jansse	26/11/1722	Joanne Petri Jansse, Hermanno Joannis vander Voort
		14/11/1722	Sebastiano Rietberghs, Hermanno Joannis vander Voort
Maria van Hees ex Welde	Paulus Petri Antonissen	09/04/1736	Nicolao Mertens, Adriano van Sas
		03/04/1736	Petro van Pelt, Wilhelmo vande Westelaken

Joannes van Hees ex Poppel	Joanna Stouts ex Chaam	17/07/1741	Henrico Cristiaensen, Francisco Gram
		09/07/1741	Henrico Cristiaensen, Josepho Vermeiren
Jacobus van Hees ex Welde	Catharina Martens	16/05/1745	Remigio van Miert, Josepho van Bommel
		08/05/1745	Bartholomaeo van Exel, Josepho van Bommel
Anna Leonardi van Hees ex Westwesel	Joannes Baptista Cocken	08/02/1754	Cornelio Cocken, Petro van Trog
		02/02/1754	Cornelio Cocken, Petro van Trog
Henricus van Hees	Margaretha Michaelis Ver hoeven	15/04/1766	Cornelio Verhoeven, Andrea Rijntiens
Maria Catharina van Hees	Petrus Pauwels ex Beerse	21/07/1788	Joanne Baptista Pauwels, Clemente van Hees
		05/07/1788	Joanne Baptista Pauwels, Clemente van Hees
Conrardus Heijlen	Cornelia van Asten	04/11/1674	R.D. Joanne Anssems, Petro van Eechout
		01/11/1674	D.D. Ottone Bogaerts, Petro van Eechout
Maria Adriaen Heijns	Adriaen Geert Hermes	01/05/1704	Joanne Denisen, Gabriele Dirk Buyx
Petronilla Michaelis van Helfter ex Haga	Arnoldus Petri Huybregts	08/01/1736	Auberto vanden Elsacker, Jacobo Vermeeren
		03/12/1735	Petro van Pelt, Gijsberto Verhoeven
Martinus Joannis van Helmont oriundus ex Merxplas	Sara Jacobi Sprangers	08/09/1716	Guilielmo van Beerse, Jacobo Reijns
		03/09/1716	Henrico van Meel, Joanne Petri Augustijns
Antonius Henrici	Maria Wilhelmi	15/10/1616	D. Dionysius Brugelius, Jacobus Francisci
Elizabeth Henrici	Joannes Wilhelmi Thome	24/01/1617	Dionysius Huberti, Adrianus Wijten
Henricus Henrici	Maria Cornelij	03/02/1618	Matthias Waltheri, Petrus Cornelij
Catharina Joannis de Henrici	Augustinus Gosuini	15/09/1623	Petro vander Aa, Joanne Gosuini
Petrus Henrici	Dijmpna Henrici	07/01/1624	Petro Ruts, Petro vander Aa custode
Dijmpna Henrici	Petrus Henrici	07/01/1624	Petro Ruts, Petro vander Aa custode
Petrus Henrici	Dijmpna Adriani	12/05/1624	Xantio Gasparis, Joachimo Judoci
Valerius Hendrickx	Heijken Janssen	09/02/1625	Henrico Cornelissen, Joanne Cornelissen
Judith Hendrix	Antonius Peeters	14/02/1626	Joannes Olislagers, Gerardus Peeters

		24/01/1626	Henricus Adriani Claes, Cornelius Peeters
Petrus Hendrix	Lucia Willems	02/02/1627	Mr. Engelen, Gerardus Janssen
Adriana Hendrix	Joannes Henrici Gijsbreghts	16/01/1627	Mr. Engelen, Adrianus van Hoeck
		30/06/1627	Egidius Adriani, Paschasius Aertssen
		05/06/1627	Henricus Hendrix, Egidius Adriani
Abraham Guilielmi Hendrix	Joanna Jacobi Willems	28/09/1627	Adrianus Meeussen, Egidius Adriaensen
		11/09/1627	Adrianus Meeussen, Egidius Adriaensen
Anna Hendrickx	Petrus Peeterssen	09/01/1628	Adrianus Pauwels, Petrus Jacobs
		11/12/1627	Adrianus Pauwels, Petrus Jacobs
Michael Hendrix	Joanna Cornelissen	25/01/1628	Adrianus Cornelissen, Andreas Peeters
		00/01/1628	Adrianus Cornelissen, Andreas Peeters
Quirinus Hendrix	Lucia Janssen	08/02/1628	in Merxplas
		15/01/1628	Joannes Petri Brems, ...
Cornelius Hendrix	Catharina Gijsbreghts	26/07/1628	Christophorus Joosten, Simon Rijken
Henricus Hendrix	Ida Janssen	09/01/1629	in Chaem
		10/12/1628	in Chaem
Martina Henrix	Cornelius Niclaessen	25/11/1629	Laurentius Janssen, Joannes Peeters
		09/11/1629	Laurentius Janssen, Joannes Peeters
Elizabetha Hendrix	Cornelius Judoci	22/01/1630	Gisbertus Huijbreghts, Hubertus Joannis Houtermans
		06/01/1630	Gisbertus Huijbreghts, Hubertus Joannis Houtermans
Michael Henrici molitor	Henrica Gijsbreghts	11/06/1630	in Arendonck
Joannes Hendrix	Maria Adriaenssen	07/01/1631	Philippo Janssen, Antonio Joannis de Bont
		14/12/1631	Antonius Janssen, Joannes Jacobs
Joannes Hendrix	Catharina Goijaerts	04/02/1632	Gerardus Hendrix, Petrus Artssen
		16/01/1632	Gerardus Hendrix, Petrus Artssen
Adrianus Hendrix	Adriana Cornelissen	10/02/1632	Joannes Cornelissen, Paulus Peeters
		16/01/1632	Joannes Cornelissen, Paulus Peeters
Bartholomeus Hendrix	Cornelia Adriaenssen	21/01/1634	Adrianus ..., Thomas Jacobs
		05/01/1634	Cornelius Laureijssen, Adrianus Remeijssen
Cornelius Hendrix	Maria Peeters	06/02/1635	Paulus Peeters, Gerardus Mattheussen
		20/01/1635	Paulus Peeters, Gerardus Mattheussen
Margareta Henrici	Abraham Laureijssen	21/11/1635	in Minderhout
		04/11/1635	in Minderhout

Elizabetha Hendrix	Adrianus Cornelij Willems	29/01/1636 12/01/1636	Joannes Cornelissen, Paschasius Aertssen Joannes Cornelissen, Adrianus Jacobs
Henricus Henrici	Petronilla Florentij	02/02/1636	in Wortel in Wortel
Maria Hendrix	Cornelius van Dalem ex Bavel	16/02/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Niclaessen
Cornelius Hendrix	Margareta Joannis Adriaenssen	20/05/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Joossen
Willibrordus Cornelij Hendrix	Cornelia Joannis Broosen	30/11/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes Henrici Nuijts
Maria Hendrix	Petrus Petri Pauwels	28/07/1639 16/07/1639	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Adrianus Adriani Schalideckers Paulus Peeters, Joannes Hendrix
Catharina Cornelij Hendrix	Melchior Jaspers	23/11/1639 10/11/1639	Adrianus Janssen, Petrus Cornelissen Adrianus Janssen, Petrus Cornelissen
Joannes Cornelij Hendrix	Anna Janssen	01/02/1640 21/01/1640	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Adrianus van Hoeck Christophorus Jacobi Joossen, Gaspar Jacobi Joossen
Christophora Hendrix	Hubertus Aertssen	30/04/1641 13/04/1641	Cornelius Joannis Gorissen, D. Cornelius Molenberghs Philippus Janssen, Cornelius Adriaenssen
Maria Hendrix, Baerlensis	Joannes Artssen, Alphensis	03/10/1641	Winandus Peetersen, Waltherus Janssen
Adrianus Hendrix	Dijmpna Janssen	26/11/1643 14/11/1643	Petro Peeters, Matthia Joannis Petro Peeters, Matthia Joannis
Margareta Henrici	Adrianus Janssen	28/11/1643 07/11/1643	Petro Janssen, Mgro. Joanne le Bock Petro Janssen, Cornelio Petri
Adrianus Hendrix	Dijmpna Cornelissen	28/01/1644 16/01/1644	Petro Henrici, Adriano Laurentij Petro Henrici, Adriano Laurentij
Joannes Henrici	Petra Cornelij Melchioris	12/01/1645 07/12/1644	Mgro. Joanne le Bock, Henrico Henrici Henricus Henrici, Jacobus Janssen Merx
Adriana Henrici	Gualterus Antonij	05/11/1645 21/10/1645	Huberto Joannis Brosen, Antonio Leonardi Joannes Jacobi, Hubertus Joannis
Petrus Henrici	Christina Jacobi	23/11/1645 21/10/1645	Joanne Jacobi, Arnoldo Arnoldi Joanne Jacobi, Arnoldo Arnoldi

Petrus Henrici, nostra	Elizabetha Adriani, Alphensis	02/05/1646	Mgro. Joanne le Boucq, Matthia Adriani
		10/04/1646	Rumoldo Joannis van Ham, Gosuino Adriani
Petrus Henrici	Anna Cornelij Clerckx	21/05/1647 04/05/1647	Cornelio Petri, Petro Joannis
Margareta Hendrix	Petrus Leemans	16/01/1649 03/12/1648	Everardo Marino, Henrico Bloeijkens Henricus ..., Henricus Peeters
Dijmpna Waltheri Hendrickx	Jacobus Janssen	17/02/1650	Adrianus Petri Swaenen, Adrianus Joannis Cornelij Jacobs ex Alphen, Adrianus Petri Swaenen, Adrianus Joannis Cornelij Jacobs
Henricus Henrici	Angela Adriani	26/11/1650 19/11/1650	Matthias Jansen, Hubertus Adriani Nicolaus Cornelij, Matthias Janssen
Anna mgri. Hendrix	Gerardus Boerbon	04/02/1652	Dnus. Diels, Joannes Joannis Michaelis
		27/01/1652	Cornelius Adriaenssen, Arnoldus Hendrix
Joanna Henrici	Conrardus Antonij	07/01/1653 15/12/1652	Gerardus Henrici, Petrus Joannis Bernardus Andree, Gisbertus Cornelissen
Christianus Henrici Anna Henrici	Wilhelmina Gerardi de Vrijtere Balthazar Bartholomei	17/02/1658 28/01/1660	Everardus Marinus, Nicolaus Masaers
Margareta Henrici	Joannes Augustijns	26/04/1661	Joannes Jacobi Georgij, Everardus Marinus
Judocus Henrici Petrus Henrix	Lucretia Francisci Maria Adriaenssen	09/11/1667 03/09/1669	Servatius Henrici, Cornelius Lippens Mr. Adrianus van Alphen, Petrus van Eeckhout
Maria Adriani Hendrix Cornelia Henrici Joannes Bartholomei Hendrix	Guilielmus Cornelius Schaeckx Leonardus Jacobi Maria Cornelissen	27/05/1670 05/07/1671 04/02/1673	Paulus Coenen, Paulus Borsten Paulus Coenen, Paulus Borsten Joannes Antonij de Wilde, Cornelius Leonardi Peeters
Margareta Henrix	Joannes Jacobs	30/04/1673	Jacobus Vermeulen, Petrus van Eeckhout
Cornelius Henrici	Margareta Cornelij Swolfs	19/08/1673	Joannes Pauli Coenen, Joannes van Reuth
Laurentius Hendricks Berbera Adriani Hendrix	Joanna Jan Peirden Joannes Adriani Cornely van Reuth	28/02/1677 15/01/1679	Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes Nljs Gregorius Janssen, Philippus Adriaensen
Maria Hendrix Adrianus Petri Henrix	Wijnandus Jan Hessels Maria Joannis Sprencckels	25/02/1680 13/02/1684	Petrus van Orts, Hubertus van Reut Henricus Joannis Rens, Paulus Borsten
Petrus Hendrickx	Eva Ver haye	29/08/1684	Henricus Jan Rens, Giesbertus van Vianen

Franciscus Adriani Henricx Joannes Henrici	Adriana Joannis Anna Andree	26/07/1685 26/02/1686	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis	
Joanna Herman Hendrick Catharina Hendrickx	Wouter Cornelis Michilsen Joannes Adam Ver hoeven	09/11/1687 10/06/1688	G: Smekens, Cornelis Vits Gerardus Smekens, Hubertus van Reuth	
Bartelomeus Hendrickx Cornelia Hendrickx Joanna Adriani Hendrickx	Cornelia Hendrickx Bartelomeus Hendrickx Joannes Joannis Goossens	29/06/1688 29/06/1688 20/04/1695	G: Smekens, Godefridus van Bladel G: Smekens, Godefridus van Bladel R.D. Sensen, Cornelio Adriani Botermans	geen datum ingevuld: aannme dat het dezelfde datum is als vorige akte
Joannes Hendrix Adrianus Henricx	Perina Huberti Adriaensen Maria Jan Govaerts	21/10/1698 22/02/1700	R.D. Sense, Dingmanno Vinckx R.D. Sensen, R.D. Govardo Roberto van Loon	
Joannes Henrix	Margareta Adriaensen	07/11/1700	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Daniele van Reut	
Joannes Henrix ex Meerle	Wilhelmina Pauwels Ver hoeven	08/06/1702	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Adriano van Reut	
Martina Henrix	Adrianus Havermans	27/05/1706	Wilhelmo van Bedaf, Mro. Joanne Gilis	cum dispensatione episcopi in 2do gradu affinitatis
Henricus Joannis Hendricx	Maria Martini Kernaers	27/01/1726 13/01/1726	Rdo. Dno. A:F: van Griensven, Petro Laurentij Reijntiens Rdo. Dno. Jacobo vande Weijer, Rdo. Patre Henrico Bijnen	
Henricus Joannis Hendricx ex Minderhoudt	Margareta Joannis Janssen	03/02/1729 22/01/1729	Jacobo Adriani Balemans, Cornelio Petri Jacobs Cornelio Martini Michielsen, Jacobo Adriani Balemans	(x) coram R: Dno. Martino Wachmans vicario in Uijlikoten
Elizabetha Adriani Hendricx	Arnoldus Petri Bogaerts	26/07/1729 16/07/1729	Arnoldo van Millen, Petro Cornelij Ruts Henrico de Mol, Gabriele Theodori Buycx	
Remigius Hendrickx	Maria Richouts, Bredana	21/11/1735 08/11/1735	Cornelio Mertens, Joanne van Poppel Cornelio Francisco Martens, Joanne van Poppel	
Anna Hendrickx ex Welde	Gaspar vander Schoot	19/02/1737 10/02/1737	Joanne Havermans, Joanne Smekens Antonio de Wilde, Cornelio Koenen	
Joanna Joannis Hendrix ex Welde	Martinus Walterij Michilsen ex Kaem	02/10/1747 23/09/1747	Cornelio Michielsen, Paulo Remijssen Paulo Remyssen, Cornelio Michilsen	
Maria Hendrikx ex Weelde	Joannes Wijnants ex Netersel	03/05/1753 29/04/1753	Arnoldo vander Reydt, Petro Wijnands Arnoldo vander Reydt, Petro Wijnands	
Antonius Hendrickx	Elisabeth van Hoek	02/11/1754 24/10/1754	Adriano van Hoek, Adriano Hendrickx Adriano van Hoek, Adriano Hendrickx	

Adrianus Norbertus Hendrickx	Joanna Maria van Reuth	17/06/1765 08/06/1765	Joanne Antonio van Reuth, Jacobo Petro van Reuth Joanne Antonio van Reuth, Jacobo Petro van Reuth	
Adrianus Hendrickx	Joanna Peters	15/09/1777 06/09/1777	Cornelio Peters, Petro Joanne van Campen Cornelio Peters, Petro Joanne van Campen	
Maria Catharina Hendrixx	Petrus Kock ex Ginneken	05/05/1788 19/04/1788	Joanne Baptista Boumans, Joanne Kok Joanne Baptista Boumans, Joanne Kok	
Anna Joannis Hendrixx ex Meirle	Petrus Govaerts	08/11/1790	Petro Hendrixx, Adriano Hendrixx in Ulicoten	
Maria Christina Hendrixx	Joannes Martinus Willekens, Turnholtanus	07/01/1793 29/12/1793	Joanne Francisco Proost, Arnoldo van Poppel Joanne Francisco Proost, Arnoldo van Poppel	
Cornelius Adrianus Hendrickx	Domicella Ardina Theresia Wolvers	19/02/1797	Jacobo Guillelmo Hendrickx, Adriano van Baal	Ardina wordt op 16/02/1797 katholiek gedoopt, gedoopt tot het katholiek geloof
Paulus van Herck ex Rethy	Catharina Leysen	07/01/1766 26/12/1765	Petro Raymakers, Joanne Baptista Druts Petro Raymakers, Joanne Baptista Druts	
Henricus Hermanni Maria Leonardi Hermans	Joanna Joannis Waltherus Wijnants	24/01/1624 02/08/1626 14/07/1626	Petro vander Aa, Jacobo Jacobi in Merxplas in Merxplas	
Perina Hermans	Quirinus Janssen	28/12/1626	Henricus Janssen, Henricus Hermans	
Henricus Hermans	Maria Jacobi Peeters	09/02/1627 22/01/1627	Joannes Jacobs et alias eodem nomine Joannes Jacobs Joannes Jacobs, Andreas Peeters	
Margareta Hermans	Remigius Adriaenssen	10/11/1627 22/10/1627	Martinus Joannis Simons, Joannes Janssen Martinus Joannis Simons, Joannes Janssen	
Elizabetha Hermans	Gerardus Nicolai Culaerts	16/01/1629 31/12/1628	Joannes Jacobs, Paulus Peeters Joannes Jansen, ...	
Magdalena Hermans Adrianus Hermans	Henricus Mattheussen Maria Cornelij Anssems	08/02/1633 20/06/1634	in Merxplas Theodorus Bartholomeussen, Hermanus	

		10/06/1634	Theodorus Bartholomeussen, Christophorus Caroli	
Barbara Adriani Hermans	Joannes Petri	25/02/1645	Henricus Guilielmi Jacobs, Antonius Adriani	
		18/02/1645	Henricus Guilielmi Jacobs, Antonius Adriani	
Jacoba Adriani Hermanni	Gaspar Jacobi Hultermans	09/01/1652	Adrianus Cornelij Olislagers, Adrianus Marcelli	
		13/12/1651	Adrianus Cornelij Olislagers, Adrianus Marcelli	
Laurentius Hermans	Maria Andree	14/06/1654	Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Joannis Laurentij	
		04/06/1654	Everardus Marinus, Mr. Joannes Engelen	
Guilielmus Adriani Hermanni	Adriana Joannis vander Naulande	31/08/1655	Everardus Marinus, Henricus Henrici	
		15/06/1655	Jacobus Joannis, Hermannus Henrici	
Hermannus Henrici Hermans	Adriana Joannis Princen	22/05/1660	Cornelius Buijckx secretarius, Everardus Marinus	
Hermannus Adriani Hermans	Catharina Bartholomei van Exel	26/06/1661	Henricus Hermans, Everardus Marinus	
		19/06/1661	Cornelius Vingeroets, Everardus Marinus	
Joanna Henrici Hermans	Joannes Judoci Princen	06/02/1663	Gerardus Petri, Heligerius Pauli Smekens	
Guilielmus Adriani Hermanni	Margareta Willibrordi	27/01/1664	Joannes Adriani Hermanni, Everardus Marinus	
Anna Adriani Hermanni	Adrianus Petri	10/06/1666	Adrianus Jacobi, Everardus Marinus	
		29/05/1666	Henricus Adriani, Philippus Joannis	
Jacomina Adriani Hermanni	Petri van Gilse	30/10/1667	Cornelius Nuijens, Guilielmus Matthei	den 30 octobris 1667 compareerde voor den Eerw: Hre. Pastoor in tegenwoordigheit van de getuigen naergenoemt Cornelius Nuijens appariteur van t geestelijck hof relaterende dat d'Eerw: Hre. Officiael hem sprekende van het houwelijck daer soo veel rusie en moeijten naer de gecomen dispensatie om sijn geweest gevraegt heeft oft nogh niet getrouwt en waeren voor ons, seijde ...
Anna Jacobi Hermans	Adrianus Reijns	16/02/1670	Mro. Petro van Eechout, Paulo Coenen	
Barbara Henrici Hermans	Petrus Joannis Swaenen	23/02/1672	Paulo Coenen, Petro van Eeckhout	
Maria Adriani Joannis Hermans	Petrus Adriani Pauwelssen	25/11/1673	Joannes Pauli Coenen, Petrus van Eeckhout	

Joannes Adriani Hermans	Josina Joannis Jacobs	25/01/1674	Joannes Pauli Coenen, Petrus van Eeckhout	
Anna Henrici Hermans	Gerardus Pauli Smekens	12/06/1674	Daniel Aertssens, Petrus van Eeckhout	
Anna Hendrick Hermans	Geerardus Pauwels Smekens	10/09/1676	Cornelius Jansen, Huybrecht van Reuth	DOORSTREEPT
Cornelius Adriani Hermans	Anna Adriani Pauwels	06/01/1681	Petrus Oorts, Hubertus van Reuth	
Joannes Adriani Hermans	Catharina Peeters	14/01/1681	Petrus Oorts, Joannes Theunis	
Maria Adriani Hermans	Nicolaus Adriani van Reuth	21/02/1686	Hubertus Adriani van Reuth, Joannes Theunis	
Adriana Cornelii Hermans	Paulus Cornelii Smeeckens	21/09/1706	Jasparo Verheijden, Adriaen Cornelii Hermans	
Aldegondis Hermans	Henricus van Dun	02/10/1708	Adriano Hermans, Francisco van Dun	
Cornelia Hermans	Tilemannus van Eijndhoven	08/11/1711	Adriano Hermans, Josepho van Eijnhoven	(x) coram R.D. Joanne Baptista de Roij vicario in Sonderijgen-Baerle
		27/10/1711	Adriano Hermans, Josepho van Eijnhoven	
Adriana Hermans	Egidius Adriani Bruijninx	26/10/1712	Joanne Adriani Botermans, Adriano Hermans	
		16/10/1712	Joanne Adriani Botermans, Adriano Hermans	
Lucia Joannis Hermans	Adrianus Michaelis Cockx	18/11/1713	Joanne Simons, Henrico Martens	bij x: Maria Joannis Hermans
		09/11/1713	Jacobus Petri Augustijns et Joanne fratre eius	
Magdalena Hermans, Turnholtani	Guilielmo Joannis van Bedaf	17/11/1715		dedi Guilielmo Joannis van Bedaf Baerlensis testimonium libertatis et consensus mei ut possit contrahere matrimonium cum Magdalena Hermans Turnholtana, quod contraxit Antverpie die 22 novembr. interveniente dispensatione illmi. ac Rmi. Dni. Episcopi Antverpiensis Petri Josephi Francken de Sierstorff coram R.A. Domino Joanne Cornelij Gillis Baerlensi, ac pastore in Artselaer uterino fratre sponsi ad hoc autorizado a prefato illmo. ac Rmo. Domino Episope et testibus R.D. Joanne van Heinnen et R.D. Josepho Groessio
Elizabetha Joannis Hermans	Bartholomeus Pauli Jonckbloets	03/06/1716	Jacobo Henrici Deckers, Petro Jonckbloets	(x) coram R.D. Joanne Baptista de Roij vicario in Sondereijgen-Baerle
		30/05/1716	Jacobus Deckers, Petro Jonckbloets	
Adrianus Cornelij Hermans	Allegondis Hendrici Olislagers	01/10/1717	Jacobo Somme, Adriano Schellekens	(x) coram R: Dno. J: B: de Roij vicario in Sondereijgen

Aldegundis Cornelij Hermans	Jacobus Henrici Deckers	25/09/1717 24/11/1718	Nicolao Hermans, Jacobo Somme Nicolao Joannis Hermans, Petro Pauli Jonghbloets	(x) coram R: Dno. J.B. De Roij vicario in Sondereijghen
Adrianus Hermans	Joanna vande Pas ex Merckplas	12/11/1718 07/06/1736	Nicolao Joannis Hermans, Petro Pauli Jonghbloets Petro Adriani Verhyen, Cornelio Adriani Verhyen	
Maria Catharina Hermans	Joannes Jansen	30/05/1736 07/02/1752	Petro Verhyen, Cornelio Verhyen Petro Jansen, Adriano Stakenborg	
Anna Maria Hermans	Michael vander Havert ex Gilse	29/01/1752 23/01/1763	Petro Jansen, Adriano Stakenborg Joanne van Lier, Joanne Kin	
Henricus Hermans ex Weelde	Catharina Ver heyen	15/01/1763 26/11/1764	R.D. Hoefnagels vicepastore, Joanne Kin Adriano Francisco Verheyen, Mattheo Verheyen	
Maria Elizabetha Hermans, Tungrensis	Arnoldus Cuylen	17/11/1764 27/07/1786	Adriano Francisco Verheyen, Mattheo Verheyen vide Baerleducense	
Catharina Hermans	Wilhelmus Michielsens	07/01/1799 22/12/1798	Lamberto Petermans, Petro Weens Adriano Hermans, Joanne Michielsens	
Adrianus Hermans	Maria Catharina Janssens	19/01/1807	Adriano Hermans, Joanne Michielsens Norberto Hermans, Adriano Janssens	
Lucia Joannis Hermers	Jacobus Henrici Obbens ex Tilburgh	02/09/1731 23/08/1731	Joanne Andreae van Sprangh, Joanne Cornelij Gillis aeditus Gerardo vanden Elsacker, Petro Cruysweghs	sunt secunda nuptie ab utruque parte
Cornelius Adriani Hermes Adriaen Geert Hermes	Catharina Joannis Smekens Maria Adriaen Heijns	07/01/1687 01/05/1704	Judocus van Gils, Joannes Theunis Joanne Denisen, Gabriele Dirk Buyx	
Maria Catharina Herre ex Weelde	Adrianus Hoppenbrouwers	21/11/1768 12/11/1768	Joanne Adriaense, Francisco van Dun Joanne Adriaense, Francisco van Dun	
Ludovicus Hertmans	Adriana Petri Anssems	27/11/1655 14/11/1655	Everardus Marinus, Petrus Marinus Guilielmus Lemnius, Andreas Gerardi	
Ludovicus Hertmans	Gertrudis Janssen	08/08/1660 20/06/1660	Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Vermeulen Everardus Marinus, Dnus. Jacobus vande Graeff	
Antonius Hertogs, Bredanus	Lucia Druyts	22/08/1791	Aegidio Druyts, Cornelio Wouters	

		23/07/1791	Aegidio Druyts, Bartholomeo Hertogs
Wijnandus Jan Hessels	Maria Hendrix	25/02/1680	Petrus van Orts, Hubertus van Reut
Cornelia Cor. van Heusen	Martinus Cornelis Martens	03/10/1706	R.D. Martino Wachmans, Adriano Dilen
Barbara vanden Heuvel ex Welde	Geerardus vander Voort	18/11/1737 07/11/1737	Cornelio Coenen, Wilhelmo Jansen Wilhelmo Jansen, Adriano Havermans
Franciscus Jacobi vanden Heuvel	Ida Cornelii Geerts	02/07/1739	Joanne Jacobi vanden Heuvel, Clemente Joannis Jonckers
Barbara vanden Heuvel ex Welde	Cornelius vanden Westelaken	18/05/1747	Arnoldo van Camp, Cornelio van Camp
Anna Maria vanden Heuvel ex Weelde	Joannes Cornelij van Trog	11/05/1747 13/06/1758	Petro van Lier, Francisco Steenhof Jacobus Vinkx, Joanne Claesen
Anna vanden Heuvel	Cornelius Messemakers ex Tilborg	27/05/1758 12/01/1782	Adriano Krijnen, Cornelio Gillis Arnoldo van Lier, Cornelio vanden Heuvel
Bernardina T. vanden Heuvel	Joannes Petri van Gielse ex Chaam	03/01/1782 23/04/1787	Arnoldo van Lier, Joanne van Olmen Georgio Geerts, Bernardo vanden Heuvel
Joanna vanden Heuvel ex Hooge Mierde	Adrianus Adriaensen	15/09/1806	Adriano Oomen, Petro Jansen
		30/08/1806	Adriano Oomen, Petro Jansen
Maria vander Heyden, Hoogstratana	Henricus van Loon ex Ravels	30/04/1764	Cornelio van Loon, Joanne Havermans
		21/04/1764	Cornelio van Loon, Joanne Havermans
Laurentia Adriani Ver heijen Bartholomeus Nicolai Ver heijen	Wilhelmus Adriani Wilhelmi Adriana Jacobi van Meerle	06/05/1618 26/11/1631	Petrus Bloeckens, Petrus ... Adrianus Michielssen, Cornelius Peeters
		15/11/1631	in Ulicoten
Gertrudis Joannis Ver heijden	Gaspar Govarts	04/10/1640	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Matthias Janssen
		01/09/1640	Petrus Janssen, Matthias Janssen
Dionysia Joannis Ver heijden	Adrianus Cornelij Clerx	14/01/1643	Joannes Joannis, Cornelius Petri in Ulicoten; Joannes Joannis, Cornelius Petri
			sic: Dionijsius ipv Dionijsia
Gaspar Matthie Ver heijden Andrea Mattie Ver heijden	Anna Joannis Jacobs Joannes Faes	07/02/1652 07/02/1652	in Sondereijgen

Maria Joannis Ver heijen Petronilla Bartholomei Ver heijen	Jacobus Petri Joannes Digmanni	21/01/1657 22/11/1660 06/11/1660	Jacobus Petri, Petrus Joannis Henricus Digmans, Cornelius Lippens	
Cornelius Henrici Ver heijen Gaspar Matthie Ver heijen	Barbara Petri Jacobs Joanna Georgij	05/11/1662 25/11/1663	Joannes Gerardi, Everardus Marinus Petrus Joannis Jacobi, Arnoldus Matthie	
Cornelius Henrici Ver heijen Nicolaus Joannis Ver heijen	Maria Gerarts Maria Gualteri Antonij	26/02/1664 31/10/1666	Everardus Marinus, Daniel Artssens Marinus Joannis, Adrianus Camenaers	
Antonius Matthie Ver heijden	Barbara Adriaenssen	25/11/1670	R.D. Henricus Clingh, Mgr. Arnoldus Jossart	
Perina Joannis Ver heijen	Guilielmus Janssen van Besoijen	25/05/1673	Mro. Cornelio Verstreijden, Adriano Verept	
Cornelius Ver heijden	Joanna Janssen	09/01/1674	Joanne Adriani Janssens, Adamo Claessen	
Adrianus Mathijs Ver heyden	Maria Pauwels Stoffels	06/11/1678	Gregorius Jansen, Hubertus van Reuth	
Adrianus Christiani Ver hyen Marinus Janssen Ver heyden	Joanna Adriani van Reut Dympna Sebastiaen Antonissen	18/01/1679 30/04/1679	A. Jossart, Petrus Verhyen Hubertus van Reut, Joannes Joannis van Lier	
Martina Christiani Ver heyden	Petrus Clementis	03/02/1680	Petrus Verheyden, Henricus Schuermans	
Petrus Heyligery Ver heyden	Catharina Antonissen	11/02/1680	Godefridus Lenaerts, Hubertus van Reuth	
Adriana Heyligery Ver heyden	Henricus Ver meeren	03/03/1680	Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes van Reuth	
Adriana Ver hyen	Adrianus Danielis van Poppel	07/06/1682	Henricus Joannis Rheyms, Joannes Theunis	
Joanna Heyligerii Ver heyen Cornelius Ver heyen	Joannes Joannis Smekens Cornelia Joannis Anthonissen	28/11/1682 06/02/1684	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis	
Eva Ver haye	Petrus Hendrickx	29/08/1684	Henricus Jan Rens, Giesbertus van Vianen	
Petronella Ver heyen	Gerardus Couwenbergh	30/07/1686	Joannes van Veen, Adrianus van Grinsven	
Cornelia Jan Ver haye	Joannes Marinus van Bergen	28/10/1687	Hubertus van Reuth, Petrus Henrici van Reuth	
Walterus Claesen Ver heijden Joanna Niclaes Ver heyen	Anglia Adriani Joannis Schicks Joannes Jacob Adriaensen	12/07/1693 27/11/1694	Govardo Lenders, Gabriele Buycs Vincentius Sens, Bartholmeus Niclaes Verheyen	
Cornelia Nicolai Ver heijden	Adrianus Jans	08/05/1695	Hendricus Joannis Reijns, Gabriele Theodori Buijckx	geen datum ingevuld: aanname dat het dezelfde datum is als vorige akte
Bartolomeus Nicolai Ver heijden Petronilla Nicolai Gasparis Ver heijen	Maria Henrici Dingemans Gommarus Adriani van Bedaf	29/08/1695 29/06/1696	Huberto van Reut, Jacobo Kempen Huberto van Reut, Cornelio van Ham	

Heijliger Ver heijden	Joanna Noodens	31/08/1698	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Dionisio Joannis Coenen	
Adriana Claes Ver heijden	Arnoldus Augustijns	10/08/1700	Floro van Gielse, Daniel van Reudt	
Adriana Andries Ver heyden	Adrianus Adam Ver hoeven	27/09/1701	R.D. Vincentio Sens, Martino Keynaerts	
Joannes Ver hijden ex Welde	Francisca van Gils	26/11/1701	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Jacobo Augustijns	
Adriana Hijliger Ver heijen	Jan Jan Ansems ex Tilborch	28/05/1702	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Danielo van Reut	
Mathias Ver hijden	Catharina van Riel	30/01/1703	Petro Floren, Matheo Tollenaer	contraxerunt Antverpiensis matrimonium
Maria Ver heijden	Paulus Reijbsbos	15/03/1705	Christiano Stappers, Joanne Tuijelaers	geen datum ingevuld: aanname dat het dezelfde datum is als vorige akte
Cornelia Nicolai Ver hijden	Dingeman Marinus van Bergen	23/06/1705	Adriano Botermans, Adriano Henrici Dilis	
Maria Nicolai Ver heyden	Gerardus Adriani van Bedaf	05/02/1708	Adriano Hendrick, Gabriele Buyckx	
Joannes Andries Ver heijen	Pauwelijn Cornelis Minnen	30/08/1708	Marinus Andries Verheijen, Peeter Cornelis Minnen	
Paulus Ver heijen	Maria Snijders	05/02/1709	R.D. Joanne Reijns, Matthia Verheijden	
Petronilla Nicolai Ver heijen ex Ulicoten-Baerle	Antonius Judoci Roovers ex Rijsbergen	26/01/1709 27/07/1710	Matthia Verheijen, Joanne Smekens Cornelio Henrici Rameijssen, Antonio Joannis Verboven	
Adrianus Petri Ver heijen	Anna Cornelij Remeijssen	19/07/1710 21/09/1711	Christiano Timmermans, Petro Adriani Botermans Cornelio Petri Verheijen, Adriano Cornelij Remeijssen	(x) coram R.D. Joanne Baptista de Roij vicario in Sonderijgen-Baerle
Elizabeth Ver heijen	Joannes Reniers	12/09/1711 25/09/1712	Cornelio Verheijen, Adriano Remeijssen Cornelio van Olmen, Adriano Pauli Coenen	
Margareta Marini Ver heijen	Petrus Judoci Ridders ex Meerle	10/09/1712 04/10/1712	Mgro. Joanne van Reenen, Joanne Petri Augustijns Sebastiano Judoci Ridders, Nicolao Vermeeren	(x) coram R.D. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerle
Adrianus Pauli Ver heijen ex Alphen oriundus	Gertrudis Joannis Hoeckx	25/09/1712 07/01/1713	Guilielmo Michielssen, Henrico Andree Joossen Adriano Adriani van Reuth, Adriano Arnoldi van Reuth	
Joannes Adriani Ver heijen ex Merxplas	Anna Adriani van Hert	31/12/1712 07/01/1713	Adriano Adriani van Reuth, Adriano Arnoldi van Reuth Adriano Pauli Coenen, Adriano Pauli Verheijen	
		31/12/1712	Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns, Adriano Pauli Verheijen	

Matthias Adriani Ver heijen	Joanna Christiani Stapparts	21/02/1713 12/02/1713	Godefrido Christiani Coenen, Mgro. Henrico de Mol Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns, Joanne Joannis Govarts	
Elizabeth Jacobi Ver heijen ex Minderhout	Joannes Gregorij van Reuth	11/02/1714 28/01/1714	Cornelio Joannis Vermeren, Adriano Henrici Diellis Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Jacobo Petri Augustijns	
Guilielmus Nicolai Ver heijen	Elizabetha Petri Digmanni Zeeuws ex Ulicoten-Baerle	11/10/1716	Gaspere Verheijen, Francisco van Bedaf	cum dispensatione in 3tio et 4to consanguinitatis mixto gradu
Maria Marini Ver heijen	Henricus Andree Josephi Janssen ex Meerle	04/05/1717 11/04/1717	Cornelio Josephi Haldenberghs, Adriano Joannis Adriaenssen Gabriele Buijckx, Joanne Jacobi Zeeuws	
Gaspar Nicolai Ver heijen	Catharina Cornelij Knickni	21/02/1719 04/02/1719	R: Dno. Joanne Henrici Reijns matriculario ecclesia nostra, Cornelio Petri Zeeuws Henrico Adriani Govaerts, Francisco Guiliams	
Paulus Adriani Ver heijen	Catharina Cornelij Sprencckels	27/11/1721	Adriano Henrici Dielis, Guilielmo Francisci Havermans aedituis	
Adriana Andrea Ver heijen	Jacobus Joannis Huijsmans	29/11/1725 22/11/1725	Cornelio Walteri Michielsse, Guilielmo Adriani Buijcx Catharina Andrea Verheijen, Oleanora Martens	
Anna Adriani Ver heijen ex Merxplas	Petrus Laurentij Reijntjens	31/08/1727 24/08/1727	Joanne Laurentij Reijntjens, Jacobo Joannis Havermans Joanne Laurentij Reijntjens, Jacobo Joannis Havermans	secunda nuptia ex parte sponsae
Petrus Adriani Ver heijen ex Wortel	Henrica Henrici Vlamincx	28/04/1729 06/04/1729	Nicolao Bartholomei Verheyen, Joanne Jacobi Meeuwese Petro Joannis Swaenen, Eleonora Martens	
Catharina Ver heyen	Arnoldus van Breugel	14/01/1736 05/01/1736	Henrico Swolfs, Adriano Verheyen Henrico Swolfs, Adriano Verhyen	
Maria Ver heyen	Petrus Geerts	30/01/1736 21/01/1736	Adriano vande Vlaes, Hermanno Hamels Adriano vande Vlaes, Hermanno Hamels	
Geerardus Ver hyen Adrianus Matthei Ver hyen Maria Anna Ver heyen	Catharina van Leyenborgh Adriana Cornelia Gijssels Dominus Joannes Loly	26/10/1736 15/09/1737 00/01/1738	Dominico Backx, Joanne Nijsen Mattheo Oomen, Jacobo Havermans	ingeschreven na 11/01/1738; zonder datum
Petronilla Matthiae Ver hyen Joannes Gasparis Ver hyen	Petrus Adriani Havermans Paulina Joannis Havermans	21/04/1738 26/07/1738	Waltero Mertens, Norberto Mertens Marino Stoops, Cornelio Martens	

Petrus Adriani Ver hyen Joanna Ver heyen	Anna Catharina Joannis Dries Franciscus Coopmans ex Oorschot	13/07/1738 20/07/1739 09/11/1739	Marino Stoops, Cornelio Mertens Petro Dries, Cornelio Verheyen Petro van Dormael, Joanne van Poppel	
Maria Anna Ver heijen Marynus Ver heyen	Joannes Lolli Anna Joannis Swanen	28/01/1740 24/09/1740 15/09/1740	Petro van Dormail, Cornelio van Iersel Paulo de Wilde, Josepho Princen Cornelio Cristiaensen, Joanne Cristiaensen Cornelio Cristiaenssen, Joanne Cornelij Cristiaenssen	
Maria Catharina Matthie Ver heyen	Henricus Cornelij Cristiaensen	18/02/1743 09/02/1743	Gerardo Geerts, Joanne Scoenmakers	
Nicolaus Bartholomei Ver heyen	Elisabetha Jacobi Meeusen	10/06/1743		
Henricus Bartholomei Ver hijen Anna Maria Ver heyen	Maria Henrici van Reuth Antonius Dircken ex Welde	28/11/1743 17/01/1745 03/01/1745	Petro van Lier, Joanne van Poppel Joanne Gillis, Cornelio Verheyen Joanne Gillis, Cornelio Verheyen Joanne Verheyen, Remigio Verheyen Adriano Noeëns, Petro van Reuth Joachijmo Sprangers, Cornelio Verheyen	
Cornelia Maria Ver heyen Paula Adriani Ver heijen Anna Maria Ver heyen	Joannes Vinckx Simon Noeëns Cornelius Sprangers	19/01/1745 25/02/1745 29/08/1746	Joanne Verheyen, Matthia Oomen Antonio van Heyst, Mattheo Oomen Joanne Verheyden, Peter Backx Henrico Snels, Adriano Sommen Francisco Havermans, Luca Verwast Francisco Havermans, Luca Verwast Cornelio Cocken, Joanne Verheyen	
Nicolaus Ver heyen	Petronilla Tomissen/Tomesen	11/09/1747 02/09/1747	Jacobo vande Hyning, Christiano van Gool in Ulicoten	
Adrian Ver heyden ex Sondereygen Cornelius Ver heyen Cornelius Ver heyen	Anna Maria Peter Backx ex Bael Cornelia Brosen ex Minderhout Maria Bernaerts	27/01/1749 03/02/1749 01/09/1749 23/08/1749		
Petronilla Ver heyden Maria Ver hyen	Joachim Cornelij Sprangers Gijsbertus Ver hoeven ex Meel	11/10/1749 09/11/1750		
Henricus Ver heyen Joannes Ver heyden	Catharina Willemsen Anna Catharina Noyens ex Laege Mierde	02/05/1751 09/10/1752 30/09/1752	Mattheo Oomen, Joanne Cleiren Cornelio Joosen, Antonio Boumans Cornelio Joosen, Cornelio Havermans	(x) coram R.D. Wachmans
Maria Ver heyen ex Merckxplas Joannes Wilhelmi Ver heijen	Cornelius Michielsen Cornelia Jacobi van Sundert ex Haegsken	19/02/1753 26/02/1753	Hermann Geerts, Cornelio Geerts Cornelio Wilhelmi Verheijen, Joanne Jacobi van Sundert	
Adrianus Ver heijen	Martina van Reuth	14/05/1754 04/05/1754	Joanne Baptista van Reuth, Joanne Verheijen Joanne Baptista van Reuth, Joanne Matthai Verheyen	
Catharina Ver heijen	Walterus Sprangers	26/01/1756	Cornelio Wilhelmi Verheijen, Francisco Havermans	cum dispensatione in 3 et 4to consanguinitatis gradu
Petronilla Wilhelmi Ver heyen	Adrianus Backers, Hooghstratanis	24/04/1759 16/04/1759	Cornelio Verheyen, Joanne Cools Cornelio Verheyen, Joanne Cools	

Nicolaus Guillelmi Ver heyen	Elizabetha Gabriels ex Merxplas	04/09/1762	Adriano Bastiaensen, Jacobo Oomen	(x) coram R.D. Verheyen vicario in Sondereigen
Catharina Ver heyen	Henricus Hermans ex Weelde	26/11/1764 17/11/1764	Adriano Francisco Verheyen, Mattheo Verheyen Adriano Francisco Verheyen, Mattheo Verheyen	
Cornelius Wilhelmi Ver heyen	Petronella Cornelij Backx	26/05/1766	Cornelio Backx, Andrea Rijntiens	(x) coram R.D. Dirix vicario in Ulicoten
Anna Maria Ver heyen ex Merxplas	Cornelius Lenaerts ex Merxplas	25/08/1766	Adriano Verheyen, Leonardo Lenaerts	(x) coram R.D. Verheyde
Adrianus Ver heyen ex Merxplas	Joanna van Hoeck	24/11/1766 16/11/1766	Adriano van Hoeck, Petro vanden Berg Adriano van Hoeck, Petro vanden Berg	
Cornelius Ver heyen ex Hoogstraten	Dymphna Jonas	19/02/1770 10/02/1770	Cornelio Roelofs, Mattheo van Gorp Cornelio Roelofs, Mattheo van Gorp	
Joanna Ver heyen	Joannes Norberti Broers ex Riel	22/07/1770 07/07/1770	Alberto Broers, Arnoldo van Lier Joanne van Lier, Cornelio Nicolai Verheyen	
Joannes Baptista Ver hyen ex den Rijen	Anna Kleiren	27/05/1771	Cornelio Verhyen, Cornelio Sprangers	(x) coram R.D. Dierickx vicario in Ulicoten
Joannes Baptista Ver heyen ex Merxplas	Dymphna Moelands	19/08/1771	Leonardo Lenaerts, Petro Verheyen	(x) coram R.D. J. Verheyen vicario in Sondereigen
Anna Cornelia Ver heyen ex Merxplas	Laurentius Reyntiens	28/09/1772	Andrea Reyntiens, Petro Verheyen	
Adrianus Franciscus Ver heyen ex Weelde	Anna Maria Vinkx	30/06/1774 23/06/1774	Petro Jacobo Drabbe, Cornelio Joanne Christiaense Petro Jacobo Drabbe, Cornelio Joanne Christiaense	
Maria Catharina Ver heyen	Joannes Heiligeri Jansen	24/10/1774 15/10/1774	Petro Jansen, Joanne Baptista Verheyen Petro Jansen, Joanne Baptista Verheyen	
Maria Cornelia Ver heyde ex Weelde	Petrus Josephus Taymans ex Grobbendonk	15/01/1776 04/01/1776	Cornelio Leysen, Joanne Baptista Nijssen Cornelio Leysen, Joanne Baptista Nijssen	
Petronilla Ver heyen	Cornelius Jacobs	03/02/1777 18/01/1777	Mattheo Verheyen, Nicolao Jacobs Mattheo Verheyen, Nicolao Jacobs	
Petrus Ver heyen	Maria (Anna) Coppens	17/11/1777	Joanne Baptista Coppens, Cornelio Verheyen	(x) coram R.D. Verheyen vicario in Sondereigen
Helena Maria Ver heyen	Jacobus Blokken	19/07/1779	Gaspare Verheyen, Adriano Hoefmans	

		10/07/1770	Gaspere Verheyen, Adriano Hoefmans	
Gaspar Adriani Ver heyen ex Merxplas	Adriana van Hoeck	03/06/1782	Cornelio Verheyen, Joanne Petri van Hapert	
		25/05/1782	Cornelio Verheyen, Joanne Petri van Hapert	
Cornelius Ver heyen ex Merxplas	Joanna Pauwels ex Berse	07/01/1783	Petro Pauwels, Cornelio Adriani Verheye	(x) coram R.D. Georgio Vergouwe vicario in Sondereigen
Mattheus Ad. Ver heyen	Anna Catharina Jacobs	20/02/1786	Cornelio Ad. Verheyen, Nicolao Matth. Jacobs	
		11/02/1786	Cornelio Ad. Verheyen, Nicolao Matth. Jacobs	
Gaspar Ver heyen	Maria Paulina Coenen	21/08/1786	Gaspere Joannis Verheyen, Nicolao Vermeren	
		12/08/1786	Gaspere Joannis Verheyen, Nicolao Vermeren	
Cornelia M: Ver heyen	Joannes Baptista de Wilde	07/05/1787	Cornelio Verheyen, Adriano Verheyen in Sondereigen	vide Hertogh hac dato
Maria Catharina P. Ver heyen ex Merxplas	Michael Hatz ex Merxplas	21/05/1787	Cornelio Peters, Gaspere Verheyen	
		12/05/1787	Cornelio Peters, Gaspere Verheyen	
Anna Maria Ver heyen ex Merxplas	Adrianus Marcus ex Rijkevorsel	07/09/1789	Cornelio Verheyen, Petro Barrevoets in Sondereigen	
Christianus Ver heyen ex Minderhout	Joanna Maria Teutelaers	22/02/1790	Cornelio Brouwers, Francisco Verheyen	dispensazione in 3° gradu consanguinitatis
Maria Theresia Ver heye ex Merxplas	Adrianus C. Ver heyen	30/06/1790	Joanne Jansen, Joanne Baptista Verheyen	dispensazione in 3 et 4 gradu mixtim
Adrianus C. Ver heyen	Maria Theresia Ver heye ex Merxplas	30/06/1790	Joanne Jansen, Joanne Baptista Verheyen	dispensazione in 3 et 4 gradu mixtim
Joanna Ver heyen ex Merxplas	Adrianus Broeckx	04/02/1793	Joanne Verheyen, C. vanden Akkerveken in Sondereigen	
Adrianus Ver heyen	Maria Catharina Oomen	08/07/1793	Cornelio Verheyen, Cornelio Haneveer	
		27/06/1793	Cornelio Verheyen, Cornelio Haneveer	
Henrica Ver heyen ex Alphen	Cornelius Schoenmakers	29/07/1793	Adriano Klijsen, Antonio Jorisen in Ulicoten	
Petrus Ver heyen ex Weelde	Anna Catharina Jansen	28/10/1793	Matthia Verheyen, Joanne Franken	
		12/10/1793	Matthia Verheyen, Joanne Franken	
Joannes Ver heyen	Anna Maria Leestmans	13/06/1796	Joanne Petro Leestmans, Joanne Baptista Verheyen	
Cornelius Ver heyen	Elisabetha van Beeck ex Welde	20/06/1796	Petro Gijsbreghts, Nicolao Verheyen	
		04/06/1796	Petro Gijsbreghts, Nicolao Verheyen	

Henrica Ver heyen, vidua ex Alphen	Joannes Cornelii Geerts	26/09/1796	Adriano Verheyen, Jacobo Petri Verheyen
Elisabetha Ver heyen	Joannes Petrus Leestmans	24/04/1797	Adriano Pelckmans, Cornelio Leestmans
Mathijas Ver heyen	Joanna Reyntjens ex Meerle	25/09/1797	Petro Gijsbreghts, Cornelio Verheijen
Anna Maria Ver heyen	Joannes Petrus Adriaensen	23/10/1797	Adriano Verheyen, Cornelio Adriaensen
Joannes Baptista Ver heyen	Joanna Coppens ex Weelde	08/05/1798	Joanne Baptista vanden Akkerveken, Jacobo Balemans in Sondereygen
Clemens Ver heyen ex Minderhout	Joanna van Aalst ex Alphen	26/01/1800	Cornelio van Aalst, Francisco Verheyen in Uliquoten
Cornelius Ver heyen	Cornelia Vinckx	17/02/1800	Daniele Adriaensen, Joanne Gerardo Kersemans
Joanna Martina Ver heyen	Joannes Reynsbergen	12/05/1800	Hermano Havermans, Cornelio van Reuth
Joannes Ver heyen ex Merckxplas	Helena Ansems	26/05/1800	Hermano Havermans, Antonio van Eeten
Paulus Ver heyen	Joanna Maria Doomen	23/11/1801	Wilhelmo Verheyen, Joanne Antonii Domen
Adriana Ver heyen	Aegidius Bruyninckx	01/11/1803	Petro van Hoeck, Joanne Bruyninckx
Adrianus Ver heyen ex Merckxplas	Joanna Maria Rijsbos	15/01/1804	Petro van Hoeck, Joanne Bruyninckx
Anna Catharina Ver heyen	Adrianus Ver hoeven	04/02/1805	Remigio Klaesen Joanne Klaesen Jacobus Verhoeven, Guillelmo Michielse
Anna Maria Ver heyen	Joannes Franciscus Mertens ex Merckxplas	09/09/1805	Joanne Baptista Verheyen, Petro Martens in Sondereygen
Joannes Baptista Ver heyen	Joanna Catharina Haets	10/02/1806	Gaspere Verheyen, Cornelio Verheyen in Sondereygen
Maria Catharina Ver heyen	Jacobus Snels ex Alphen	27/11/1806	Cornelio Roelofs, Cornelio Snels
Adriana Cornelia Ver heyen	Joannes Petrus Pluym	11/10/1806	Cornelio Roelofs, Cornelio Snels
		26/02/1810	Mathia Olislagers, Cornelio Pluym
		10/02/1810	Mathia Olislagers, Cornelio Pluym
Helena Heligers	Guilielmus Jacobs	28/01/1645	Mgro. Everardo Marino, Joanne Adriani Gerarts
		13/01/1645	Guilielmus de Wael, Adrianus Jansen
Petrus Heligers	Maria Janssen	02/07/1649	Henricus Heligers, Mr. Everardus Marinus
		18/06/1649	Henricus Heligers, Mr. Everardus Marinus

Maria Heligerij	Nicolaus Adriani Princen	05/07/1657	Mgr. Everardus Marinus, Mgr. Joannes le Boucq	
Henricus Heligers	Cornelia Antonij	27/11/1660	Everardus Marinus, Splinterus Martini vande Weteringh	
Petrus Heijligers	Henrica Jacobs	05/05/1676 26/04/1676	Joannes de Neys, Ardiano Borsten Nicolaus Adriani Oomen, Adrianus Heijligers	
Cornelia Heyligers Adrianus Heyligers	Petrus Gerardi Smits Cornelia Janssen	25/02/1680 01/09/1680	Petrus van Orts, Hubertus van Reut Petrus van Ortse, Guilielmus de Vries	
Maria Heijligers	Joannes Coene	02/12/1691	Hendrico Joannis Rens, Govert Lenders	cum dispensatione in bannis et tertio consanguinitatis gradu
Nicolaus Adriaen Heijligers Hendrina Heyligers	Anna Adriaen Dircken Laurentius van Exel	23/11/1706 19/09/1707	D. Henrico van Gils, Adriano van Reut Cornelio Philippen, Joanne van Exel	
Joannes vande Hijningh	Gertrudis Molemans, Bredana	20/11/1725	Petro Jacobi van Olmen, Matthia Cornelij Bacx	
Josephus vande Hijningh ex Alphen	Catharina Havermans	25/05/1744 13/05/1744	Francisco Havermans, Aegidio vande Hijningh Jacobus vande Hijningh, Francisco Havermans	
Anna Maria vande Heyning ex Alphen	Antonius Pauwels ex Weelde	13/10/1806 27/09/1806	Jacobo vande Heyning, Joanne Baptista Dielen Jacobus vande Heyning, Joanne Baptista Dielen	
Antonius Cornelij Petri van Heijst	Maria Gerardi Abrahami de Vrijter	15/08/1635 21/07/1635	Joannes Joannis Michielssen, Mgr. Everardus Marinus Petrus Cornelij van Heijst, Antonius Joannis de Bonth	
Elizabetha Gerardi van Heijst	Hubertus Antonij van Dun	04/11/1635	D. Cornelius Ravels, Petrus van Heijst D. Cornelius Ravels, Petrus van Heijst	
Petrus Cornelij ab Heijst	Anna vander Vloet	09/04/1636 09/04/1636	Ivo van Asten, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
Guilielmus Cornelij van Heijst	Elizabetha Joannis Nuijts	26/11/1661	Antonius Petri van Heijst, Gerardus Huberti Joannis Smekens Gerardus Smekens, Antonius van Heijst	
Antonius van Heijst	Maria Catharina Lippens	09/12/1663	Adrianus Verhaeren, Laurentius van Heijst	
Laurentius van Heijst	Elizabetha Lippens	15/09/1670	Mr. Arnoldus Jossart, Guilielmus vander Vloet	

Leonardus Goswini van Heyst	Gerardina de Bont	12/0./1678	D. Gabriel van Aken, Adrianus van Reuth
Maria van Heyst	Henricus van Gielse	19/03/1687	Florentius van Gielse, Joanna van Heyst
Cornelia van Heyst	Walterus Liefmans	24/10/1694	Petro van Reut, Francisco van Heyst
Elisabeth Catharina van Heijst	Dominus Joannes Baptista Havermans	24/04/1696	Petro van Heyst, Francisco van Heyst
Adrianus Joannis van Heest Petronilla van Heijst	Adriana Theodori Bax Joannes Kempen	16/10/1696 20/07/1709 10/07/1709	Godefrido Leenarts, Gerardo Bax Joanne Petri Jacobs Augustijns, Henrico Geert Cleren R.D. Philippo Verstijlen pastore in Haga Principis, R. Patre Norberto Le Court minorita
Corneliu Antonij van Heijst	Joanna Petri Bogaerts	12/06/1725	Guilielmo Henrici van Ael, Arnoldo Petri Bogaerts
Henricus van Heyst ex Tilborgh	Cornelia Maria van Kamp	30/06/1737 23/06/1737	Joanne Kleeren, Jacobo Obbens Joanne Kleeren, Jacobo Obbens
Catharina van Heyst ex Poppel	Henricus Matthei van Bevero alias Mackal ex Ginneke	10/11/1771 28/09/1771	Cornelio Cocken, Mattheo Christiaense Joanne Baptista van Heyst, Joanne Jansen
Joanna van Heyst ex Poppel	Joannes Baptista Blukens ex Alphen	07/01/1779 24/12/1778	Joanne Baptista van Dijck, Cornelio Christiaense Joanne Baptista van Dijck, Cornelio Christiaense
Peeter Heyx	Aldegondis Pennenbergh	28/02/1685	D: Fredericus van Tulden, Petrus Franciscus Calaber
Maria Joachimi Ver hiel	Petrus Mgri. Joannis Smolders	29/12/1657	Isaacus Joannis Vinckx, Joannes Verhiel
Joannes Joachimi Ver hiel Gasparus Jochims Ver hiel	Joanna Joannis Smolders Joanna Jacobi Stevens	09/02/1659 28/11/1671	Jacobus Joannis, Everardus Marinus Petrus van Eeckhout, Guilielmus vander Vloet
Joannes Ver hiel Joachimus Ver hiel	Catharina Ver elst Catarina Croonen	04/07/1673 26/10/1687	Cornelio Verstreijden, Paulo Borsten D. Gerardo Smekens, Henrico Rheyms
Martinus Hieronimi	Anna Joannis Wijnmans	28/11/1662	Jacobus Adriani Borsten, Everardus Marinus
Matthias Joannis Hillen	Maria Joannis Joannis Oomen	19/11/1658	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Adrianus Joannis Oomen
Maria Joannis Hillen	Adrianus Joannis Oomen	23/02/1659	Joannes Joannis Hillen, Everardus Marinus

Joannes Joannis Hillen	Catharina Blukens	26/05/1660	Antverpie: Franciscus Vermolen, Franciscus Croock	
Maria Joannis Hillen	Petrus Joannis vander Loock	16/02/1683	Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis	
Maria Joannis Hillen	Gerardus Petri Anthonis	01/06/1683	Domino Henrico Clingh, Domino Joanne Berus	
Anna Joannis Hillen	Guielmus Knapen	12/01/1685	Cornelius Verstrijden, Cornelius Joannis Gerardi	
Matthias Cornelij Hillen	Maria Adriani van Dun	26/01/1717	Francisco van Dun, Joanne Thome Peerden	(x) coram R.D. Joanne Baptista de Roij vicario in Sondereijgen-Baerle; nota quod utraque pars sit Baerle-Ducensis
Matthias Cornelij Hillen	Joanna Henrici van Bergen	16/01/1717	Francisco van Dun, Joanne Peerden	
		23/09/1723	Francisco Adriani van Lier, Huberto Pauli Cablée	
		19/09/1723	Francisco Adriani van Lier, Huberto Pauli Cablée	
Egidius Adriani van Hoeck	Anna Christophori Schooten	18/02/1631	Christophorus Cornelissen, Joannes Cornelissen	
		07/02/1631	Christophorus Cornelissen, Joannes Cornelissen	
Anna Adriani van Hoeck	Joannes Henrici Scheeders	02/02/1649	Adrianus Joannis Jacobi van Olmen, Petrus Hendrix	
		22/01/1649	Adrianus Joannis Jacobi van Olmen, Petrus Hendrix	
Adriana Adriani van Hoeck	Antonius Joannis de Wilde	28/11/1654	Embertus van Olmen, Everardus Marinus	
Maria Adriani van Hoeck Gerardus Adriani van Hoeck	Cornelius Jacobi Cornelia Cornelij Georgij	22/11/1662	Everardus Marinus, Daniel Aertssen	
		30/11/1662	Everardo Marinus, Petro Egidij van Hoeck	
		22/11/1662	Everardus Marinus, Adrianus Henrici van Gilse	
Adrianus Egidij van Hoeck	Anna Martini	28/11/1663	Dnus. Nuijts, Everardus Marinus	
Adrianus Egidij van Hoeck	Dijmpna Adriani Jacobs	04/02/1672	Paulus Borsten, Paulus Coenen	
Petrus van Hoeck	Petronella Remigij Swanen	01/10/1680	Petrus van Ortse, D. Joannes Teunis	
Adrianus Egidii van Hoeck	Maria Cornelii	06/05/1683	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis	
Maria van Hoeck	Nicolaus Adriani Oomen	25/05/1684	Henricus Reyms, Joannes Theunis	
Johanna van Hoeck	Adrianus Bruynix	10/02/1685	Paulus Borsten, Adrianus van Reuth	
Adrianus van Hoeck	Adriana Princen	25/01/1688	Henricus Geerit van Reuth, Andreas Nicolai Princen	
Jacobus van Hoeck	Maria Riberghs	14/11/1694	Adrianus van Lier, Cornelius van Heyst	geen datum ingevuld: aannname dat het dezelfde datum is als vorige akte
Joannes Gerardi van Hoeck	Dympna Jasparris Bruyninckx	13/09/1698	Dionisio Joannis Coenen, Joanne Cornelij Gils	

Adrianus Gerardi van Hoeck	Joanna van Bellecom	18/09/1698	Henricus Verheijden, Petrus Adriani Casus	
Dimpna van Hoeck	Bartholomeus Drabben	02/12/1702	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Petro van Hoeck	
Maria van Hoeck	Petrus Bruijninx	21/11/1710	R.D. Mattheus Lion, Josephus de Graeff	coram R.A.D.A. Callebout pastore Sti Georgij Antverpiensis sub qua parochia habitabat sponsa; dum dispensatione amplorum. Dominorum vicariorum in tribus bannis prout patet ex extracto registri matrimonialis Sti. Georgij in form desuper expediti et mihi parochi de Baerle exhibiti
Cornelia Adriani van Hoeck	Joannes Cornelij Gillis	15/02/1711 07/02/1711	Adriano Cornelij Gillis, Egidio Adriani van Hoeck Adriano Cornelij Gillis, Egidio Adriani van Hoeck	
Anna Adriani van Hoeck	Adrianus van Thienen ex Poppel	05/05/1713 28/03/1713	Joanne Tuijelaers, Henrico Barbiers Thoma Maes, Francisco Adriani van Lier	
Egidius Adriani van Hoeck	Anna Adriani Joannis Joossen	07/01/1714 31/12/1713	Walthero Jacobi van Olmen, Petro Laurentij van Hal Walthero Jacobi van Olmen, Petro Laurentij van Hal	
Petrus Adriani van Hoeck	Helena Adriani Oomen	30/11/1719 25/11/1719	Petro vander Schoit, Joanne Adriani van Hoeck Petro vander Schoit, Joanne Adriani van Hoeck	
Joannes Adriani van Hoeck	Adriana Christophori vander Schoit	14/09/1723	Gerardo Adriani van Hoeck, Joanne Guilielmi vander Schoit	
Adrianus Adriani van Hoeck, Tilborghensis	Joanna Adriani Martens	06/07/1727 28/06/1727	Gabriele Theodori Buycx, Huberto Adriani Martens Jacobo Nicolai Reijns, Petro Antonisse	
Gerardus Adriani van Hoeck	Joanna Cornelij Willibrors	28 /01/1732 17/01/1732	Dingmanno Laurentio Vincx, Paulo Jacobi de Wilde Gasparo vander Schoot, Adriano Joannis Gillis	inktvlek op datum dag
Adrianus van Hoeck	Anna Corneli van Reuth	27/05/1748 18/05/1748	Petro Michielsen, Henrico vande Clundert Petro Michilsen, Henrico vande Klundert	
Joanna van Hoeck	Hubertus Boumans	17/08/1748 03/08/1748	Joanne Petri Janssen, Adriano Bastiaenssen Petro van Pelt, Petro Reuts	
Joanna van Hoek	Nicolaus Geerts	26/07/1752	Norberto Martens, Wilhelmo van Lier	

Elisabeth van Hoek	Antonius Hendrickx	11/07/1752 02/11/1754 24/10/1754	Norberto Martens, Wilhelmo van Lier Adriano van Hoek, Adriano Hendrickx Adriano van Hoek, Adriano Hendrickx
Adrianus van Hoeck	Maria Catharina Swolfs	27/04/1757 16/04/1757	Adriano Crijnen, Joanne Baptista Nijssen Adriano Crijnen, Joanne Baptista Nijssen
Adriana van Hoeck	Joannes van Hapert	06/06/1757 26/05/1757	Cornelio van Hoeck, Joanne Verhoeven Cornelio van Hoeck, Joanne Verhoeven
Christina van Hoeck	Adrianus Oomen	29/08/1757 18/08/1757	Jacobo Vinkx, Adriano Adriaense Adriano Adriaense, Jacobo Vinckx
Adriana van Hoeck	Adrianus Franciscus van Hoydonk	14/08/1762 22/07/1762	Joanne Boumans, Paulo Geerts Joanne Bouwmans, Paulo Geerts
Joanna van Hoeck	Adrianus Ver heyen ex Merxplas	24/11/1766 16/11/1766	Adriano van Hoeck, Petro vanden Berg Adriano van Hoeck, Petro vanden Berg
Christina van Hoek	Franciscus van Dun ex Goirle	13/08/1770 04/08/1770	Cornelio Swolfs, Joanne Oomen Cornelio Swolfs, Joanne Oomen
Adrianus Gerardi van Hoeck	Jacoba Zegers	15/05/1775 06/05/1775	Joanne Zegers, Jacobo Antonisse Joanne Zegers, Jacobo Antonisse
Adriana van Hoeck	Gaspar Adriani Ver heyen ex Merxplas	03/06/1782 25/05/1782	Cornelio Verheyen, Joanne Petri van Hapert Cornelio Verheyen, Joanne Petri van Hapert
Maria Elizabetha van Hoeck	Joannes Havermans	26/11/1786 11/11/1786	Mattheo Havermans, Adriano van Hoeck Mattheo Havermans, Adriano van Hoeck
Adrianus van Hoeck	Henrica Vinkx	31/01/1791 22/01/1791	Aegidio van Hoeck, Laurentio Vinkx Aegidio van Hoeck, Laurentio Vinkx
Cornelia van Hoeck	Joannes Baptista Remeysen	11/11/1805 26/10/1805	Jacobo Remeysen, Cornelio Remeysen Jacobo Remeysen, Cornelio Remeysen
Petrus van Hoeck	Josina vanden Houdgoir	25/05/1807 09/05/1807	Cornelio vanden Houdgoir, Jacobo Remeysen Cornelio vanden Houdgoir, Jacobo Remeysen
Adrianus van Hoeck	Maria Schoenmaekers ex Chaam	29/05/1809 13/05/1809	Joanne Baptista Thomassen, Adriano Havermans Joanne Baptista Thomassen, Adriano Havermans

Bartholomeus Janssen in Hoex	Maria Petri Brems	29/11/1631 22/11/1631	Marinus Cornelissen, Joannes Petri Brems Marinus Cornelissen, Arnoldus Pauwels	
Margareta Bartholomei Hoeckx	Joannes Geenen	13/02/1646 30/01/1646	Henrico Maes, Mgro. Everardo Marino Thoma Stockmans, Cornelio Christiani	
Jacobus Leonardi Hoeckx	Anna Petri Wilborts	19/02/1653	Adrianus Joannis Jacobi van Olmen, Nicolaus Cornelij Geijs	
Elizabeth Joannis Hoeckx	Hubertus Grilis	24/11/1709 16/11/1709	Jacobo Meeussen, Joanne van Dun Jacobo Bartels, Francisco van Dun	(x) coram R.D. Joanne Baptista de Roij vicario in Sondereijgen
Gertrudis Joannis Hoeckx	Adrianus Pauli Ver heijen ex Alphen oriundus	07/01/1713 31/12/1712	Adriano Adriani van Reuth, Adriano Arnoldi van Reuth Adriano Adriani van Reuth, Adriano Arnoldi van Reuth	
Franciscus Hoeder	Petronilla Boeremans	21/03/1748 17/03/1748	Paulo Hopman, Francisco Janssen Paulo Hopman, Francisco Janssen	
Conrardus Hoofmans	Magdalena Servatij	31/06/1616	Cornelius Gasparis, Wilhelmus Joannis	
Maria Gisberti Hoefmans	Joannes Joannis van Lier	11/02/1685	Paulus Borsten, Petrus Franciscus Calaber	
Maria Hofmans	Hermanus Crols	30/11/1709 23/11/1709	Josepho Crols, Antonio Adriani Geerts R. Patre Norberto Le Court minorita, Josepho Crols	
Adriana Hoefnagels	Jacobus Staes	21/05/1798	Joanne Petro Staes, Guilelmo van Hoeck	
Perina Adriani Ver hoeven	Cornelius Henrici van Reuth	24/11/1640	custos Marinus, Joannes Jacobi vander Voort	
Joannes Matthei Ver hoeven Elizabetha Joannis Ver hoeven	Elizabetha Guilielmi Gijsbreghts Digmannus Cornelij Valerij	25/01/1656 17/04/1657 07/04/1657	Joannes Adriani, Joannes Petri Joannes Joannis Verhoeven, Daniel Cornelij Valerij	
Joannes Joannis Ver hoeven	Cornelia Cornelij Schoenmaeckers	04/02/1658 19/01/1658	Joannes Adriani, Cornelius Joannis Joannes Adriani, Cornelius Joannis	
Michael Joannis Michaelis Ver hoeven	Anna Mattheussen	00/00/1659	Mattheus Pauli Verhoeven, Joannes Aerts	

Adrianus Matthie Ver hoeven	Cornelia Marijnissen	26/10/1666	Adrianus Cornelissen, Jacobus Henrici	
Maria Joannis Ver hoeven	Cornelius Guilielmi	13/06/1668	Laurentius Michaelis, Cornelius Joannis	
Maria Adriaenssen Ver hoeven Henricus Bartholomei Ver hoeven Maria Ver hoeven	Petrus Jacobi Augustijns Cornelia Jan Jacobs Adrianus de Wilde	21/01/1671 05/02/1679 21/03/1686	Arnoldus Jossart, Philippus Buijckx A. Jossart, Hubertus van Reut Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes Theunis	cum dispensatione illustrissimi Dni. Episcopi Antverpiensis in 3tio et 4to gradu consanguinitatis tribus bannis et tempore clauso
Adriana Jansse Ver hoeven	Cornelis Kerstiaen Scellekens	09/10/1687	D. Gerardus Smekens, Hubertus van Reuth	
Joannes Adam Ver hoeven	Catharina Hendrickx	10/06/1688	Gerardus Smekens, Hubertus van Reuth	
Michiel Paulus Ver hoeven	Elisabetha Wauters	20/11/1689	Gabriel Dirck Luijckx, Petrus Adriani Casus	
Joannes Michael Ver hoeven	Joanna Willem Janse van Gils	30/07/1690 23/07/1690	Gerardus Smekens, Cornelius Verstrijden Gerardus Smekens, Cornelius Verstrijde	
Petronella Joannis Ver hoeven	Jacobus Michaelis Voeten	16/06/1695	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Norberto Embrechts	
Arnoldus Adriani Ver hoeven	Joanna Jacobi Adriaansen	22/01/1698	Gabriele Buyckx, Cornelio Botermans	
Petronella Ver hoeven Wilm Paulus Ver hoeven	Joannes Servaes Olislaegers Pereyntien Adriaen van Reuth	19/07/1699 04/11/1699	Hendrico Jan Rens, Daniele van Reut Cornelio Verstrijden, R.D. Vincentio Sensen	
Ida Pauwels Matheus Ver hoeven Adriaen Pauwels Ver hoeven	Adriaen Adriani Govaerts Maria Laureijs Vinx	17/09/1700 07/01/1701	Francisco Reijns, Govaert Lemmens R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Tilmanno Verstrijden	
Adriana Adriaen Ver hoeven	Walterus Wauter Peters	06/02/1701	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Daniele van Rut	
Adrianus Adam Ver hoeven	Adriana Andries Ver heyden	27/09/1701	R.D. Vincentio Sens, Martino Keynaerts	
Joannes Pauwels Ver hoeven	Catharina Christiaen Adriaensen	20/10/1701	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Francisco Reijns	
Wilhelmina Pauwels Ver hoeven	Joannes Henrix ex Meerle	08/06/1702	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Adriano van Reut	
Anthonet Cornelis Ver hoeven	Adriaen Geraert Boeren	26/12/1702	Gerardo van Camp, Anthonius Adriaen Heijns	
Michiel Pauwels Ver hoeven Joannes Joannis Ver hoeven	Maria Jacob Adriaenssen Maria vander Linden	07/02/1707 10/06/1710 08/06/1710	Adriano van Reudt, Adriano Prinssen Adriano Henrix, Adriano Pauli Coenen Adriano vanden Luytgaerde, Petro Luyjten	

Adrianus Cornelij Ver hoeven	Martina Antonij Martini Cools	11/10/1712 30/09/1712	Magistro Gerardo van Elsacker, Adriano Pauli Coenen Joanne Cornelij Verhoeven, Guilielmo Nicolai Verheijen	
Catharina Adriani Ver hoeven	Adrianus Petri Snels	18/10/1712 08/10/1712	Bernardo van Bon, Martino Cornelij Martens Petro Petri Snels, Nicolao Bartholomei Verheijen	
Henricus Joannis Ver hoeven ex Chaam	Adriana Adriani van Ael	15/09/1720 06/09/1720	Cornelio Pauli Rijsbos, Joanne Adriani van Ael Cornelio Pauli Rijsbos, Joanne Adriani van Ael	
Petrus Christiani Ver hoeven, Alphensis	Elisabetha Jacobi Adriaensse	06/04/1723 27/03/1723	Dingemanno Laurentij Vincx, Thoma Petri Thomisse Joanne Swaenen, Thoma Petri Thomisse	
Paulus Michaelis Ver hoeven	Adriana Gerardi Michielssen ex Mercxplas	11/04/1723 04/04/1723	Nicolao Gasparis Marttens, Gabriele Theodori Buijcx Bartholomeo Petri Jansse, Anna vanden Kieboom	(x) coram R: Dno. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten
Paulus Guilielmi Ver hoeven	Petronilla Joannis Wiericx	26/02/1726 15/02/1726	Adriano Cornelij Gillis, Joanne Joannis Wiericx Rdo. Dno. Joanne Cornelij Malfeijt vicepastore in Contigh, Gabriele Theodori Buijcx	
Elizabetha Arnoldi Ver hoeven	Norbertus Nicolai Blocke/Blocx	00/05/1728 13/05/1728	Joanne Henrici de Bont, Joanne Henrici van Dun Gabriele Theodori Buycx, Petro Gaspari Christiaense	
Dympna Guilielmi Ver hoeven	Antonius Petri Voeten	19/06/1731 10/06/1731	Magistro Gerardo vanden Elsacker, Petro Guilielmi van Pelt Francisco Havermans, Joanne Booghmans	
Michael Ver hoeven	Maria Cornelii Adriaensen	04/02/1737 27/01/1737	Cornelio Verheyen, Adriano Verheyen Adriano Verheyen Cornelio Adriani Verheyen	
Adrianus Arnoldi Ver hoeven ex Merckplas	(Jo)Anna Henrici Mertens	26/08/1737 10/08/1737	Waltero Mertens, Lamberto van Eyndhoven Norberto van Eyndoven, Paulo Huysmans	
Adriana Ver hoeven	Henricus Snels	10/08/1744	Adriano Luyckx, Petro Peirden	
Maria Adriani Ver hoeven	Joannes Jacobi Meeusen	20/01/1746	Cornelio Verhoeven, Petro Peirden	
Maria Pauli Ver hoeven	Joannes Henrici Jespers ex Meerle	22/07/1748	Adriano Bastiaensen, Marino Verhyen	

Petronilla Pauli Ver hoeven	Cornelius Joannis Tuijtelaers	05/05/1749 26/04/1749	Adriano Tuijtelaers, Joachimo Sprangers Adriano Tuijtelaers, Joachimo Sprangers	dispensazione in 2do et tertia gradu mixto affidati sunt
Maria Ver hoeven	Matthias Oomen	29/01/1750 17/01/1750	Joanne Oomen, Christiano Verhoeven Joanne Oomen, Christiano Verhoeven	
Gijsbertus Ver hoeven ex Meel	Maria Ver hyen	09/11/1750	Jacobo vande Hyning, Christiano van Gool in Ulicoten	
Adriana Ver hoeven ex Alphen	Joannes vande Klundert ex Cham	15/02/1751 06/02/1751	Hendrico vande Klundert, Christiano Verhoeven Christiano Verhoeven, Hendrico vande Klundert	
Jacomina Ver hoeven	Laurentius Woestenberg ex Poppel	30/10/1752 21/10/1752	Cornelio Woestenberg, Joanne Verhoeven Cornelio Woestenberg, Joanne Verhoeven	
Cornelius Adriani Ver hoeven	Eva Henrici Cleysen	06/02/1755	Nicolao Cleysen, Cornelio Marynus	(x) coram R.D. Dierix vicario in Ulicoten
Maria Ver hoeven	Joannes Cools	07/04/1755 29/03/1755	Joanne Verhoeven, Adriano Verhoeven Joanne Verhoeven, Gerardo Verhoeven	
Joannes Petri Ver hoeven	Joanna van Reuth	22/05/1758 13/05/1758	Adriano Verhoeven, Joanne Baptista van Reuth Adriano Verhoeven, Joanne Baptista van Reuth	
Joanna Maria Ver hoeven	Petrus Casus ex Alphen	02/10/1758 02/10/1758	Adriano Franken, Bartholomeo Cable Adriano Franken, Bartholomeo Cable	
Gerardus Petri Ver hoeven	Catharina Adriani Schoenmakers	06/08/1759	Adriano Verhoeven, Petro Jacobs	(x) coram R.D. Dirix vicario in Ulicoten
Catharina Pauli Ver hoeven	Cornelius van Ginhoven	17/09/1759	Cornelio Marynes, Adriano Kestens	(x) coram R.D. Dirckx vicario in Ulicoten
Joannes Petri Ver hoeven ex Alphen	Joanna Cable	04/07/1763 25/06/1763	Petro Verhoeven, Christiano Verhoeven Christiano Verhoeven, Cornelio Bruyninx	
Adrianus Ver hoeven, Hoogstratanus	Anna Maria Cleiren	18/07/1763 08/07/1763	Wilhelmo Henrici Lemans, Adriano Cleiren Wilhelmo Henrici Lemans, Adriano Cleiren	
Petrus Ver hoeven ex Poppel	Petronella Adriani Thomasse	27/01/1766 18/01/1766	Adriano Crijnen, Laurentio Vinx Adriano Crijnen, Laurentio Vinx	
Margaretha Michaelis Ver hoeven Joanna Maria Ver hoeven	Henricus van Hees Adrianus van Hart	15/04/1766 23/01/1769	Cornelio Verhoeven, Andrea Rijntiens Petro van Hart, Cornelio Verhoeven	

Cornelia Michaelis Ver hoeven	Willebrodus Stephani Willebrordi ex Vessem	14/01/1769 13/05/1771	Petro van Hart, Cornelio Verhoeven Cornelio Verhoeven, Joanne Hollanders	(x) coram R.D. Dierickx vicario in Ulicoten
Jacomina Ver hoeven ex Alphen	Antonius Henrici Wouters	31/01/1774 22/01/1774	Waltero Wouters, Guillelmo Oomen Waltero Wouters, Guillelmo Oomen	
Joanna Petri Ver hoeven	Wilhelmus Schuurmans	24/11/1777 15/11/1777	Christiano vant Sas, Adriano Schuurmans Adriano Schuurmans, Wilhelmo Claesen	
Cornelius Michaelis Ver hoeven	Joanna Antonii Leyten	04/09/1780	Adriano Antonii Leyten, Leonardo Verhoeven	(x) coram R.D. Dirickx vicario in Ulicoten
Petronella Michaelis Ver hoeven	Adrianus Gerardi Peeters ex Meir	23/04/1781	Antonio Gerardi Peters, Cornelio Custers	(x) coram R.D. Dierikx vicario in Ulicoten
Joanna Ver hoeven	Petrus Franciscus Carchon, Flandri	27/11/1786	Petro Verhoeven, Adriano Verheyen in Sondereigen	
Petrus Ver hoeven	Maria Somme	27/10/1788	Joanne Baptista Verhoeven, Wilhelmo Staes	(x) coram R.D. G. Vergouwen vicario in Sondereigen
Adriana Maria Ver hoeven ex Alphen	Henricus Domijnsen ex Sond(ereigen)	20/04/1789 04/04/1789	Cornelio van Gestel, Petro Rijnen Cornelio van Gestel, Petro Rijnen	
Joannes Baptista Ver hoeven	Petronella Jansen	04/11/1793 18/10/1793	Petro Weens, Cornelio van Heesch Petro Weens, Cornelio van Heesch	
Petrus Ver hoeven	Petronilla Segers	13/04/1795	Joanne Baptista Segers, Joanne Petro Versmissen	
Maria Cornelia Ver hoeven	Joannes Steymans	27/04/1795	Cornelio Ceuppens, Petro Verhoeven	
Martina Cornelii Ver hoeven	Joannes Broers	26/05/1795	R.D. Adriano Binken, Anna Martina Verheyen	
Maria Cornelia Ver hoeven	Petrus Wens	01/04/1796 26/03/1796	Adriano Verheyen, Joanne Joosen Adriano Verheyen, Joanne Joosen	
Anna Gerardi Ver hoeven	Henricus Bogaerts	04/04/1796 26/03/1796	Joanne van Bommel, Petro Verhoeven Joanne van Bommel, Petro Verhoeven	
Cornelia Ver hoeven	Jacobus Geerts	09/05/1796	Stephano Willeborts, Micheale Willeborts	
Petrus Ver hoeven	Cornelia Boudewijns	13/06/1796	Petro Verhoeven, Antonio Jorissen	
Maria Ver hoeven	Antonius Bastiaensen	04/09/1797	Cornelio Verhoeven, Henrico Bastiaensen in Uliquoten	
Anna Maria Ver hoeven	Joannes Baptista Blocken ex Tilborg	11/09/1797 02/09/1797	Antonio van Dijck, Joanne vander Pas Joanne vander Pas, Antonio van Dijck	
Joannes Petrus Ver hoeven	Maria Catharina Broers	12/11/1798	Petro van Hart, Jacobo Zeeuws	
Joanna Ver hoeven	Joannes Cornelissen	12/10/1801	Mathya Vinckx, Jacobo Verhoeven	
Joannes Baptista Ver hoeven	Anna Maria Jespers	27/08/1804	Cornelio van Reuth, Joanne Jespers in Sondereygen	

Adrianus Ver hoeven	Anna Catharina Ver heyen	04/02/1805	Jacobo Verhoeven, Guillelmo Michielse	
Jenneken Geeraert Hoymans	Niclaes Heyliger Coenraet	11/09/1707	D. Francisco et Gulielmo van Grinsven	
Helena Adriani Hoeimans	Paulus Pauli Rijsbos	15/02/1718	Joanne Petri Coenen, Cornelio Pauli Rijsbos	
Geertrudis Hoeymans	Jacobus Rijns	05/02/1718 25/02/1737	Joanne Coenen, Cornelio Rijsbos Joanne Rijns, Jacobo vande Heyningh	
Joannes Heufkens ex Westmal	Adriana Jacobi Somme	03/09/1752	Adriano Somme, Thoma van Gool	(x) coram R.D. Reyms vicario in Sondereigen
Elizabetha Hofkens	Petrus Josephus Stabel ex Blankenheim	07/01/1792	Cornelio Swolfs, Wilhelmo Claesen	
Joanna Maria Hofkens Elisabetha Hofkens	Cornelius Tielemans ex Weelde Paulus Poels ex Merckxplas	27/11/1802 12/09/1809	in Sondereigen Joanne Hofkens, Hermano Verheyen Petro Josepho Stapels, Cornelio Dierckx in Sondereygen	cum dispensatione in 3tia
Gasper Ver hoogstad ex Alphen	Elisabetha Lauwreysen, Hoogstratana	09/06/1756		
Angela van Hofstad	Cornelius Havermans ex Merxplas	22/05/1756 19/08/1771	Joanne Drabben, Adriano Havermans Ambrosio Havermans, Cornelio Peters	
		10/08/1771	Ambrosio Havermans, Cornelio Peters	
Dymphna Ver hofstad ex Alphen	Nicolaes van Ceulen	05/05/1777	Gaspere Mertens, Joanne Francisco Gabriels	
		19/04/1777	Gaspere Mertens, Joanne Francisco Gabriels	
Catharina de Hont	Jacobus Abrahami van Wiert	11/08/1716 06/08/1716	Cornelio Segers, Gerardo Reijns Cornelio Segers, Henrico Guilielmi van Meel	
Maria Catharina Hoofs ex Tilborg	Mathijas Mooren ex Tilborg	15/09/1797	Joanne Petro Staes, Cornelio Schoofs	
		02/09/1797	Joanne Petro Staes, Cornelio Schoofs	
Joannes Jacobus Hoppenbrouwers	Jacoba Bossaers ex Groot Sundert	31/10/1768	Antonio van Daesdonk, Adriano Hoppenbrouwers	

		15/10/1768	Antonio van Daesdonk, Adriano Hoppenbrouwers	
Adrianus Hoppenbrouwers	Maria Catharina Herre ex Weelde	21/11/1768	Joanne Adriaense, Francisco van Dun	
		12/11/1768	Joanne Adriaense, Francisco van Dun	
Simon Hoppenbrouwers ex Groot Sundert	Adriana Maria vanden Houdgoir	20/09/1802	Jacobo Hoppenbrouwers, Joanne Baptista van Dijck	
		11/09/1802	Jacobo Hoppenbrouwers, Joanne Baptista van Dijck	
Cornelius Petri Horevoirts Petrus Horevoirts	Genoveva Joannis Catharina Cornelissen	27/11/1664 06/01/1665	Joannes Kerckhofs, Jacobus Petri Everardus Marinus, Joannes Petri Horevoirts	
Angela Horevoors Angela Walteri Horevoets	Cornel Vinx Antonius Christophori Antonisse	18/02/1703 12/08/1723	Adriano Botermans, Petro Jansen Joanne Cornelij Jacobs, Joanne Joannis vander Schoot	et secundum matrimonium a parte utrusque
		01/08/1723	Adriano Pauli Coenen, Gabriele Theodori Buijcx	
Mechtildis Walteri Horevoets	Hubertus Jacobi Claesen	29/09/1728	Gerardo Joannis Verbunt, Philippo Cornelij van Kuyck	(x) coram Rdo. Dno. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulikoten
		21/09/1728	Petro Swaenen, Eleonora Martens	
Petrus Jacobi Hosjouw Adriana Hosiau ex Welde	Adriana Hermani Havermans Cristianus Cristiaensen	13/02/1697 19/11/1742	Daniele van Reuth, Andrea Jansen Adriano van Dun, Michael Peirden	
Maria Hots	Joachim Franciscus de Meyer, Gertrudi Montensis	13/05/1765	Joanne Lommen, Petro Smits	
		04/05/1765	Joanne Lommen, Petro Smits	
Gerardus van Hout ex Oorschot	Adriana Eelands ex Alphen	25/10/1779	Cornelio Laurysen, Adriano Peters	
		16/10/1779	Cornelio Laurysen, Adriano Peters	
Cornelia vanden Hout	Josephus Olislaegers	16/07/1781	Wilhelmo Olislaegers, Adriano vanden Hout	
		07/07/1781	Wilhelmo Olislaegers, Adriano vanden Hout	
Cornelius Houtepen ex Gilse	Mechtildis Joannis van Opstal ex Gilse	05/10/1778	R.D. Petro Dierikx, Cornelio Christiaense	(x) coram R.D. Dierikx vicario in Ulicoten
Cornelia Adriani van den Houtgoor	Joannes Michaelis Stops	06/11/1696	Paulo Cornelij Gilens, Godefrido Leenaarts	
Joanna Adriani vanden Houtgoir	Antonius Gerardi van Gorp ex Alphen	27/11/1714	Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Leonardo Henrici van Ael	

		10/11/1714	Petro Antonissen, Henrico Guilielmi van Meel
Joannes Adriani vanden Houtgoir	Josina Joannis Judoci Cornelissen	11/06/1715	Cornelio Joannis Judoci Cornelissen, Antonio Henrici Gerardi Antonissen
		02/06/1715	Cornelio Joannis Judoci Cornelissen, Antonio Henrici Gerardi Antonissen
Joannes vanden Outgoir	Adriana Cristiaenssen	14/09/1748	Gerardo Cristiaensen, Cornelio vanden Outgoir
		31/08/1748	Gerardo Petri Cristiaenssen, Cornelio vanden Outgoir
Helena vanden Outgoir	Joannes Wilhelmi Olislagers	01/09/1749	Cornelio vanden Outgoir, Henrico Olislagers
		23/08/1749	Henrico Olislagers, Cornelio vanden Outgoir
Cornelius Joannis vanden Outgoir	Maria Joannis Oomen	25/11/1749	Adriano vanden Outgoir, Adriano Oomen
		15/11/1749	Adriano Oomen, Adriano vanden Outgoir
Maria vanden Houdgoir	Joannes van Olmen	10/07/1752	Adriano van Olmen, Nicolao vanden Houdgoir
		01/07/1752	Joanne Crols, Adriano van Olmen
Nicolaus Joannis vanden Houdgoir	Petronilla Cornelij Swaenen	16/05/1758	Cornelio Joosen, Cornelio van Berkel
		06/05/1758	Cornelio Joosen, Cornelio van Berkel
Joannes vanden Houtgoir	Joanna Havermans	21/10/1776	Joanne Baptista Havermans, Adriano vanden Houtgoir
		12/10/1776	Joanne Baptista Havermans, Adriano vanden Houtgoir
Josina Joannis vanden Houdgoir	Wilhelmus vanden Broeck	19/01/1778	Adriano vanden Houdgoir, Nicolao Jacobs
		10/01/1778	Adriano vanden Houdgoir, Nicolao Jacobs
Joannes Baptista vanden Houtgoir	Joanna Cornelia Somme ex Merxplas	17/07/1780	Christiano van Gool, Aegidio Snels
		08/07/1780	Christiano van Gool, Aegidio Snels
Adriana vanden Houtgoir ex Alphen	Adrianus Haens ex Tilborg	04/11/1782	Waltero Versant, Adriano vanden Hout
		26/10/1782	Waltero Versant, Adriano vanden Hout
Adriana Maria vanden Houdgoir	Simon Hoppenbrouwers ex Groot Sundert	20/09/1802	Jacobo Hoppenbrouwers, Joanne Baptista van Dijck
		11/09/1802	Jacobo Hoppenbrouwers, Joanne Baptista van Dijck
Josina vanden Houdgoir	Petrus van Hoeck	25/05/1807	Cornelio vanden Houdgoir, Jacobo Remeysen
		09/05/1807	Cornelio vanden Houdgoir, Jacobo Remeysen

Anna Catharina vanden Houdgoir	Remigius Knicknie	16/05/1808	Joanne Petro Cuylen, Petro vanden Houdgoir	
Margareta Houtmans	Gerardus vander Vloet	31/10/1656	Adrianus Verhaeren, Petrus Houtmans	
Maria van Hove Petrus Joannes van Hove ex Merxplas	Willibrordus Matthijssen Maria Huberti Antonisse	13/07/1649 28/03/1718	in Out-Turnhout Willibrordo Huijsmans, Marino Mertelmans	(x) coram R: Dno. J. Bapta. De Roij vicario in Sondereijghen
		29/01/1718	Cornelio Petri Seeuws, Waltero Aegidij Wouters	
Maria Cornelia van Hove ex Weelde	Petrus Oomen	15/04/1799	Adriano van Hoeck, Lamberto van Hove	
Cornelius Matthaei van Hoijdonck ex Minderhout Castellensis Petronilla Petri van Hoijdonck	Maria Petri Faes ex Haga principis (secunda nuptia ex parte sponsa) Henricus Joannis Peerden	04/04/1725 21/05/1726	Waltero van Achtmaelen, Nicollao Gasparis, secunda nustia ex parte sponsa	
		11/05/1726	Catharina Andrea Verheijen, Petronilla Martens	
Adrianus Franciscus van Hoydonk	Adriana van Hoeck	14/08/1762 22/07/1762	Joanne Boumans, Paulo Geerts Joanne Bouwmans, Paulo Geerts	
Adriana Maria van Hoydonck	Henricus Hermanus Kuylmans ex Ravensteyn	27/05/1803	Joanne Baptista vanden Berghen, Adriano Norberto van Gils	
Catharina van Hooydonck	Joannes Antonius vanden Bos ex Moorgestel	25/06/1804	Joanne Baptista Boumans, Marcelli Marcelissen	
Cornelius Judoci Hultermans	Maria Cornelij	08/02/1651 28/01/1651	Christophorus Hultermans, Adrianus Marcelli Christophorus Hultermans, Adrianus Marcelli	
Gaspar Jacobi Hultermans	Jacoba Adriani Hermanni	09/01/1652 13/12/1651	Adrianus Cornelij Olislagers, Adrianus Marcelli Adrianus Cornelij Olislagers, Adrianus Marcelli	
Maria Cornelij Hultermans	Joannes Joannis Oomen	28/01/1652 03/01/1652	Adrianus Cornelij Hendrix, Joannes Adriaenssen Adrianus Cornelij Hendrix, Joannes Adriaenssen	
Maria Judoci Hultermans Maria Jaspers Hultermans Jacobus Joannis Hultermans Anna Gasparis Hultermans	Gualterus Petri van Alphen Cornelius Willemsen Cornelia Petri Voorten Jacobus Dingeman Backers	24/04/1663 26/08/1670 18/05/1681 14/01/1682	Everardus Marinus, Petrus Bruijninx Gerardo Peeters, Petro Jaspers Jacobus Wouters, Joannes Theunis Godefridus Lenderts, Adrianus Huberti van Reuth	

Joanna Hultermans	Abraham van Miert	09/11/1687	Adrianus van Gils, Gerardus Smekens	
Elisabetha Cornelii Hultermans Maria Jacobi Hultermans	Jacobus Jochims Joannes Henrici Scheerders ex Alphen	24/06/1692 25/09/1714 16/09/1714	Petro Dircks, Niclao Hultermans Adriano Joannis van Hal, Petro Jacobi Hultermans Adriano Joannis van Hal, Petro Jacobi Hultermans	
Petrus Jacobi Hultermans	Adriana Joannis van Hapert	11/05/1717	Adriano Joannis Swolfs, Mattheo Aerts	etiam rescripto ab Adm. Rdo. Domino J: vander Aa canonico et plebano cathedratico Antverpiensi, sub cuius parochia sponsa nuperrine habitat erat
Cornelia Hultermans Jacobus Petri Hultermans	Henricus Nijs ex Tielen Maria Willebrordi Olislagers	20/05/1739 08/06/1742 31/05/1742	Joanne Leemans, Norberto Mertens Cornelio vander Voort, Cornelio van Olmen Cornelio vander Voert, Cornelio Olme	dispensazione in tertio gradu consanguinitatis
Maria Petri Hultermans	Bernardus Joannis Nijssen	20/11/1747 11/11/1747	Henrico Cristiaensen, Petro van Lier Adriano vander Flaes, Remigio van Sas	
Cornelia Hultermans	Henricus Adriani Swolfs	22/01/1748	Adriano van Berckel, Cornelio Petri Minnen	
Jacobus Hultermans	Joanna Adriani Wilmsen	12/01/1748 19/02/1748 10/02/1748	Petro Michilsen, Cornelio Roelhofs Henrico van Doremael, Adriano Huberti Stoops Joanne vanden Outgoir, Matthia Oomen	
Jacobus Hultermans	Maria Ver rep ex Tilborg	16/07/1750	Willibrordo Jansen, Cornelio van Esch	
Adriana Lucia Hultermans	Joannes Andreas Drievorst ex Albendorf	09/07/1750 25/01/1796 01/01/1796	Adriano Cleiren, Willibrordo Jansen Petro Geysbreghts, Petro Bruyninx Petro Geysbreghts, Petro Bruyninx	
Adrianus Hultermans	Anna Maria Antonissen	12/05/1800	Adriano Aerts, Remigio Knicknie	
Maria Huberti ex Eijkelenbos	Joannes Martini ex Merxplas	30/04/1624	D. Joanne Martini vanden Grave, Joanne Petri	
Joannes Petri Huijbreghts	Anna Jacobs	09/02/1627 30/01/1627	Christianus Peeters, Petrus Thijssen Christianus Peeters, Petrus Thijssen	
Adrianus Adriani Huijbreghts	Michaela Guilielmi Chielen	16/11/1633 29/10/1633	in Alphen in Alphen	
Maria Huijbreghts	Joannes Cornelissen	07/02/1635 27/01/1635	Stephanus Diellis, Adrianus Hendrix Cornelius Hendrix, Adrianus Remeijssen	

Adrianus Joannis Huijbreghts	Adriana Christiaenssen	20/11/1635 20/11/1635	Petrus Joannis Huijbreghts, Joannes Christiaenssen	
Egidius Huijbreghts	Henrica Cornelissen	03/02/1636 26/01/1636	in Chaem in Chaem	huwelijk in Chaem: 2/2/1636
Antonius Joannis Huijbreghts	Elizabetha Gerardi Philipssen	05/06/1637	Adrianus Hermans, Henricus Joannis Snels	
Maria Christiani Leonardi Huijbreghts	Adrianus Cornelij Lippens	05/06/1637	in Breda; Adrianus Hermans, Henricus Joannis Snels	
Gisbertus Huijbreghts	Jacoba Peeters	26/01/1638	Hubertus Gisberti Huijbreghts, Petrus Cornelissen	
Petrus Joannis Huijbreghts	Maria Christiaenssen	27/11/1640	Arnoldus Joannis Verhoeven, Cornelius Peeterssen	
Perina Huijbreghts	Adrianus Jorissen	22/11/1642 08/11/1642	Adrianus Cornelissen, Joannes Schuermans Adrianus Cornelissen, Joannes Schuermans	
Cornelia Huberti	Joannes Gerardi Jacobi	22/01/1647	Nicolaus Cornelij, Adrianus Joannis Nicolaus Cornelij, Adrianus Joannis	
Adrianus Joannis Huijbreghts	Cornelia Godefridi van Reuth	02/02/1649 00/01/1649	Henrico Govarts, Christiano Christiaenssen	
Cornelius Petri Huijben	Joanna Joannis Peeters	11/02/1649	Henricus Petri Bloeykens, Gisbertus Guilielmi Henricus Petri Bloeykens, Gisbertus Guilielmi	
Elizabetha Huijbreghts	Jacobus Laureijssen	21/06/1650 11/06/1650	Joanne Huberti van Reuth, Jaspere Bruijninx Adrianus Hendrickx, Henricus Peeters	
Elizabetha Huberti	Gregorius Joannis Gorissen	07/05/1653	Adrianus Huberti, Henricus Joannis Gorissen	
Waltherus Petri Huijbreghts	Perina Andriessen	12/12/1657	Gerardus Peeters, Everardus Marinus	
Arnoldus Huberti	Adriana Adriani	10/02/1664	Adrianus Bruijninx, Gaspar Nicolai	
Gabriel Huijbreghts	Adriana Cornelij Sol	28/08/1670	Mgro. Arnoldo Jossart, Joanne Cornelissen	
Joannes Huijbreghts	Elizabetha Janssen	06/02/1674	Paulus Borsten, Hubertus Adriani van Reuth	
Arnoldus Huijbrechs	Catharina Ver ept	21/02/1677	Godefridus Jansen van Reuth, Joannes Nijs	
Arnoldus Huberti	Joanna Anthonii Stoffels	04/02/1681	Petrus Oorts, Joannes Theunis	
Joannes Huberti	Maria vander Steen	28/01/1685	Dominus Franciscus Calabers, Joannes Theunis	
Joannes Gerardi Petri Huijberechts	Elisabetha Gisberti Jansen	19/07/1693	Vincentio Sens, Johanne vanden Bergh	

Cornelis Willem Huijberechts	Maria Cornelii Smekens	17/11/1693	Georgio Cornelii Smekens, Martino Guilmei Huijberechts	
Cornelius Wilhelmi Huijbrechs	Adriana Cornelij Adriaensen	06/12/1695	R.D. Vincentio Sens, Gerardo Ansems	
Anna Huybrechs	Anthonius Stoffel Anthonissen	28/10/1700	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Daniele van Reut	
Catharina Petri Huijbreghts	Joannes Adriani Swanen	21/01/1711	Joanne Petri van Olmen, Petro Petri Huijbreghts	
		10/01/1711	Joanne Petri Jacobs, Henrico Gerardi Cleren	
Joannes Petri Huijbreghts	Adriana Cornelij Joannis Jorissen	09/01/1712	D. Petro van Gils secretario Baerle-ducensi, Antonio van Heijst	
		02/01/1712	R.D. Martino et Antonio Wachamns	
Arnoldus Petri Huijbreghts	Adriana Joannis Geerts	10/01/1712	Adriano Hendrickx, Adriano Pauli Coenen	
		06/01/1712	R.D. Roberto Gerardo van Loon vicepastore in Baerle, R. Patre Joanne Baptista vander Linden minorita	
Arnoldus Petri Huijbreghts	Maria Joannis van Dun	20/01/1715	Arnoldo Kempen, Martino Groenwalt	ad hoc autorizzato a R.D. Cornelio Govarts pastore in Riel, sub cuius parochia habitabat sponsa
Petrus Joannis Huybrechs	Joanna Antonii Adriaensse	16/05/1719	Francisco van Griensven, Adriano Cock	
		03/05/1719	Petro Boomans, Joanne Severini van Lil	
Arnoldus Petri Huybregts	Petronilla Michaelis van Helfter ex Haga	08/01/1736	Auberto vanden Elsacker, Jacobo Vermeeren	
		03/12/1735	Petro van Pelt, Gijsberto Verhoeven	
Adriana Huygens	Gerardus Vinckx	26/02/1810	Joanne van Gestel, Cornelio Oomen	
		10/02/1810	Joanne van Gestel, Cornelio Oomen	
Joannes van Huijsen	Henrica Petri Wilborts	11/08/1671	Petrus van Eeckhout, Gerardus van Gilse	
Joannes van Huijsen	Cornelia Adriani Daens	30/10/1672	Gerardo Toten, Petro van Eeckhout	
Christianus Joannis Huijsmans	Adriana Janssen	28/01/1673	Joanne Wouters, Petro van Eeckhout	
Wilhelmus Huysmans	Cornelia Schuermans	15/04/1690		
Petrus Huysmans	Catharina Joannis van Ballaer	04/05/1696	Adriano van Reut, Nicolao Martens	
Joannes Joannis Huysmans	Catharina Francisci Adriaensen	05/02/1699	R.D. van Loon, Daniele Artsens	
Joannes Huysmans	Martina Jacob Minnen	23/05/1700	Petro Teurlinx, Bernardo van Doren	
Sijmon Huijsmans	Catharina Ver streijden	17/01/1706	Petro Augustijns, Jacobo Augustijns	
Willibrordus Gijsberti Huijsmans	Cornelia Walteri Michielsen	29/08/1719	Cornelio Walteri Michielsen, Waltero Adriani Nelemans	

		19/08/1719	Cornelio Walteri Michielsens, Waltero Adriani Nelemans
Joanna Joannis Huijsmans	Cornelius Petri Janssen	11/01/1725	Adriano Petri Janssen, Cornelio Pauli Rijsbos
		06/01/1725	Cornelio Pauli Rijsbos, Adriano Petri Janssen
Jacobus Joannis Huijsmans	Adriana Andrea Ver heijen	29/11/1725	Cornelio Walteri Michielsse, Guilielmo Adriani Buijcx
		22/11/1725	Catharina Andrea Verheijen, Oleanora Martens
Petrus Gisberti Huysmans	Cornelia Gerardi van Eeten	21/11/1729	R: Dno. Jacobo vande Weijer, R: Patre Joanne Bastiaens
		19/11/1729	Joanne Adriani van Lier, Guilielmo Joannis van Reuth
Joanna Maria Huijsmans	Joannes Joannis Wirickx	26/08/1734	Henrico Smekens, Joanne Gilis
		19/08/1734	Adriano de Bont, Paulo Joannis Huijsmans
Catharina Huysmans	Joannes Baptista Peijs ex Riel	07/04/1739	Christiano Kempen, Paulo Huysmans
Jacobus Huysmans	Anna Maria Leestmans ex Wortel	08/02/1740	Waltero van Rijsbergen, Martino Martens
Maria Huijsmans	Joannes Ver meiren	25/05/1744	Joanne Stoops, Hyligerio Vermeiren
Jacobus Huysmans	Joanna Thomassen	15/01/1752	Cornelio Rulens, Antonio Bastiaense
Joannes Huysmans ex Alphen	Cornelia Cleeren ex Baerle-Hertogh	01/06/1753	Joanne vande Voort, Jacobo de Bie
		17/05/1753	Joanne vande Voort, Jacobo de Bie
Maria Huysmans	Cornelius Denissen alias Aerts	14/07/1754	Joanne Martini Meeusen, Wilhelmo van Hapert (x) coram R.D. Dierx vicario in Ulicoten
Joanna van Iersel	Petrus Peeraer ex Merckplas	00/01/1739	parocho de Eeckeren
		01/01/1739	Joanne van Iersel, Adriano vander Schoot
Joannes van Ierssel ex Baerdwijck	Barbarina van Reuth	29/08/1746	Arnoldo van Camp, Joanne Baptista Steenhoff
		20/08/1746	Arnoldo van Camp, Joanne Baptista Steenhoff
Dymphna Cornelia Immens	Christophorus Frederici Bax, in Eersel educatus sed natus Daventriae	21/09/1784	Francisco Immens, Bartholomeo Geloven
		04/09/1784	Petro van Geloven, Bartholomeo van Geloven
Maria Catharina Immens	Coenrardus Clemens Busser ex Malse diocesis Spirensis	27/08/1792	Christophoro Backx, Joanne Petro van Schoot
		11/08/1792	Christophoro Backx, Joanne Petro van Schoot

Joannes Carolus Ippersiel ex Marchienne	Cornelia Maria van Ishoven	16/08/1752 10/08/1752	Josepho van Bommel, Leonardo van Lier Henrico vande Klundert, Gaspare Sprenkels
Cornelius van Ishoven	Catharina Oomen	11/08/1709 03/08/1709	Joanne Floren, Adriano vanden Eijnde Joanne Floren, Adriano vanden Eijnde
Joanna Maria van Ishoven Cornelia Maria van Ishoven	Adrianus Marcellis ex Wechlezande Joannes Carolus Ippersiel ex Marchienne	13/10/1749 16/08/1752 10/08/1752	Guiljelmo Antonis, Cornelio Verheyen Josepho van Bommel, Leonardo van Lier Henrico vande Klundert, Gaspare Sprenkels
Lucia Maria van Ishoven	Joannes Baptista Govaerts ex Merxplas	02/07/1757	Jacobo Dries, Waltero van Hal
Cornelius Jacobi	Joanna Petri	12/11/1616	Joannes Michaelis, Jacobus Petri Everardi
Joannes Jacobi Petrus Jacobi	Maria Joannis Snellen Anna Joannis Pauli	26/11/1617 26/11/1623	Marinus Cornelij, Joannes Fabri Mgro. Jacobo Iudimagistro, Petro vander Aa
Joannes Cornelij Jacobs	Angela Gijsbreghts	07/07/1626 18/06/1626	Henrico Hermans, Mgro. Jacobo Marinus Henricus Hendrix, Henricus Hermans
Waltherus Jacobs	Adriana Wouters	29/11/1626 29/10/1626	Joannes Engelen, Simon Wouters Melchior Adriaens, Joannes Bernarts
Elizabeth Simonis Jacobs	Adrianus Matthijssen	19/01/1627 22/12/1626	Joannes Peeters, Nicolaus Christiaens Joannes Peeters, Nicolaus Christiaens
Anna Jacobs	Joannes Petri Huijbreghts	09/02/1627 30/01/1627	Christianus Peeters, Petrus Thijssen Christianus Peeters, Petrus Thijssen
Helena Jacobs	Willem Cornelissen	06/07/1627 05/06/1627	Nicolaus Janssen, Egidius Adriaenssen Nicolaus Janssen, Joannes Willemsen
Catharina Jacobs	Cornelius Adriaens	05/08/1627 24/07/1627	Adrianus Cornelissen, Joannes Adriaens
Joannes Jacobs	Catharina Peeters	14/11/1627 30/10/1627	Paulus Huijbreghts, Joannes Meeussen Paulus Huijbreghts, Joannes Meeussen
Adrianus Jacobs	Adriana Gijsbreghts	25/07/1628	Adrianus Claes, Adrianus Adriaenssen

		01/07/1628	Adrianus Claes, Adrianus Adriaenssen
Joannes Jacobs Guilielmus Jacobs	Theodora Janssen Judith Michielssen	28/04/1629 15/04/1630	Joannes Hendrix, Adrianus Pauwels Adrianus Janssen, Godefridus Hendrix
		06/04/1630	Adrianus Janssen, Godefridus Hendrix
Josina Nicolai Jacobs	Judocus Cornelissen	03/09/1630	Martinus Cornelissen, Cornelius Judoci
		16/08/1630	Christophorus Schooten, Gisbertus Huijbreghts
Anna Jacobs	Cornelius Cornelissen	00/00/1631	in Alphen
		00/00/1631	in Alphen
Adriana Jacobi van Meerle	Bartholomeus Nicolai Ver heijen	26/11/1631	Adrianus Michielssen, Cornelius Peeters
		15/11/1631	in Ulicoten
Petrus Jacobs	Anna Mattheussen	27/11/1631	Petrus Joannis Hendrix, Michael Mattheussen
		15/11/1631	Petrus Joannis Hendrix, Michael Mattheussen
Adrianus Petri Jacobs, Weelde	Maria Adriaenssen	19/03/1632	Joannes Christiaenssen, Cornelius Bols
		07/02/1632	Joannes Christiaenssen, Cornelius Bols
Adrianus Jacobs	Angela Peeters	20/01/1633	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Adrianus Jacobs
		08/01/1633	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Adrianus Jacobs
Waltherus Jacobs	Anna Cornelij Joannis Diellis	25/01/1633	Cornelius Hendrix, Gerardus Geritssen
		08/01/1633	Cornelius Hendrix, Gerardus Geritssen
Adrianus Jacobs	Elizabetha Jacobs	00/00/1634	in Meerle
		00/00/1634	in Ulicoten
Elizabetha Jacobs	Adrianus Jacobs	00/00/1634	in Meerle
		00/00/1634	in Ulicoten
Joannes Jacobs	Maria Adriaenssen	22/05/1635	D. Cornelius Ravels, Mr. Everardus Marinus
		11/05/1635	Adrianus Pauwelsen, Thomas Jacobs
Petrus Jacobs	Josina Joannis Max	22/10/1635	Jacobus Gorissen, Mr. Everardus Marinus
		09/10/1635	Jacobus Gorissen, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Joannes Jacobs	Guilielma Janssen	29/02/1637	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Mr. J: Engelen

Joanna Jacobs	Antonius Janssen	14/02/1637 29/05/1637	Mr. Everardus Marinus, ... D. Jacobus beneficiatus in Tilborgh, Gerardus Gisberti Huijbreghts
Joanna Joannis Jacobs	Petrus Jacobi van Olmen	14/11/1638	Joannes Petri Huijbreghts, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Maria Jacobs	Joannes Cornelij Antonissen	19/11/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes Jacobs
Joannes Jacobs	Maria Peeters	16/06/1639	Digmannus Pauwels, Simon Cornelissen
		07/06/1639	Digmannus Pauwels, Simon Cornelissen
Joannes Jacobs	Elizabetha Janssen	29/01/1640	Adrianus van Hoeck, Adrianus Huberti
		14/01/1640	Gerardus Adriaenssen, Hubertus Aertssens
Joannes Gerardi Jacobs	Perina Janssen	13/11/1641	Petrus Janssen, Guilielmus de Wael
		03/11/1641	Petrus Janssen, Guilielmus de Wael
Maria Jacobs	Gerardus Peeters	29/07/1642	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Adrianus Huberti van Reuth
		22/07/1642	Guilielmus de Wael, Joannes van Reijmenant
Joannes Jacobi	Maria Joannis Gisberti	07/01/1644	Henricus Cornelij, Adrianus Cornelij
		27/12/1643	Henricus Cornelij, Adrianus Cornelij
Guilielmus Jacobs	Helena Heligers	28/01/1645	Mgro. Everardo Marino, Joanne Adriani Gerarts
		13/01/1645	Guilielmus de Wael, Adrianus Jansen
Christina Jacobi	Petrus Henrici	23/11/1645	Joanne Jacobi, Arnoldo Arnoldi
		21/10/1645	Joanne Jacobi, Arnoldo Arnoldi
Anna Jacobi	Joannes Arnoldi	28/11/1646	Arnoldo Matthie, Adriano Henrici
		10/11/1646	Arnoldo Matthie, Adriano Henrici
Joannes Gerardi Jacobi	Cornelia Huberti	22/01/1647	Nicolaus Cornelij, Adrianus Joannis
		22/01/1647	Nicolaus Cornelij, Adrianus Joannis
Joanna Jacobs	Henricus Joannis Laureijssen	22/02/1648	Adriano Janssen, Michaelae Jacobs
		08/02/1648	Adrianus Janssen, Adrianus in Meerle
Gertrudis Jacobi	Joannes Petri Leonardi	00/00/1649	Cornelio Leonardi, Godefrido Leonardi
Catharina Jacobi	Antonius Leonardi	29/08/1649	Gerardus Antonij, Gisbertus Cornelij
		21/08/1649	Gerardus Antonij, Gisbertus Cornelij
Anna Jacobi	Gerardus Antonij	06/11/1649	Joannes Antonij, Bernardus Andree
		31/10/1649	Joannes Antonij, Bernardus Andree
Adrianus Jacobs	Anna Wouters	26/02/1650	Everardus Marinus, Bartholomeus Egidij
		19/02/1650	Arnoldus Niclaessen, Petrus Wouters
Adrianus Jacobs	Maria Nicolai	27/05/1651	Michael Jacobi Brueren, Joannes Jacobi alias Jonckers

Digmannus Jacobi	Maria Egidij	08/08/1651	Joannes Michielssen, Paulus Matthie
Anna Joannis Jacobs	Gaspar Matthie Ver heijden	07/02/1652	
Joannes Joannis Jacobs	Cornelia Joannis Ambrosij	09/04/1652	Everardo Marinus, Petro Marinus
		17/03/1652	Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Nieulant
Paulus Matthie Jacobi	Cornelia Cornelij Biekens	01/11/1652	Everardus Marinus, Petrus Joannis
		20/10/1652	Petrus Joannis, Arnoldus Adriani
Adrianus Joannis Jacobs	Adriana Joannis vander Schoot	11/06/1653	Nicolaus Reijns, Everardus Marinus
			Adrianus Gisberti, Philippus Arnoldi
Joanna Jacobi	Thomas Joannis	27/07/1655	Arnoldus Adriani van Berlicum,
			Everardus Marinus
Joannes Jacobs	Dijmpna Willemsen	22/05/1656	Cornelius Thomassen, Petrus Janssen
Maria Jacobi	Heligerius Pauli	22/02/1659	Judoco Jacobi, Cornelio Pauli
Jacobus Joannis Jacobi	Cornelia Matthie Rumoldi	25/11/1660	Joannes Leonardi, Petrus Joannis Jacobi
			Gerardus Petri, Everardus Marinus
Joannes Jacobi	Maria Petri	03/07/1661	Joannes Gerardi, Everardus Marinus
Barbara Petri Jacobs	Cornelius Henrici Ver heijen	05/11/1662	Everardus Marinus, Daniel Aertssen
Cornelius Jacobi	Maria Adriani van Hoeck	22/11/1662	Gerardus Petri, Heligerius Smekens
Adriana Jacobi	Petrus Gasparis	03/02/1664	Simon Jacobi, Joannes van Gilse
Adrianus Jacobi	Maria Jacobi Cornelij	12/08/1665	Everardus Marinus, Laurentius Petri
Joannes Jacobi	Maria Joannis	22/12/1665	Joannes Adriani van Ham, Everardus Marinus
Joannes Jacobs	Elizabetha Petri	08/03/1666	Everardus Marinus, Joannes Judoci
			Petrus Joannis, Cornelius Guilielmi
Adrianus Jacobi	Cornelia Antonij	05/05/1666	Adrianus Casus, Everardus Marinus
Joannes Jacobi	Elizabetha Petri	06/05/1666	Heligerius Janssen, Dnus.
Elizabetha Jacobi	Richardus Christiani	18/05/1666	Bueckenbergh
Petrus Joannis Jacobs	Catharina Claessen	28/11/1666	Joannes Cornelij, Everardus Marinus
			Dignus Aertssen, Everardus Marinus
Jacobus Jacobi	Cornelia Joannis	07/01/1667	Cornelius Petri, Everardus Marinus
Jacomina Jacobi	Cornelius Ruts	13/02/1667	Everardus Marinus, Gerardus Petri
Dionijsius Jacobi	Catharina Bernardi	15/11/1667	Gerardus Petri, Cornelius Verstrijden
Joannes Jacobi	Catharina Petri	05/02/1668	Dnus. Schuermans, Petrus van Eeckhout
Nicoalus Jacobi	Joanna Joannis	26/07/1668	Petrus van Eechout, Jacobus Janssen
Henricus Jacobs	Ida Willems	07/01/1670	
Anna Jacobs	Laurentius Adriani van Bavel	14/04/1670	
Joannes Jacobs	Catharina Antonissen	06/02/1671	Arnoldus Jossart, Adrianus Cadus
Gregorius Jacobs	Barbara Cornelij van Reuth	07/04/1671	Arnoldus Jossart, Paulus Borsten
Maria Jacobs	Antonius Janssen	07/04/1671	Arnoldus Jossart, Paulus Borsten
Leonardus Jacobi	Cornelia Henrici	05/07/1671	Paulus Coenen, Paulus Borsten
Dijmpna Adriani Jacobs	Adrianus Egidij van Hoeck	04/02/1672	Paulus Borsten, Paulus Coenen
Joannes Jacobs	Margareta Henrix	30/04/1673	Jacobus Vermeulen, Petrus van Eeckhout

Josina Joannis Jacobs	Joannes Adriani Hermans	25/01/1674	Joannes Pauli Coenen, Petrus van Eeckhout	
Henrica Jacobs	Petrus Heijligers	05/05/1676 26/04/1676	Joannes de Neys, Ardiano Borsten Nicolaus Adriani Oomen, Adrianus Heijligers	
Maria Joannis Jacobs	Adrianus Joannis Evaerts	28/05/1676	D. Adrianus Broekhoven, Joannes Anssens	
Maria Petri Jacobs Cornelius Jacops	Joannes Jansen Maria Antonissen	01/07/1676 09/02/1678	D. Joannes Nijs, Huybert van Reuth H: Gabriel van Aken, Huybert van Reuth	
Cornelia Jan Jacobs Jan Jan Jacobs Adriaen Jacobs Jacomina Jan Jacobs Adrianus Joannis Jacobi	Henricus Bartholomei Ver hoeven Catharina Adriaensen Anna Janssen Joannes Adriaen Scherders Joanna Joannis Wouters	05/02/1679 26/11/1679 26/11/1679 26/11/1679 24/06/1682	A. Jossart, Hubertus van Reut Peeter Ots, Huybertus van Reuth Peeter van Ots, Huybertus van Reuth Joannes van Reuth, Joannes van Lier Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes Theunis	
Jacoba Jacobs	Sebastianus Adriaenssen	25/10/1682	Petrus van Eechoudt, Joannes Baptist Berus	
Joannes Jacobi Adrianus Jacobi	Petronella Martens Catharina Jacobi	28/06/1683 25/11/1686	D. Joannes Berus, Paulus Borsten Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes Theunis	
Catharina Jacobi	Adrianus Jacobi	25/11/1686	Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes Theunis	
Elisabetha Jacobs Adriana Jacobs Anna Andree Jacobs	Jacobus Janssen Joannes Wouters Christianus Wouters	25/05/1687 30/09/1687 06/10/1688	Hubertus van Reuth, Arnoldus Rhyns Gerardo Smekens, Petro Hessels Hubertus van Reut, D. Gerardus Smekens	
Maria Jacobs	Cornelius Adriaen Somme	09/04/1690	Cornelius Verstrijden, Hubertus van Reut	
Cornelia Joannis Jacobs	Cornelius Kersemans	16/08/1691	Adrianus Joannis van Lier, Joannes Henrici Thus	
Digeman Jacops Catrina Jacobs	Maria Adriaensen Adrianus Cornelis Smolders	22/04/1693 08/05/1695	Vincentio Sens, Huberto van Reuth Digmanno Vinckx, Gabriel Buyckx	geen datum ingevuld: aanname dat het dezelfde datum is als vorige akte
Joannes Nicolai Jacobs	Josijna Wilhelmi vander Linde	17/05/1697	Jacobo Cornelii Reuts, Cornelio Botermans	
Jacobus Georgii Jacobs Adriana Jacobs	Joanna Joannis Gosens Petrus Bieckens	10/09/1697 03/09/1699	Vincentio Sensen, Henrico Rens R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Daniele Aertsens	
Petrus Cornelis Jacobs	Johanna Petri Berchmans	20/01/1701	R.D. Vincentio Sense, Gabriele Dirk Buyckx	
Anna Jacobs	Joannes Cornelissen	06/02/1703	Adriano van Reuth, Joanne van Berchom	
Petrus Adriani Jacobs	Maria Henrici Swolfs	14/01/1712	Joanne Petri vanden Naulande, Nicolao (x) in Ulicoten Henrici Reijns	

		06/01/1712	Petro Joannis Swanen, Adriano Jacobs	
Joannes Jacobi Petri Jacobs	Cornelia Cornelij van Reuth	15/11/1712	Joanne Simons, Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns	
		06/11/1712	Adriano Hendrickx, Adriano Pauli Coenen	
Joanna Cornelij Jacobs, Hooghstratana	Henricus Gasparis Martens	07/05/1715	Adriano Cornelij Geerts, Arnoldo Petri Boogaerts	
Adriana Petri Jacobs	Adrianus Jacobi Adriaensse	15/10/1720	Henricus Joannis Verhoeven, Nicolao de Bode	(x) coram R: Dno. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten
		05/10/1720	Joanne Petri Jacobs, Cornelio Cornelij Thoma Dingemans	
Joannes Petri Jacobs	Cornelia Joannis Willeme	24/11/1722	Nicolao Gasparis Marttens, Judoco van Schram	
		14/11/1722	Bernardo Joannis Jacobs, Delia Jochims	
Cornelius Petri Jacobs	Antonia Joannis Goosens	12/07/1734	Gerardo vanden Elsacker, Petro Daman	
		10/06/1734	Joanne Swanen, Eleonora Mertens	
Adriana Petri Jacobs	Joannes Cornelius Smitten	07/04/1739	Bernardo Joannis Nijsen, Gijsbregto Schenck	
Petronilla Petri Jacobs	Bernardus Joannis Nijssen	17/02/1740	Joanne Cornelii Smitten, Joanne Sceerders	
Joanna Joannis Jacobs	Joannes Jacobi Meeusen	23/11/1742	Nicolao Bartholomei Verheyen, Cornelio Verheyen	
		15/11/1742	Cornelio Tuytelaers, Adriano Jacobi Meeusen	
Matthias Jacobs ex Hoogemiert	Petronilla Nicolai Vinckx	03/02/1744	Godefrido van Namen, Georgio Cornelij Joosen	
		25/01/1744	Adriano Vinckx, Cornelio Wijnen	
Bernardus Jacobs	Cornelia Voeten	14/11/1746	Joanne Janssen, Gerardo Reckers	
Jacoba Joannis Jacobs	Laurentius Peirden	28/07/1749	Cornelio Adriani Verhoeven, Petro Peirden	
Maria/Joanna Jacobs	Joannes Baptista Claessens	07/02/1752	Joanne Jacobs, Michaelae van Ham	
		29/01/1752	Joanne Jacobs, Michaelae van Ham	
Joannes Cornelij Jacobs	Margareta Jacobi Segers	26/02/1764	Cornelio Bakx, Adriano Cornelij Jacobs	cum dispensatione in 4to gradu consanguinitatis
		12/02/1764	Cornelio Bakx, Adriano Cornelij Jacobs	
Joanna Joannis Jacobs	Michael van Ham ex Chaem	14/02/1765	Joanne Baptista Claesen, Antonio Jacobs	
		31/01/1765	Joanne Baptista Claesen, Antonio Jacobs	
Joanna Jacobs	Joannes Stoops	14/01/1771	Cornelio Jacobs, Cornelio Havermans	
		05/01/1771	Cornelio Jacobs, Cornelio Havermans	

Cornelius Jacobs	Petronilla Ver heyen	03/02/1777 18/01/1777	Mattheo Verheyen, Nicolao Jacobs Mattheo Verheyen, Nicolao Jacobs	
Helena Jacobs	Joannes Olislagers	22/05/1780 13/05/1780	Nicolao Jacobs, Gerardo Olislagers Nicolao Jacobs, Gerardo Olislagers	
Anna Catharina Jacobs	Mattheus Ad. Ver heyen	20/02/1786 11/02/1786	Cornelio Ad. Verheyen, Nicolao Matth. Jacobs Cornelio Ad. Verheyen, Nicolao Matth. Jacobs	
Henricus Jacobs, Thenensis	Maria Elizabetha Jansens	21/11/1791	in Sondereigen	vide ducenses
Nicolaus Jacobs	Lucia Brosens	11/02/1793	Cornelio Jacobs, Henrico Jacobs in Ulicoten	
Jacoba Jacobs Nicolaus Mathias Jacobs	Cornelius van Bedaf Cornelia Maria Adriaensen ex Merxplas	11/01/1796 01/02/1796	Cornelio Jacobs, Jacobo Jacobs Jacobus Verbanden, Guillihelmo Stoops	
Antonia Jacobs	Jacobus Jansen ex Meerle	16/01/1796 29/09/1800 13/09/1800	Jacobus Verbanden, Guielmo Stoops Jacobus Jacobs, Arnoldo Tuytelaers Jacobus Jacobs, Arnoldo Tuytelaers	cum dispensatione in 3 gradu consanguinitatis
Cornelius Jaecken	Barbara Joannes Theunen	28/02/1683	Joannes Theunis, Paulus Borsten	
Marcellus Joannis Maria Joannis Catharina Joannis Waltherus Joannis	Maria Adriani Henricus de Wilde Joannes Cornelij Margareta Joannis	21/06/1616 29/10/1616 26/11/1616 09/01/1618	Cornelius Rutgeri, M.J. Engelen Leonardus de Wilde, Joannes Verept Henricus Danielis, Jacobus Wilhelmi Cornelius Cornelij Jongens, Servatius Gabrielis	
Margareta Joannis	Waltherus Joannis	09/01/1618	Cornelius Cornelij Jongens, Servatius Gabrielis	
Maria Joannis Wilhelmus Joannis Joannes Joannis Anna Joannis Gerardus Joannis, Tilborgius Joanna Joannis Anna Janssen	Joannes Adriani Princen Margareta Gerardi Elizabetha Simonis Gaspar Cornelij Antonia Judoci Joachimi Henricus Hermanni Philippus Wils	12/01/1618 20/02/1618 20/02/1618 26/10/1619 14/02/1623 24/01/1624 00/00/1625	Matthias Meeussen, Engels D. Dionysius, Albertus Cornelij Henricus Cornelij, Eng.. Gaspar Gasparis, Henricus Danielis Thomas Servatij, Petrus Gasparis Petro vander Aa, Jacobo Jacobi	sponsus habitis duabis proclamationibus obijt, et matrimonium non contraxit
Heijken Janssen	Valerius Hendrickx	09/02/1625	Henrico Cornelissen, Joanne Cornelissen	
Wouter Janssen	Adriana Janssen	03/07/1625 22/06/1625	Goyaert Janssen, Adrianus Janssen	
Adriana Janssen	Wouter Janssen	03/07/1625 22/06/1625	Goyaert Janssen, Adrianus Janssen	

Joannes Janssen	Catharina Gerits	13/07/1625	Laurentius Cornelij van Hal, Cornelius Laureijs
Joanna Joannis Janssen	Gisbertus Adriaens	24/01/1626	Conrardus Hoefmans, Waltherus Govarts
		10/01/1626	Conrardus Hoefmans, Waltherus Govarts
Catharina Janssen	Theodorus Bartholomeeussen	22/02/1626	Nicolaus Adriaenssen, Antonius Janssen
Jacobus Conrardi Janssen	Theodora Dircken	24/02/1626	Gisbertus Adriaenssen, Gerardus Thomassen
		00/02/1626	Jacobus Brosen, Waltherus Govarts
Joannes Nicolai Joannis ex Merxplas	Catharina N.	26/03/1626	rescripti in Merxplas Cornelius Adriani, Adrianus Henrici
Petrus Janssen	Catharina Gerits	25/06/1626	Adrianus Brosen, Antonius Cornelissen
Gerardus Jans	Margareta Adriaens		in Oorschot
		31/10/1626	
Adrianus Janssen	Anna Joannis Gijsbreghts	03/11/1626	Judocus Adriaens, Adrianus Mattheussen
		28/10/1626	Judocus Adriaens, Cornelius Adriaens
Catharina Janssen	Antonius Joannis de Bont	08/11/1626	Joachimus Joosten, Petrus Adriani Huijbreghts
		17/10/1626	Joachimus Joosten, Petrus Adriani Huijbreghts
Dijmpna Arnoldi Janssen	Adrianus Adriaenssen	11/11/1626	Adrianus van Hoeck, Remigius Adriaenssen
		07/10/1626	Adrianus van Hoeck, Remigius Adriaenssen
Quirinus Janssen	Perina Hermans	28/12/1626	Henricus Janssen, Henricus Hermans
Joannes Janssen	Catharina Gorissen		D. Cornelio Ravels, M. Joanne Engelen
		05/01/1627	Quirinus Janssen, Joannes Hendrix Cornelis
Christina Janssen	Joannes Adriaenssen	15/01/1627	Joannes Matthie Rombouts, Joannes Adami Meijssen, ex Sonderijgen
		31/12/1626	Joannes Matthie Rombouts, Joannes Adami Meijssen, ex Sonderijgen
Joanna Jans ex Ulicoten	Adrianus Joannis	19/01/1627	Mr. Joannes Engelen, Adrianus Matthijssen
		31/12/1626	Mr. Joannes Engelen, Adrianus Matthijssen
Adrianus Joannis	Joanna Jans ex Ulicoten	19/01/1627	Mr. Joannes Engelen, Adrianus Matthijssen

		31/12/1626	Mr. Joannes Engelen, Adrianus Matthijssen
Joannes Janssen	Ida Joannis Michielssen	23/01/1627	Theodorus Mgro. Joannis Engelen, Joannes Hendrickx
		02/01/1627	Theodorus Mgri. Joannis Engelen, Adrianus Meeussen
Adrianus Janssen	Helena Vincentij Gerits	25/01/1627	Judocus Duyvenaers, Adrianus Schooten
		06/12/1626	Joannes Mgri. Adriaens, Cornelius Joossen
Adrianus Janssen	Catharina Janssen	09/02/1627	Matthias Janssen, Mgr. Joannes Engelen
		31/01/1627	in Ulicoten
Catharina Janssen	Adrianus Janssen	09/02/1627	Matthias Janssen, Mgr. Joannes Engelen
		31/01/1627	in Ulicoten
Cornelius Joannis van Poppel	Elizabetha Adriaenssen	26/06/1627	Remigius Adriaenssen, Joannes Adriaenssen
		07/06/1627	Remigius Adriaenssen, Joannes Adriaenssen
Cornelia Janssen	Joannes Michielssen	03/07/1627	Adrianus Antonissen, Jacobus Jacobsen
		30/06/1627	Adrianus Antonissen, Jacobus Jacobsen
Godefridus Janssen	Joanna Antonissen	06/07/1627	Thomas Cornelissen, Joannes Adriaenssen
Sebastianus Janssen	Dijmpna Cornelij Aertsen	00/11/1627	in Turnhout
		00/11/1627	Jacobus Petri Augustijns, Lucas Hendrix
Maria Janssen	Petrus Adriani Martens	17/11/1627	Joannes Jacobs, Henricus Hermans
		05/11/1627	Joannes Jacobs, Henricus Hermans
Joannes Jansen	Catharina Lenarts	00/00/1628	
		00/00/1628	Adrianus Buijx, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Lucia Janssen	Quirinus Hendrix	08/02/1628	in Merxplas
		15/01/1628	Joannes Petri Brems, ...
Rumoldus Janssen	Maria Cornelissen	24/02/1628	Joannes Gijsbreghts, Cornelius Petri
		12/02/1628	Cornelius Peeters, Thomas Cornelissen
Adrianus Ambrosij Janssen	Maria Cornelissen	05/08/1628	Guilielmus Blukens, Cornelius Peeters
			in Ulicoten
Helena Janssen	Franciscus Schooten	00/11/1628	
		00/11/1628	in Turnhout

Helena Janssen	Jacobus Gorissen	23/11/1628	Joannes Antonissen, Joannes Bernarts
		04/11/1628	Joannes Antonissen, Joannes Bernarts
Ida Janssen	Henricus Hendrix	09/01/1629	in Chaem
		10/12/1628	in Chaem
Theodora Janssen	Joannes Jacobs	28/04/1629	Joannes Hendrix, Adrianus Pauwels
Henrica Janssen	Adrianus Adriaenssen	23/10/1629	
		28/09/1629	Henricus Cornelissen, Judocus Janssen
Adriana Heligerij Janssen	Joannes Cornelissen	27/11/1629	in Merxplas
		03/11/1629	Dnus. Cornelius Ravels, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Cornelia Janssen	Adrianus Peeters	27/11/1629	Waltherus Jacobs, Cornelius Hendrix
		03/11/1629	Waltherus Jacobs, Cornelius Hendrix
Maria Adriani Janssen	Petrus Adriani Mosmans	05/02/1630	in Minderhout
		25/01/1630	
Joannes Adriani Janssen	Perina Cornelissen	30/04/1630	
			in Wortel; Cornelius Cornelissen
Sebastianus Janssen	Theodora Aerden	28/05/1630	Paulus Peeters, Joannes Janssen
Waltherus Janssen	Barbara Everardi Cornelissen	30/06/1630	Simon Jacobs, Adrianus Jacobs
		03/06/1630	Jacobus Huijbreghts, Petrus Rombouts
Adrianus Janssen	Adriana Janssen	30/10/1630	Joannes Janssen, Mr. Everardus Marinus
		18/10/1630	Joannes Janssen, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Joanna Janssen	Jacobus Fries	30/10/1630	Theodorus Thiels, Joannes Cornelij Toten
		09/10/1630	Simon Rijken, Joannes Magri. Willem de Vos
Adriana Janssen	Adrianus Janssen	30/10/1630	Joannes Janssen, Mr. Everardus Marinus
		18/10/1630	Joannes Janssen, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Maria Janssen	Adrianus Adriaensen	10/11/1630	Joannes Jacobs, Adrianus Antonissen
		30/10/1630	in Alphen
Joannes Janssen	Maria Janssen	18/02/1631	Petrus Jacobs, Joannes Janssen
		29/01/1631	Petrus Jacobs, Joannes Janssen
Maria Janssen	Joannes Janssen	18/02/1631	Petrus Jacobs, Joannes Janssen
		29/01/1631	Petrus Jacobs, Joannes Janssen
Christianus Jansen	Helena Chielen	24/02/1631	in Alphen

Jacoba Janssen	Adrianus Joannis Schuermans	02/03/1631 18/02/1631	Godefridus Hendrix, Cornelius Goijaerts Cornelius Goijaerts, Cornelius Hendrix
Adriana Janssen	Henricus Willemsen	03/05/1631 27/04/1631	D. Cornelius Ravels, Mr. Ev. Marinus Mr. Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Gerardi Janssen
Joannes Janssen	Elizabetha Janssen	29/05/1631 10/05/1631	Petrus ..., Everardus Marinus Petrus Jacobs, Michael Mattheussen
Elizabetha Janssen	Joannes Janssen	29/05/1631 10/05/1631	Petrus ..., Everardus Marinus Petrus Jacobs, Michael Mattheussen
Antonius Janssen	Joanna Jacobi Willems	03/06/1631 10/05/1631	D. Petrus vander Aa, Mr. Everardus Marinus Waltherus Hendrix, Adrianus Janssen
Maria Janssen	Anselmus Gerarts	23/11/1631 08/11/1631	Antonius Janssen, Joannes Arnoldi Lucas, Waltherus Janssen Antonius Janssen, Joannes Arnoldi Lucas, Waltherus Janssen
Adrianus Janssen	Aletha Cornelissen	28/11/1631 15/11/1631	 Henricus Matthijssen, Leonardus Matthijssen
Joannes Janssen	Adriana Adriaenssen	19/02/1632 07/02/1632	Joannes Dirckx, Jacobus de Backer Joannes Dirckx, Jacobus de Backer
Theodorus Janssen	Maria Janssen	20/02/1632 07/02/1632	Everardus Marinus, Mr. ... in Alphen
Maria Janssen	Theodorus Janssen	20/02/1632 07/02/1632	Everardus Marinus, Mr. ... in Alphen
Maria Janssen	Cornelius Cornelissen	21/09/1632 28/08/1632	Cornelius Laureijssen, Adrianus Laureijssen Cornelius Laureijssen, Adrianus Laureijssen
Joannes Pauli Janssen	Catharina Arnoldi Swaenen	18/01/1633 08/01/1633	Adrianus Peeters, Hermanus Aerts, Joannes Adriani Adrianus Peeters, Hermanus Aerts
Petrus Janssen	Catharina Peeters	00/00/1634	in Meerle
Catharina Janssen	Joannes Crispijns	00/00/1634 00/00/1634	in Meerle in Meerle
Adrianus Janssen	Anna Janssen	22/01/1634 04/01/1634	Joannes Janssen, Gisbertus Huberti Biekens Cornelius Biekens, Egidius Cornelissen
Anna Janssen	Adrianus Janssen	22/01/1634	Joannes Janssen, Gisbertus Huberti Biekens

		04/01/1634	Cornelius Biekens, Egidius Cornelissen
Paulus Janssen	Cornelia Stoffels	23/02/1634	Nicolaus van Welde, Mr. Everardus Marinus
		18/02/1634	Hermanus Aertssen, Jacobus Pauwelssen
Ambrosius Janssen	Catharina Aertssen	26/07/1634	Adrianus Joannis Jacobs, Mgr. Everardus Marinus
		16/07/1634	Adrianus Joannis Jacobs, Mgr. Everardus Marinus
Joannes Arnoldi Janssen	Antonia Diellis	24/11/1634	Stephanus et Hubertus Joosten
		04/11/1634	Stephanus et Hubertus Joosten
Lucia Janssens ex Sondereijgen	Adrianus Servatij Molans ex Ravels	17/03/1635	Waltherus Faessen, Clemens Joannis Antonissen
		17/03/1635	Waltherus Faessen, Clemens Joannis Antonissen
Joannes Janssen	Dijmpna Wouters	25/10/1635	Paulus Peeters, Maximilianus Peeters
		14/10/1635	Paulus Peeters, Gisbertus Peeters
Guilielmus Janssen	Catharina Martens	02/02/1636	
Joanna Janssen	Henricus Artssen	02/07/1636	R.D. Cornelius Ravels, Everardus Marinus
		04/06/1636	Petrus Peeters, Joannes den Metser
Waltherus Janssen	Elizabetha Janssen	22/11/1636	Dnus. Cornelius Ravels, Mr. Everardus Marinus
		08/11/1636	Jacobus Pauwels, Petrus Joossen
Elizabetha Janssen	Waltherus Janssen	22/11/1636	Dnus. Cornelius Ravels, Mr. Everardus Marinus
		08/11/1636	Jacobus Pauwels, Petrus Joossen
Antonia Janssen	Guilielmus Willemsen	28/11/1636	D. Cornelius Ravels, Mr. Joannes Engelen
		11/11/1636	D. Cornelius Ravels, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Joanna Janssen	Jacobus Guilielmi Cheus	23/02/1637	D. Petrus vander Aa, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Guilielma Janssen	Joannes Jacobs	29/02/1637	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Mr. J: Engelen
		14/02/1637	Mr. Everardus Marinus, ...
Antonius Janssen	Joanna Jacobs	29/05/1637	D. Jacobus beneficiatus in Tilborgh, Gerardus Gisberti Huijbreghts
Gerardus Janssen	Maria Cornelissen	13/09/1637	Petrus Janssen, Joannes Cornelij Mosmans
Joanna Janssen	Joannes Joannis Stappaerts	03/02/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Arnoldus Janssen

Margareta Janssen	Joannes Claessen	05/06/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Michael Adriaenssen
Gertrudis Bartholomei Janssen	Petrus Adriani Dirckx	00/00/1639	in Thurnout; Marinus Conrarts, Joannes Neeffs
Adrianus Janssen	Lucia Nicolai	26/07/1639 16/07/1639	Everardus Marinus, Arnoldus ... Cornelius Geert Janssen, Arnoldus Nicolaessen
Catharina Petri Janssen	Joannes Adriaenssen	19/11/1639	Adriano Matthijssen, Mgro. Everardo Marino Joannes Verstraeten, Cornelius Janssen
Margareta Janssen Elizabetha Janssen	Petrus Joossen Joannes Jacobs	25/01/1640 29/01/1640	Petrus Peeterssen, Petrus Wouters Adrianus van Hoeck, Adrianus Huberti
		14/01/1640	Gerardus Adriaenssen, Hubertus Aertssens
Anna Janssen	Joannes Cornelij Hendrix	01/02/1640	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Adrianus van Hoeck
		21/01/1640	Christophorus Jacobi Joossen, Gaspar Jacobi Joossen
Joannes Janssen	Anna Leonardi Wouters	01/12/1640	Arnoldus Janssen, Marinus Cornelissen Arnoldus Janssen, Marinus Cornelissen
Joannes Janssen	Cornelia Adriaenssen	09/02/1641	Joannes Mattheussen, Dionijsius Janssen
		25/01/1641	Petrus Peeterssen, Joannes Mattheussen
Joanna Janssen	Adrianus Lenarts	14/05/1641	Gerardus Michielssen, Martinus Simons
		25/04/1641	Simon Rijcken, Gerardus Michielssen
Cornelia Heligerij Janssen	Henricus Cornelissen	07/07/1641	D. Cornelius Molenberghs, Mr. Everardus Marinus
		29/06/1641	Adrianus Peeters, Adrianus Janssen
Clemens Janssen	Maria Peeters	03/11/1641	Cornelius Christiaensen, Matthias Pauli Adrianus Joannis Hermans, Cornelius Christiaenssen
Perina Janssen	Joannes Gerardi Jacobs	13/11/1641 03/11/1641	Petrus Janssen, Guilielmus de Wael Petrus Janssen, Guilielmus de Wael
Cornelius Janssen	Perina Joannis Petri vande Schoot	08/05/1642 26/04/1642	Henricus Cornelij Olislagers, Adrianus Cornelij Janssen Henricus Cornelij Olislagers, Adrianus Cornelij Janssen
			dispensatum cum prenominatis personis in 4 gradu consanguinitatis

Laurentia Janssen	Adrianus Petri Diellis	15/07/1642 02/07/1642	Guilielmus de Wael, Heligerius Diellissen Guilielmus de Wael, Christianus Janssen	
Joanna Joannis	Joannes van Rijmenan	03/09/1642	Antverpie; Godefridus van Bartwijck, Laurentius Helssen	
Anna Janssen	Paulus Adriaenssen	07/09/1642	D: Cornelius Molenberghs, Mgr. Everardus Marinus Waltherus Janssen, Everardus Marinus	
Henrica Janssen	Joannes Christiaenssen	27/11/1642 22/11/1642	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Theodorus Adriaenssen Mr. Everardus Marinus, Theodorus Adriaenssen	
Christina Janssen	Joannes Adriani Cornelij Pauli	03/11/1643 17/10/1643	Adrianus Joannis Adriani, Cornelius Joannis Adriani Adrianus Joannis Adriani, Cornelius Joannis Adriani	
Dijmpna Janssen	Adrianus Hendrix	26/11/1643 14/11/1643	Petro Peeters, Matthia Joannis Petro Peeters, Matthia Joannis	
Adrianus Janssen	Margareta Henrici	28/11/1643 07/11/1643	Petro Janssen, Mgro. Joanne le Bock Petro Janssen, Cornelio Petri	
Stephanus Janssen	Elizabetha Gerardi Janssen	07/01/1644 27/12/1643	Henrico Cornelij, Adriano Cornelij Nicolaus Cornelij, Joannes Gerardi Janssen	
Elizabetha Gerardi Janssen	Stephanus Janssen	07/01/1644 27/12/1643	Henrico Cornelij, Adriano Cornelij Nicolaus Cornelij, Joannes Gerardi Janssen	
Matthias Janssen	Adriana Antonij	28/01/1644 09/01/1644	Waltherus Judoci, Joannes Jacobi vander Voort Hubertus Judoci, Joannes Jacobi vander Voort	
Joanna Joannis	Adrianus Remigij	30/01/1644 17/01/1644	Adriano Christiani, Mgro. Everardo Marino Joannes Marcelli, Adrianus Christiani	
Hubertus Janssen	Anna Joossen	30/04/1644 16/04/1644	Mgro. Everardo Marinus, Huberto van Limborgh Cornelius Tuijelaers, Petrus Janssen	
Petrus Janssen	Maria Janssen	23/07/1644	Theodorus Cornelij Gregorij, ludimagitster Everardus Marinus	ex dispensatione in 2do et 3tio affinitatis gradu
Maria Janssen	Petrus Janssen	23/07/1644	Theodorus Cornelij Gregorij, ludimagitster Everardus Marinus	ex dispensatione in 2do et 3tio affinitatis gradu
Maria Joannis	Henricus Laurentij faber	17/09/1644 03/09/1644	Adriano Cornelij Peerden, Everardo Marino ludimagistro Michael Joannis, Sebastianus Adriani	

Maria Joannis	Cornelius Guilielmi	25/01/1645	Joanne Janssen, Cornelio Cornelissen
		07/01/1644	Joannes Adriani, Joannes Joannis
Anna Janssen	Cornelius Martini	05/07/1645	Adriano Martens, Georgio Martens
		24/06/1645	Nicolao Janssen, Adriano Janssen
Catharina Joannis	Arnoldus Arnoldi	07/02/1646	Guilielmo de Wael, Petro Aertssen
		24/01/1646	Guilielmo de Wael, Arnoldo Cornelij
Adrianus Janssen	Maria Janssen	28/10/1646	
Maria Janssen	Adrianus Janssen	28/10/1646	
Maria Janssen	Gerardus Cornelissen	27/01/1647	Do. Pastore Leppens, Mgro. Everardo Marinus
		12/01/1647	Adrianus Laureijssen, Adrianus Janssen
Andrea Joannis	Joannes Egidij Adriani	04/11/1647	Adrianus Cornelij, Guilielmus Theodori sic: Andreas ipv Andrea Verelst
		26/10/1647	Guilielmo Theodori Verelst, Cornelio Adriani Adriaenssen
Petrus Joannis	Elizabetha Petri	07/11/1647	Gualtero Joannis Gualteri, Adriano Theodori
		26/10/1647	Adriano Theodori, Antonio Adriani
Maria Joannis	Gualterus Cornelij Wouters	16/11/1647	R.D. Molenberghs, Mgro. Everardo Marinus
		26/10/1647	in Ulicoten
Emerentiana Janssens	Willibrordus Peters	28/01/1648	Petrus Janssen, Adrianus Adriani
		10/01/1648	Petrus Janssen, Cornelius Janssen
Joanna Joannis	Joannes Petri	22/07/1648	Nicolao Cornelij, Everardo Marino
Gisbertus Joannis	Adriana Dionijsij Judoci	03/11/1648	Guilielmo Matthie, Theodoro Christiani
		25/10/1648	Guilielmus Matthie, Martinus Christiani
Maria Joannis	Thomas Egidij Gerardi	18/11/1648	Adrianus Egidij, Everardus Marinus
Petrus Janssen	Elizabetha Cornelissen	24/01/1649	Everardus Marinus, Adrianus van Berlicum
		02/01/1649	Cornelius Peeters, Paulus Michielssen
Adrianus Janssen	Catharina Peeters	06/06/1649	Hubertus Petri, Gualterus Petri
		22/05/1649	Waltherus Joannis Wouters, Joannes Remeijssen
Maria Janssen	Petrus Heligers	02/07/1649	Henricus Heligers, Mr. Everardus Marinus
		18/06/1649	Henricus Heligers, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Joannes Janssen	Adriana Weijten	25/07/1649	Everardus Marinus, Gisbertus Joannis Gijsen

		04/07/1649	Robertus Godefridi van Reuth, Joannes Janssen
Elizabetha Janssen	Antonius Adriaenssen	03/02/1650 22/01/1650	Everardus Marinus, Petrus Peerden Adrianus Petri Augustijns, Cornelius Joannis
Adrianus Janssen	Elizabeth Janssen	08/02/1650	Nicolaus Cornelissen, Elizabetha Gijsbreghts Nicolaus Cornelissen, Elizabetha Gijsbreghts
Helena Janssen	Godefridus Godefridi van Reuth	08/02/1650	Marinus Govaerts, Christianus Christiaenssen Marinus Govaerts, Joannes Jacobs
Elizabeth Janssen	Adrianus Janssen	30/01/1650 08/02/1650	Nicolaus Cornelissen, Elizabetha Gijsbreghts Nicolaus Cornelissen, Elizabetha Gijsbreghts
Michael Janssen	Maria Jaspers	15/02/1650	Adrianus Cornelissen, Everardus Marinus Adrianus Augustini, Cornelius Adriani
Jacobus Janssen	Dijmpna Waltheri Hendrickx	30/01/1650 17/02/1650	Adrianus Petri Swaenen, Adrianus Joannis Cornelij Jacobs ex Alphen, Adrianus Petri Swaenen, Adrianus Joannis Cornelij Jacobs
Jacobus Janssen	Adriana Leemans	24/11/1650 12/11/1650	Theodorus Joannis Swaenen, Joannes Cornelij Corsten Theodorus Joannis Swaenen, Joannes Cornelij Corsten
Dijmpna Nicolai Joannis Joannes Janssen	Michael Jacobi Coenrarts Elizabetha Peeters	00/12/1650 13/06/1651	Joannes Mattheussen, Joannes Peeters Joannes Mattheussen, Joannes Peeters
Petronilla Janssen	Heligerius Peeters	13/06/1651 04/06/1651	Joannes Mattheussen, Joannes Peeters Joannes Mattheussen, Joannes Peeters
Paulina Joannis	Arnoldus Andree	25/11/1651 11/11/1651	Gerardus Antonij, Gisbertus Joannis Gerardus Antonij, Gisbertus Joannis
Adriana Janssen	Cornelius Francisci Stouts	29/11/1651	Cornelius Joannis, Adrianus Henrici Joannes Govarts, Joannes Jacobs
Anna Joannis	Adrianus Martini	06/02/1652 27/01/1652	Nicolaus Cornelij, Everardus Marinus Nicolaus Cornelij, Nicolaus Leonardi Sprangers
Maria Joannis	Henricus Gualteri	07/02/1652 27/01/1652	Thomas Gualteri, Petrus Joannis Michael Gualteri, Thomas Gualteri

Maria Janssen	Arnoldus Arnoldi Anssems	12/02/1652 04/02/1652	Willebrodus Anssems, Godefridus Leonardi Guilielmus Matthie, Guilielmus Janssen
Antonia Janssen	Joannes Joannis de Bruijn	08/06/1652 21/05/1652	Cornelius Janssen, Adrianus Hendrix Cornelius Janssen, Adrianus Hendrix
Maria Joannis	Adrianus Cornelij	28/11/1652 18/11/1652	Adrianus Laureijssen, Michael Joannis Brems Adrianus Laureijssen, Michael Joannis Brems
Petrus Janssen	Gaspara Cruijssaerts	03/04/1653	Gerardo vander Vloet, Henrico Janssen
Judocus Gerardi Joannis	Joanna Leonardi	03/04/1653	Jacobus Lenarts, Guilielmus Adriaenssen
Adriana Janssen	Arnoldus Guilielmi Laureijssen	28/05/1653 17/05/1653	Adrianus Laurentij Verept, Heligerius Pauwels Adrianus Laurentij Verept, Heligerius Pauwels
Joannes Gerardi Joannis	Maria Joannis	29/09/1654	Cornelius Cornelij, Petrus Marinus Cornelius Cornelij, Petrus Marinus
Maria Joannis	Joannes Gerardi Joannis	29/09/1654	Cornelius Cornelij, Petrus Marinus Cornelius Cornelij, Petrus Marinus
Maria Joannis	Leonardus Christiani	00/00/1655	Joannes Joannis Jacobs, Christianus Jacobi in Sondereijgen; Joannes Joannis Jacobs, Arnoldus Matthie
Adrianus Janssen	Joanna Janssen	31/01/1655 16/01/1655	Everardus Marinus, Petrus Marinus Joannes Pauli, Adrianus Adriani Brosen
Joanna Janssen	Adrianus Janssen	31/01/1655 16/01/1655	Everardus Marinus, Petrus Marinus Joannes Pauli, Adrianus Adriani Brosen
Simon Joannis	Adriana Joannis Petri	04/02/1655	Hubertus Adriani van Reuth, Petrus Joannis
Adrianus Joannis	Catharina Leonardi	07/02/1655 24/01/1655	Adrianus Cornelij, Cornelius Lippens Cornelius Pauli, Everardus Marinus
Gerardus Joannis	Cornelia Adriani Schooten	09/02/1655 31/01/1655	Gaspar Adriani Schooten, Adrianus Egidij van Hoeck Gaspar Adriani Schooten, Adrianus Petri
Thomas Joannis	Joanna Jacobi	27/07/1655	Arnoldus Adriani van Berlicum, Everardus Marinus
Joanna Joannis	Joannes Godefridi	08/08/1655 25/07/1655	Adrianus Godefridi, Adrianus Henrici Adrianus Godefridi, Antonius Judoci

Henricus Egidij Joannis	Anna Adriani	03/10/1655	Petrus Cornelij Guilielmi, Everardus Marinus
		25/09/1655	Nicolaus Cornelij, Matthias Adriani
Thomas Joannis	Joanna Petri Theodori	02/07/1656	Joannes Antonij de Bont, Everardus Marinus
		23/06/1656	Joannes Antonij de Bont, Everardus Marinus
Henricus Joannis	Maria Simonis	20/08/1656	Matthias Adriani, Adrianus Jacobi Simonis
		06/08/1656	Martinus Simonis, Adrianus Jacobi Simonis
Anna Joannis	Paulus Cornelij	30/11/1656	Dnus. Petrus Diels, Everardus Marinus
		12/11/1656	Petrus Adriani, Nicolaus Cornelij
Petronilla Joannis	Judocus Cornelij	16/01/1657	Servatius Sniijders, Cornelius Cornelij
		05/01/1657	
Henricus Joannis	Adriana Joannis	17/04/1657	Henricus Henrici, Lucas Joannis Peeters
Adriana Joannis	Henricus Joannis	17/04/1657	Henricus Henrici, Lucas Joannis Peeters
Margareta Joannis	Gosuinus Adriani	15/08/1657	Adrianus Adriani Croon, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Joanna Janssen	Antonius Matthijssen	02/10/1657	Petrus Antonij, Petrus Judoci
Maria Janssen	Waltherus Joannis van Miert	20/01/1658	Mgr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes Scheerders
		13/01/1658	Michael Adriaenssen, Petrus Marinus
Guilielmus Joannis	Joanna Cornelij	04/02/1658	Joannes Nicolai, Andreas Remigij
		27/01/1658	
Adriana Dionijsij Joannis	Paulus Adriani Borsten	01/02/1659	Dnus. Petrus Diels, Everardus Marinus
Gisbertus Joannis	Anna Joannis Judoci	29/01/1660	Nicolaus Verheijden, Nicolaus Joannis Verheijen
Gertrudis Janssen	Petrus Peeterssen	12/05/1660	Henricus Laurentij van Gorp, Adrianus Joannis
		07/04/1660	Guilielmus ..., ...
Joannes Sebastiani Joannis	Helwigis Bartholomei	30/05/1660	Michael Adriani, D: Jacobus vande Graef
		17/05/1660	Joannes Gerardi, Joannes Nicolai
Perina Janssen	Sebastianus Adriaenssen	07/06/1660	Mr. Joannes le Boucq, Everardus Marinus
Gertrudis Janssen	Ludovicus Hertmans	08/08/1660	Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Vermeulen
		20/06/1660	Everardus Marinus, Dnus. Jacobus vande Graeff
Adrianus Gerardi Joannis	Maria Joannis Berghmans	25/01/1661	Joannes Thome, Jacobus Gerardi

Joannes Joannis	Petronilla Adriani	10/01/1661 08/06/1661	Cornelius Cornelij Vingeroets, Everardus Marinus
Joannes Joannis	Helwigis Quirini Joannis	13/01/1662 27/12/1661	Gerardus Petri, Everardus Marinus Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Lippens
Helwigis Quirini Joannis	Joannes Joannis	13/01/1662 27/12/1661	Gerardus Petri, Everardus Marinus Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Lippens
Adrianus Joannis	Maria Joannis	12/06/1663 27/05/1663	Joannes Joannis, Dionijsius Joannis Joannes Joannis, Dionijsius Joannis
Maria Joannis	Adrianus Joannis	12/06/1663 27/05/1663	Joannes Joannis, Dionijsius Joannis Joannes Joannis, Dionijsius Joannis
Petronilla Joannis Adriana Joannis	Joannes Adriani Christianus Quirini	04/09/1663 01/11/1663 20/10/1663	Lucas Leonardi, Jacobus Bartholomei Gerardus Petri, Heligerius Pauli
Adriana Joannis Cornelius Joannis	Paulus Marijnissen Anna Adriani	04/11/1663 22/01/1664	Arnoldus Joannis, Cornelius Joannis Everardus Marinus, Theodorus Schoonhoven
Anna Joannis Joannes Joannis Henricus Joannis van Weelde	Guilielmus Remigij Dijmpna Govarts Catharina Adriani	26/01/1664 01/04/1664 28/05/1664	Dnus. Nuijts, Everardus Marinus Cornelius Henrici, Lucas Leonardi Adamus Joannis Gerardi, Everardus Marinus
Joannes Joannis	Anna Conrardi	06/07/1664	Gerardus Petri, Heligerius Pauli Smekens
Joannes Joannis	Joanna Joannis	30/09/1664 07/09/1664	Adrianus Jacobi, Everardus Marinus Franciscus Strijp, Gaspar Nicolai Adriani
Joanna Joannis	Joannes Joannis	30/09/1664 07/09/1664	Adrianus Jacobi, Everardus Marinus Franciscus Strijp, Gaspar Nicolai Adriani
Adrianus Joannis	Margareta Christiani Antonij	02/11/1664 26/10/1664	Everardus Marinus, Sebastianus Smekens Sebastianus van Hapert, Cornelius Joannis
Maria Joannis	Hermannus Joannis Tilemans	09/11/1664	Joannes Jacobi, Joannes Adriani Pauli
Genoveva Joannis Jacoba Joannis	Cornelius Petri Horevoirts Petrus Joannis Swaenen	27/11/1664 31/05/1665 17/05/1665	Joannes Kerckhofs, Jacobus Petri Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Vermeulen Cornelius Judoci, Joannes Leonardi de Wilde
Maria Joannis	Henricus Adriaenssen	28/06/1665	Mr. Franciscus Strijp, Everardus Marinus

Elizabetha Joannis	Joannes Joannis Boenders	18/09/1665	Theodorus Adriani Vossen, Everardus Marinus
Catharina Joannis	Joannes Joannis Francisci	22/11/1665	Laurentius Petri, Everardus Marinus Cornelius Judoci Princen, Joannes Laurentij
Joannes Janssen	Adriana Willems	28/11/1665	Adrianus Adriani van Reuth, Everardus Marinus
Maria Joannis	Joannes Jacobi	22/12/1665	Everardus Marinus, Laurentius Petri
Adriana Joannis	Joannes Petri	27/11/1666	Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Petri
Cornelia Joannis	Jacobus Jacobi	07/01/1667	Joannes Cornelij, Everardus Marinus
Adriana Joannis	Joannes Andree	21/01/1667	Arnoldus Joannis, Everardus Marinus
Maria Joannis	Petrus Cornelij	25/01/1667 16/01/1667	Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Petri Leonardus Cornelij, Petrus Joannis
Cornelius Joannis	Maria Adriani	03/02/1667	Gerardus Petri, Everardus Marinus
Christianus Joannis	Adriana Antonij	02/06/1667	D: Henricus Clingh, Everardus Marinus
Elizabetha Joannis	Cornelius Antonij	04/06/1667	Everardus Marinus, Philippus Buyx
Maria Joannis	Cornelius Guilielmi	26/10/1667	Arnoldus Joannis, Everardus Marinus
Anna Joannis	Joannes Barthels	04/02/1668	Nicolaus Verelst, Florentius van Gilse
Arnoldus Joannis	Margareta Joannis Michaelis	11/02/1668	Everardus Marinus, Gerardus Petri
Adrianus Joannis	Magdalena Adriani	22/05/1668	Gerardus Petri, Everardus Marinus
Joanna Joannis	Nicoalus Jacobi	26/07/1668	Gerardus Petri, Cornelius Verstrijden
Joannes Joannis alias Stouthans	Maria Sebastiani a Teteringen	03/08/1668	Theodorus Schoonhoven, Cornelius Verstrijden
Paulina Janssen	Joannes Cornelij Gijsen	12/11/1668	Cornelius Verstrijden, Adrianus Botermans
Josina Joannis	Franciscus Adriani	00/00/1669	Gasparis Bruijninx, Joannes de Wilde
Elizabetha Joannis	Adrianus Roelants	11/07/1669	Dnus. Michael Thomas Ruiz, Cornelius Victorijns
Cornelia Janssens	Arnoldus Coenen	06/02/1670	Paulus Coenen, Paulus Borsten
Joannes Nicolai Janssen	Antonia Adriani Denissen	15/02/1670	Paulus Coenen, Paulus Borsten
Joanna Janssen	Paulus Adriaenssen	08/04/1670	Paulus Coenen, Paulus Borsten
Joannes Janssen	Maria Michielssen	25/11/1670	Laurentius Michielssen, Christianus Jacobs
Margareta Janssen	Gerardus Petri Smekens	25/11/1670	R.D. Henricus Clingh, Mgr. Arnoldus Jossart
Petronilla Janssen	Guilielmus Cornelissen	11/01/1671	Mr. Arnoldus Jossart, Joannes Janssen
Antonius Janssen	Maria Jacobs	31/12/1670 07/04/1671	Paulus Coenen, Joannes Janssen Arnoldus Jossart, Paulus Borsten
Margareta Janssen	Cornelius Ver meulen	30/06/1671	Arnoldus Jossart, Jacobus Janssen
Joannes Janssen	Adriana Joannis Aertssen	04/08/1671	Marino Marijnissen, Jacobo Janssens
Waltherus Janssen	Catharina Cornelissen	30/10/1672	Gerardo Toten, Petro van Eeckhout
Adriana Janssen	Christianus Joannis Huijsmans	28/01/1673	Joanne Wouters, Petro van Eeckhout
Adriana Janssen	Joannes van Olmen	24/10/1673	Petrus van Eeckhout, Paulus Borsten

Jacobus Cornelij Janssen	Anna Cornelij Janssen	28/11/1673	Daniele Aertssens, Petro van Eeckhout
Anna Cornelij Janssen	Jacobus Cornelij Janssen	28/11/1673	Daniele Aertssens, Petro van Eeckhout
Joanna Janssen	Cornelius Ver heijden	09/01/1674	Joanne Adriani Janssens, Adamo Claessen
Elizabetha Janssen	Adrianus Guilielmi Peerden	11/01/1674	Adrianus Meeussen, Godefridus Claessen
Elizabetha Janssen	Joannes Huijbreghts	06/02/1674	Paulus Borsten, Hubertus Adriani van Reuth
Maria Janssen	Joannes Laureijssen	06/09/1674 24/08/1674	Laurentio Laureijssen, Petro Diricks Laurentius Laureijssen, Petrus van Eechout
Dijmpna Janssen	Joannes Michielssen	23/04/1675	Adrianus Kasus, Jacobus Janssen
Arnoldus Janssen	Adriana Adriaenssen	09/06/1675	Nicolaus Adriaenssen, Godefridus Lenarts
Petrus Janssen	Joanna Peeters	28/04/1676	Joannes de Nijs, Cornelius Vingerhoets
Joannes Jansen	Maria Petri Jacobs	01/07/1676	D. Joannes Nijs, Huybert van Reuth
Maria Jansen	Arnoldus Jan Bikens	30/08/1676	Huybrecht van Reuth, Paulus Borsten
Dympna Jansen	Cornelius Jaspar Clasen	10/09/1676	Cornelius Janssen, Huybert van Reuth
Maria Jansen	Petrus Joannis Cornelissen	08/11/1676	Joannes Claesen van Lier, Adrianus Oomen
Catharina Jansen	Marijnis Marijnissen	15/11/1676	Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes Nijs
Adriaen Janssen	Anna Wouter Lenders	11/09/1677	Joannes Clasen, Godefridus Petrus van Olmen
Anna Jansen	Joannes Peeters	21/09/1677	Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes Nijs
Elisabeta Jansen	Joannes Peeters	04/11/1677	Joannes Claesen van Lier, Adrianus Henricus Dielis Jansen
Maria Jansen	Laurentius Peeters	03/02/1678	Adrianus Laureys Verrept, Hubertus van Reuth
Hubertus Jansen	Maria Rombauts	22/05/1678	Godefridus Jansen van Reuth, Joannes Nijs
Joannes Janssen	Ida Lenaerts	12/02/1679	Hubrecht van Reuth, Joannes Cornelissen
Adrianus Janssen	Maria Augustijn Janssen	07/05/1679	A. Jossart, Petrus Ots
Maria Augustijn Janssen	Adrianus Janssen	07/05/1679	A. Jossart, Petrus Ots
Catharina Cornelis Geert Jans	Adrianus Peeter Ver baent	05/11/1679	Huybrecht van Reuth, Peter Orts
Anna Janssen	Adriaen Jacobs	26/11/1679	Peeter van Ots, Huybertus van Reuth
Cornelia Janssen	Adrianus Heyligers	01/09/1680	Petrus van Ortse, Guilielmus de Vries
Adrianus Cornely Geert Jan	Maria Antoni Camenaers	29/11/1681	Hubertus van Reuth, Adrianus van Reuth

Cornelia Joannis Janssen	Joannes Petri Stoffels	17/05/1682	Henricus Joannis Rhijns, Paulus Borsten	
Adrianus Quirini Janssen Arnoldus Joannis	Adriana Jacobi Lenders Margareta Bartholomei	25/02/1683 02/03/1683	Joannes Theunis, Paulus Borsten Petrus Franciscus Calaber, Paulus Borsten	
Joanna Jansens Cornelius Janssen Catharina Judoci Janssen Adriana Joannis Jacobus Janssen Catharina Janssen	Petrus Embrechts Joanna Borsten Petrus Jacobi Christiaenssen Franciscus Adriani Henricx Elisabetha Jacobs Petrus Zeeus	23/11/1683 26/07/1684 24/02/1685 26/07/1685 25/05/1687 18/11/1688	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis Joanne van Exel, Daniele Aertssens Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis Hubertus van Reuth, Arnoldus Rhyns D. Gerardus Smekens, Joannes Wilm Janssen	
Catharina Cornelii Geerit Jansen	Matheus Peeter Aerts	08/02/1689	Willem van Bedaff, Petrus Adriani Casus	
Helena Wilhem Jansen Cornelius Henrici Joannis	Adrianus Gijsbrecht van Beeck Petronella Joannis Christophori	07/01/1690 14/01/1690	G. Smekens, Hubertus van Reuth Cornelius Verstrijden, Hubertus van Reuth	
Johannes Jansen Henricus Jansen Johanna Gisberti Jansen Elisabetha Gisberti Jansen	Maria Smits Catharina Martens Adrianus Henrici van Herte Joannes Gerardi Petri Huijberechts	23/09/1692 07/12/1692 03/02/1693 19/07/1693	Nicolao Jansen, Henrico Jansen V: Seens, Huberto van Reuth V: Sens, Cornelio Verstrijde Vincentio Sens, Johanne vanden Bergh	
Ida Joannis	Joannis Judoci	26/10/1694	R.D. Vincentio Sens, Henrico Verstrijden	
Joannes Jansen	Maria Huberti van Reuth	20/04/1695	Mattheo de Vries, Cornelio Adriani Botermans	
Adrianus Jans	Cornelia Nicolai Ver heijden	08/05/1695	Hendricus Joannis Reijns, Gabriele Theodori Buijckx	geen datum ingevuld: aanname dat het dezelfde datum is als vorige akte
Cornelius Tilman Jansen	Cornelia Joannis Antonissen	15/11/1696	Cornelio Adriani Botermans, Adriano Coenen	
Petronilla Gijsbrecht Jansens Paulina Geraert Jansen	Petrus Geraert Smeeckens Marinus Petri Goijvaers	05/12/1699 04/09/1703	Daniele van Reuth, Adriano Cocxs R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Daniele van Reut	
Cornelius Anthoni Jansen	Maria Michiel Coenen	23/10/1703	R.D. Paulo Verhoeven, Cornelio Peeter Gilis	
Jacob Jansen	Joanna Jan van Hapert	24/01/1704	Adriano Botermans, Joanne Tuijelaers	
Ida Jansens	Anthonus de Fran ex Merxplas	06/01/1705	Henrico Adriaen van Dun, Francisco Adriaen van Dun	
Elizabeth Janssen	Cornelius Gijsbrechts	16/10/1707	Joanne Teuytelaers, Adriano Knicknie	
Joanna Guilielmi Janssen	Nicolaus Jacobi Ver meeren	18/01/1711 10/01/1711	R.D. Joanne Reijns, R. Patre Cornelio Egan dominicano hiberno Gerardo Cornelij Geerts, Adriano Cornelij Sprenckels	

Maria Janssen	Jacobus Michaelis Wouters	24/05/1712	R.D. Joanne Reijns, Adriano Botermans	
		07/05/1712	Joanne Willebrordi Janssen, Cornelio Hermanni Havermans	
Jacoba Simonis Janssen	Henricus Petri Berghmans	31/01/1713	Adriano Pauli Coenen, Guilielmo vande Westerlaecken	(x) coram R.D. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerle
		21/01/1713	Antonio Petri Sebastiaenssen, Joanne Cornelij Thome Digmans	
Cornelia Petri Janssen ex Ginneken subditi parochie de Baerle	Antonius Arnoldi Joannis de Jongh ex Tilbrogh	08/09/1713	Adriano Pauli Coenen, Petro Petri Huijbreghts	(x): nota quod desponsati exhibuerint litteras indemnitis tam ex parte magistratus de Tilborgh quam etiam ex Ginneken, matrimonium: ex hibitis previe litteris indemnitis prout in contracte sponsalio annotatum est
		29/08/1713	Jacobo Petri Augustijns et Joanne fratre eius	
Maria Cornelij Janssen ex Ginneken	Adrianus Adriani Claessen oriundus ex Chaam	25/01/1717	Joanne Botermans, Petro Botermans	
		17/01/1717	Gabriele Theodori Buijckx, Heligerio Adriani Conrarts	
Henricus Andree Josephi Janssen ex Meerle	Maria Marini Ver heijen	04/05/1717	Cornelio Josephi Haldenberghs, Adriano Joannis Adriaenssen	
		11/04/1717	Gabriele Buijckx, Joanne Jacobi Zeeuws	
Maria Gerardi Jansse	Leonardus Antonissen	28/10/1719	Arnoldo Petri Huijbrechs, Henrico Adriani Dielissen	
		19/10/1719	Petro Antonij Hoeijmans, Arnoldo Petri Huijbrechs	
Joanna Joannis Jansse	Walterus Walteri Conincx	20/06/1720	Dno. Adriano Francisco van Griensven ecclesia romana subdiacono et	(x) coram R: Dno. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten
			Dijmpna Wachmans, Anna vanden Kieboom	
Angela Cornelij Jansse, Chaemensis	Petrus Guilielmi Voeten, Meerlensis	29/09/1720	Joanne Cornelij Jansse, Cornelio Petri Voeten	
		21/09/1720	Joanne Cornelij Jansse, Cornelio Petri Voeten	
Paulina Gerardi Janssen	Adrianus Guilielmi van Bezauw	10/08/1721	R: Dno. J.B. de Roij, vicario in Sondereijgen, Adriano Henrici Dielis	(x) coram R: Dno. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten
		02/08/1721	Delia Joachimi Cools, Henrica Gerardi Bacx	
Petrus Petri Jansse	Adriana Joannis Petri Ver haeren	02/02/1722	Guilielmo Havermans, Adriano Cockx	
		25/01/1722	Nicolao Gasparis Martens, Paulo Gerrits	

Adriana Petri Jansse	Leonardus Theodori van Hees ex Hees	26/11/1722 14/11/1722	Joanne Petri Jansse, Hermann Joannis vander Voort Sebastiano Rietberghs, Hermann Joannis vander Voort	
Joannes Petri Jansse	Catharina Henrici Antonisse	13/06/1723 05/06/1723	Gerardo Henrici Antonisse, Adriano Petri Jansse Gerardo Henrici Antonisse, Adriano Petri Jansse	
Maria Anna Joannis Jansse	Adrianus Adriani Peeters	25/01/1724 15/01/1724	Gerardo Adriani Peeters, Joanne Joannis Jansse Gerardo Adriani Peeters, Joanne Joannis Jansse	
Cornelius Petri Janssen	Joanna Joannis Huijsmans	11/01/1725 06/01/1725	Adriano Petri Janssen, Cornelio Pauli Rijsbos Cornelio Pauli Rijsbos, Adriano Petri Janssen	
Petrus Jansse, Hooghstratanus	Elisabetha Matthaei Schuermans ex Wortel	30/01/1725	Adriano Henrici Verbraecken, Joanne Baptista van Oers	
Henricus Joannis Jansse	Maria Laureijs van Beckhoven ex Ginneken	19/08/1727 10/08/1727	Petro Joannis Swanen, Anna Reijntjens Petro Joannis Swanen, Anna Reijntjens	
Margareta Joannis Janssen	Henricus Joannis Hendricx ex Minderhoudt	03/02/1729 22/01/1729	Jacobo Adriani Balemans, Cornelio Petri Jacobs Cornelio Martini Michielsen, Jacobo Adriani Balemans	(x) coram R: Dno. Martino Wachmans vicario in Uijlikoten
Petrus Conrardi Jansse	Jacoba Valentini Ver spreeuwen	02/05/1729 21/04/1729	Cornelio van Ersel, Henrico Joannis Smolders Joanne Stappers, Jacobo vander Schoot	
Maria Guilielmi Jansse	Petrus Joannis van Lier	23/06/1729 15/06/1729	Joanne Adriani van Lier, Remigio Cornelij Hendricx Joanne Adriani van Lier, Remigio Cornelij Hendrickx	
Cornelius Antonij Jansse	Cornelia Cornelij Cleeren	22/10/1730 14/10/1730	Gabriele Theodori Buycx, Paulo Jacobi Smekens Adriano Pauli Coenen, Gabriele Theodori Buycx	
Joanna Antonij Jansse ex Ravels	Guilielmus Jacobi Boumans ex Welde	23/11/1730 16/11/1730	magistro Gerardo vanden Elsacker, Gerardo Walteri Lieffmans Magistro Gerardo vanden Elsacker, Gerardo Lieffmans	
Adrianus Jacobi Janssen	Anna Adriani Joosen	07/09/1732	Petro van Doremael, Jacobo Adriani van Reuth	

		04/09/1732	Cornelio Joannis Peeters, Cornelio Marijnīs Gillis
Cornelius Joannis Jansen	Anna Willebrordi Olislagers	00/11/1735 05/11/1735	Joanne Jansen, Cornelio Olislagers Joannes Joannis Jansen, Cornelio Olislagers
Margarita Joannis Jansen ex Ulicoten	Laurentius Walteri Kepen ex Minderhout	30/01/1736 21/01/1736	Joanne Cornelio Luyckx, Francisco Cornelio Luyckx Eleonora Mertens, Catharina Andrea Verheyen
Margarita Joris Jansen	Adrianus van Gestel ex Caem	28/01/1737	Adriano vande Vlaes, Joanne Scherder
Govardus Petri Jansen Jacobus Janssen ex Breght	Joanna Petri van Loon Catharina Coenraets	18/11/1737 20/03/1739 11/03/1739	Waltero et Cornelio Sprangers Cornelio Joannis Cornelissen, Joanne Baptista Naese Adriano van Sas, Joannes Baptista Nasen
Joannes Jansen Elisabetha Janssen Hyligerius/Henricus Jacobi Janssen	Joanna van Rijsbergen ex Ginneke Wilhelmus Damijssen Adriana Ver donck ex Welde	20/07/1739 13/05/1743 06/09/1743 29/08/1743	Petro Dries, Cornelio Verheyen Cornelio Verheyen, Adriano Verheyen Rdo. Dno. Joanne Gummaro Goyvaerts, (x): Henricus Adriano vander Borst Henrico van Beeck, Adriano Verheyen
Petrus Antonij Janssen ex Welde	Jacoba Sceerders	08/08/1746 07/08/1746	Cornelio Vloemans, Josepho Janssen Michaele Voeten, Joanne Top
Petrus Janssen Joannes Janssen ex Meerle	Barbara Swaenen Elisabetha van Exel	02/10/1747 03/08/1749 24/07/1749	Adriano vander Flaes, Joanne Voeten Adriano van Exel, Cornelio Janssen Remigio van Miert, Norberto Martens
Joannes Jansen	Maria Catharina Hermans	07/02/1752 29/01/1752	Petro Jansen, Adriano Stakenborg Petro Jansen, Adriano Stakenborg
Josephus Jansen ex Weelde	Petronilla Cleeren	25/05/1753 17/05/1753	Arnoldo vander Schoot, Wilhelmo van Mons Arnoldo vander Schoot, Wilhelmo van Mons
Cornelius Jansen	Petronilla Cleiren	05/07/1753 28/06/1753	Remigio Havermans, Gijsberta Adriaense Cornelio Cleiren, Paulo de Wilde
Anna Jansen	Stephanus van Hal ex Alphen	25/02/1754 09/02/1754	Petro Gulikx, Petro Jansen Petro Gulikx, Petro Jansens
Petronilla Jansen ex Minderhout Petrus Jansen	Joannes Cock, Bredanus Joanna Havermans	19/01/1756 14/01/1760 05/01/1760	Cornelio Jansen, Joanne vanden Berg Cornelio Jansen, Cornelio Smitten Cornelio Petri Jansen, Cornelio Smitten
Antonius Jansen	Joanna Maria Naeykens ex Weelde	04/02/1760 26/01/1760	Adriano Hoppenbrouwer, Adriano Verheyen

Anna Maria Jansen	Cornelius Snels	24/11/1760	Cornelio van Heesch, Francisco Leverijs	
		15/11/1760	Cornelio van Heesch, Francisco Leverijs	
Joannes Heiligeri Jansen	Maria Catharina Ver heyen	24/10/1774	Petro Jansen, Joanne Baptista Verheyen	
		15/10/1774	Petro Jansen, Joanne Baptista Verheyen	
Andreas Joannis Jansen ex Meerle	Maria Catharina Christiaense	17/01/1775	Jacobo van Camp, Adriano Jansen	
		07/01/1775	Jacobo van Camp, Adriano Jansen	
Adrianus Jansen ex Merxplas	Catharina Ver meulen ex Hapert	18/09/1775	Joanne Jansen, Jacobo Jansen	
		07/09/1775	Joanne Jansen, Jacobo Jansen	
Catharina Jansen ex Meirle	Henricus Schuurmans ex Merxplas	05/02/1776	Henrico de Bond, Petro Willemse	
		27/01/1776	Henrico de Bond, Petro Willemse	
Cornelius Jansen	Anna Maria Havermans	15/04/1776	Adriano Jansen, Adriano Hofkens	(x) coram R.D. Verheyde vicario in Sondereigen
Ida Jansen	Wilhelmus Martens	15/07/1776	Petro Zeeuws, Gerardo vander Voort	
		06/07/1776	Petro Zeeuws, Gerardo vander Voort	
Josephus Jansen ex Merxplas	Cornelia Bernardi Geerts	26/07/1776	Bernardo vanden Heuvel, Wilhelmo Jansen	(x) coram R.D. Dirickx vicario in Ulicoten; cum legitimatione proles eoremus Cornelis Jansen baptisatus in Ulicoten 11 nov: 1775
Joannes Jansen ex Merxplas	Joanna van Hert	27/01/1777	Wilhelmo Jansens, Petro van Hert	(x) coram R.D. Verheyde vicario in Sondereigen
Wilhelmus Jansen	Cornelia de Wilde	14/06/1779	Joanne Baptista de Wilde, Adriano Jansen	(x) coram R.D. Jacobo Verheyen vicario in Sondereigen
Henricus Jansen ex Minderhout	Cornelia Stoops ex Minderhout	23/08/1779	Petro Jansen, Joannes Damijzen	
		14/08/1779	Petro Jansen, Joannes Damijzen	
Jacobus Cornelij Jansen	Anna Maria Teutelaers	08/01/1780	Jacobo Jansen, Paulo Teutelaers	
		30/12/1779	Jacobo Jansen, Paulo Teutelaers	
Adrianus Jansen	Adriana Pijpers ex Bavel	15/01/1781	Adriano Antonij Jansen, Joanne Havermans	
		04/01/1781	Adriano Antonij Jansen, Joanne Havermans	
Maria Jansen ex Alphen	Petrus van Gool ex Alphen	19/02/1781	Joanne Jansen, Gijsberto Bekkers	
		10/02/1781	Joanne Jansen, Gijsberto Bekkers	
Catharina Petri Jansen	Joannes Baptista Henrici Jansen ex Ravels	05/11/1781	Antonio Jansen, Cornelio van Loon	
		20/10/1781	Antonio Jansen, Cornelio van Loon	
Joannes Baptista Henrici Jansen ex Ravels	Catharina Petri Jansen	05/11/1781	Antonio Jansen, Cornelio van Loon	
		20/10/1781	Antonio Jansen, Cornelio van Loon	
Jacobus Cornelij Jansen ex Merxplas	Anna Elizabetha Coes, vaga vilniert originis cum consensu illmi.	07/01/1782	Joanne Baptista Jansen, Wilhelmo Jansen	

		29/12/1781	Joanne Baptista Jansen, Wilhelmo Jansen	
Jacoba Jansen	Joannes Baptista Damijsen	08/04/1782	Henrico Damijsen, Petro Jansen	
		30/03/1782	Henrico Damijsen, Petro Jansen	
Anna Catharina Jansen	Christianus vant Sas	23/02/1784	Remigio Mangelaers, Remigio vant Sas	
		14/02/1784	Remigio Mangelaers, Remigio vant Sas	
Joannes Baptista Jansen	Joanna Neerlants ex Alphen	17/05/1784	Adriano vande Houtgoir, Christiano Jansen	
		08/05/1784	Adriano vande Houtgoir, Christiano Jansen	
Petronilla Jansen	Joannes Baptista Theeuws	04/04/1785	Petro Jansen, Nicolao Vinkx	
		26/03/1785	Petro Jansen, Nicolao Vinkx	
Petronilla Jansen ex Chaam	Cornelius Cornelij Geerts	10/10/1785	Adriano vanden Hout, Petro Rovers in Ulicoten	
Antonia Jansen	Petrus Cuppens	16/01/1786	Antonio Jansen, Cornelio Cuppens	
		05/01/1786	Antonio Jansen, Cornelio Cuppens	
Adrianus Joannis Jansen	Joanna Catharina Berrevoets	29/01/1787	Joanne de Wilde, Jacobo Jansen	
		20/01/1787	Joanne de Wilde, Jacobo Jansen	
Jacobus Jansen	Catharina Kerssemans ex Meirle	05/02/1787	Bartholomeo van Exel, Joanne de Wilde	
		27/01/1787	Bartholomeo van Exel, Joanne de Wilde	
Joannes Jansen	Anna Maria Oomen	12/02/1787	Adriano Marcus, Cornelio Jansens in Sondereigen	
Joannes Jansen	Joanna Michielse	21/07/1788	Joanne Michielse, Petro Jansen	
		12/07/1788	Joanne Michielse, Petro Jansen	
Jacobus Jansen	Maria Knicknie ex Alphen	07/01/1789	Adriano van Reuth, Petro Jansen	
		27/12/1789	Adriano van Reuth, Petro Jansen	
Anna Catharina Jansen	Joannes Michielse	03/02/1789	Joanne Adriaense, Michaele Pelkmans	
		24/01/1789	Joanne Adriaense, Michaele Pelkmans	
Maria Catharina Jansens ex Merxplas	Joannes Antonius du Vraing ex Merxplas	22/11/1790	in Sondereigen	
Maria Magdalena Jansens	Hubertus vant Sas	05/09/1791	Joanne Baptista Koopmans, Jacobo Cockx	
		27/08/1791	Joanne Baptista Koopmans, Jacobo Cockx	
Maria Elizabetha Jansens	Henricus Jacobs, Thenensis	21/11/1791	in Sondereigen	vide ducenses
Adriana Jansen	Zebertus van Ceulen	07/05/1792	Petro Jansen, Jacobo van Olmen	
		26/04/1792	Petro Jansen, Jacobo van Olmen	

Petronilla Jansen ex Castel-Minderhout	Cornelius Cools	07/05/1792	Joanne Jansen, Joanne van Trier	
		28/04/1792	Joanne Jansen, Joanne van Trier	
Cornelia Jansen ex Alphen	Adrianus Peters ex Chaam	06/05/1793	Joanne Jansen, Joanne Olislagers	
		20/04/1793	Joanne Jansen, Joanne Olislagers	
Anna Catharina Jansen	Petrus Ver heyen ex Weelde	28/10/1793	Matthia Verheyen, Joanne Franken	
		12/10/1793	Matthia Verheyen, Joanne Franken	
Petronella Jansen	Joannes Baptista Ver hoeven	04/11/1793	Petro Weens, Cornelio van Heesch	
		18/10/1793	Petro Weens, Cornelio van Heesch	
Cornelius Jansen, cum consensu parentum	Joanna Joannis Brosen ex Minderhout	24/02/1794	Clemente van Hees, Adriano Geerts	
		08/02/1794	Clemente van Hees, Adriano Geerts	
Maria Janssen ex Ulicoten	Adrianus Cornelis Voeten ex Meerle	30/06/1794	Petro Corn. Janssen, Barhtolomeo Corn. Voeten	(x) coram R.D.Corn. Schrauwen vicario in Ulicoten
Joannes Jansen ex Alphen	Maria Catharina Dirckx ex Mercksplas	01/06/1795	Joanne Baptista Bouwmans, Christiano Hermans	
		16/05/1795	Joanne Baptista Bouwmans, Christiano Heremans	
Anna Elizabetha Jansen	Henricus Joannes Willebors ex Poppel	22/06/1795	Georgio Matheijsen, Adriano Jansen	
		06/06/1795	Georgio Matheijsen, Adriano Jansen	
Anna Maria Jansens	Petrus de la Hay	10/08/1795	Remigio Mangelaers, Cornelio Jansens	
Adriana Maria Jansen	Gasper Adriaensen	13/08/1795	Gasper Verheijen, Joanne Adriaensen	
Joannes Baptista Jansen ex Tilborg	Adriana Maria Princen	11/07/1796	Cornelio Matheysen, Joanne Baptista Staes	
Maria Jansen	Antonius Brouwers	17/11/1797	Joanne Petro van Gestel, Joanne Petro Jansen	
		28/10/1797	Joanne Petro van Gestel, Joanne Petro Jansen	
Clara Jansen ex Merckxplas	Henricus Ramijsen ex Merckxplas	18/06/1798	Adriano Thomassen, Adriano Jansen	
Arnoldus Jansen	Adriana van Hapert	08/04/1799	Cornelio Verheyen, Jacobo van Reuth	
Jacobus Jansen ex Meerle	Antonia Jacobs	29/09/1800	Jacobo Jacobs, Arnoldo Tuytelaers	cum dispensatione in 3 gradu consanguinitatis
		13/09/1800	Jacobo Jacobs, Arnoldo Tuytelaers	
Petronilla Cornelii Jansen	Cornelius Gabriels ex Merckxplas	17/11/1800	Petro Jansen, Joanne Petro Gabriels	
			in Uliquoten	
Adrianus Jansen, viduus	Joanna Catharina van Raack ex Hilvarenbeeck	04/05/1801	Cornelio Jansen, Joanne Jansen	
		04/04/1801		
Adriana Jansen	Joannes Baptista Nuydens ex Gierle	23/11/1801	Joanne Petro Swaenen, Cornelio Adriaensen	(x): dit zal waarschijnlijk 7/11/1801 moeten
		07/10/1801	Joanne Petro Swaenen, Cornelio Adriaensen	

Jacomina Jansen	Franciscus Quireynen	23/11/1801	Christiano Quireynen, Michaele van Sas (x): dit zal waarschijnlijk 7/11/1801 moeten
		07/10/1801	Christiano Quireynen, Michaele van Sas
Cornelius Jansen	Anna Maria Jansen	25/04/1803	Adriano Stoops, Joanne Stoops
Anna Maria Jansen	Cornelius Jansen	25/04/1803	Adriano Stoops, Joanne Stoops
Maria Catharina Jansen	Gommarus Ver monden ex Minderhoud	19/09/1803	Cornelio Jansen, Wilhelmo Vermonden
			in Uliquoten
Petrus Janssens ex Merxplas	Anna Catharina van Gils	15/10/1804	Adriano Norberto van Gils, Adriano Janssens
Cornelia Petri Jansen	Cornelius Rijsbos, viduus	04/11/1805	Dionisio Rijsbos, Petro Jansen
			cum dispensatione in quarto consanguinitatis linea collateralis
Josephus Jansen, viduus	Jacoba van Gestel	17/01/1807	Adriano Jansen, Cornelio van Gestel
Maria Catharina Janssens	Adrianus Hermans	19/01/1807	Norberto Hermans, Adriano Janssens
Anna Catharina Jansens	Adrianus Havermans	10/07/1809	Joanne Thomassen, Adriano Janssens
		24/06/1809	Joanne Thomassen, Adriano Janssens
Cornelius Jansen	Maria Catharina Kuypers	27/11/1809	Antonio Kuypers, Petro Griles
Jacob Nijs Jaques	Josina Hapers	20/02/1703	R.D. Eduardo Hijlens, Adriano Botermans
Catharina Gasparis	Adrianus Petri Schooten	04/02/1624	Petro vander Aa, Adriano van Hoeck
Melchior Jaspers	Catharina Cornelij Hendrix	23/11/1639	Adrianus Janssen, Petrus Cornelissen
		10/11/1639	Adrianus Janssen, Petrus Cornelissen
Melchior Jaspers	Maria Pauli Coosmans	25/09/1641	Petrus Cornelij, Joannes Petri
		05/09/1641	Petrus Cornelissen, Judocus Jacobs
Cornelia Gasparis	Joannes Cornelij	21/11/1643	Judocus Jacobi, Jacobus Nicolai
		02/11/1643	subditi nostri
Maria Gasparis	Georgius Martini	04/02/1649	Cornelio Adriani, Adriano Matthei
		18/01/1649	Cornelius Adriani, Judocus Gerardi Joannis
Maria Jaspers	Michael Janssen	15/02/1650	Adrianus Cornelissen, Everardus Marinus
		30/01/1650	Adrianus Augustini, Cornelius Adriani
Helwigis Gasparis	Adrianus Christiani	30/01/1652	Petrus Joannis, Michael Petri
		20/01/1652	Petrus Joannis, Michael Petri
Helwigis Gasparis	Joannes Cornelij Clerckx		Paulus Michielssen, Everardus Marinus
		17/04/1659	
Petrus Gasparis	Adriana Jacobi	03/02/1664	Gerardus Petri, Heligerius Smekens
Maria Henrici Jaspers	Joannes Michielssen	23/11/1672	Rdus. Dnus. Pastore in Chaem, Eeckhout

Nicolaus Jaspers	Catharina Peeters	09/01/1674	Cornelius Philipsen, Petrus van Eeckhout	
Maria Jaspers	Cornelius Leemput	18/06/1674	Martinus Gorissen, Guilielmus Peeters	
		13/06/1674	Martinus Gorissen, Guilielmus Peeters	
Margareta Jaspers	Cornelius Jose	01/02/1682	mrs. van Gils, Adriaen van Riel, Hubertus van Reuth	
Jacobus Adriani Jaspers	Joanna Ver maert	16/06/1683	Petro Francisco Calaber, Joannes Theunis cum dispensatione supra tribus bannis coram me anthorisato ab illustrissimo vero episcopo Antverpiensis ad excipiendam ipsius Joanne Vermaert professionem fidei catholica uti ipsa ab ante heretica fecit et juravit coram testibus tam professionis fidei quam matrimonii	
Jasparina Lendert Jaspars	Paulus Petri van Einscot	25/09/1703	Joanne Petri Ramijsen, Paulus Cornelii Smeeckens	geen datum ingevuld: aanname dat het dezelfde datum is als vorige akte
Adriana Godefridi Jaspers	Joannes Joannis Booghmans	26/09/1728	Guilielmo Godefridi Jaspers, Adriano Cornelij Gillis	
		19/09/1728	Joanne Booghmans patre sponsi, Adriano Cornelij Gillis	
Joannes Henrici Jaspers ex Meerle	Maria Pauli Ver hoeven	22/07/1748	Adriano Bastiaensen, Marino Verhyen	
Wilhelmus Gaspers ex Merxplas	Catharina Snels	15/11/1762	Wilhelmo Pluymen, Cornelio Gaspers	(x) coram R.D. Verheyden vicario in Sondereigen
Adriana Jaspers	Cornelius Sprangers	21/10/1776	Joanne Sprangers, Cornelio Jaspers	(x) coram R.D. Dierkx vicario in Ulicoten
Adriana Joannis Jaspers	Adrianus Franciscus Meeusen	07/02/1791	Cornelio Joannis Meeusen, Gerardo van Heesch	
		29/01/1791	Cornelio Joannis Meeusen, Joanne vanden Hout	
Paulus Jaspers ex Sondereijgen	Joanna Catharina Swolfs	12/05/1794	Cornelio Jaspers, Gerardo Mertens	
		25/04/1794	Cornelio Jaspers, Gerardo Mertens	
Cornelius Jaspers	Dympna van Os ex Meerle	27/11/1797	Joannes Baptista van Os, Walthero Jaspers	
		11/11/1797	Joannes Baptista van Os, Walthero Jaspers	
Waltherus Jaspers	Maria Elisabetha Knicknie, vidua			
		16/04/1803	Joanne Jaspers, Cornelio van Reuth	
Anna Maria Jaspers	Joannes Baptista Ver hoeven	27/08/1804	Cornelio van Reuth, Joanne Jaspers in Sondereygen	

Antonia Judoci Joachimi Joannes Jacobi Joachims	Gerardus Joannis, Tilborgius Cornelia Gerardi Willemsen	14/02/1623 04/11/1642 25/10/1642	Thomas Servatij, Petrus Gasparis Judocus Jacobs, Joannes Cornelissen Judocus Jacobs, Joannes Cornelissen	
Michael Jacobi Joachims	Adriana Adriani Cornely Wilmssen	28/07/1680	Hubertus van Reuth, Petrus Ortsen	cum dispensatione pontificis super 2do et tertio gradu consanguinitatis mixto
Jacobus Jochims Adriana Michaelis Joachims	Elisabetha Cornelii Hultermans Laurentius Thome Peerden	24/06/1692 31/01/1712 24/01/1712	Petro Dircks, Niclao Hultermans Joanne Thome Peerden, Adriano Cornelij Olislagers Joanne Thome Peerden, Adriano Cornelij Olislagers	
Corneliam Jacobi Jochums	Theodorum Jacobi Kerckhoven	27/04/1721	Tielemanno de Bont et Jacobo de Bont, Weldensibus	
Joanna Jacobi Joachims	Petrus Arnoldi Ver meulen ex Welde	29/01/1733 21/01/1733	Adriano Hermannii Havermans, Petro Theodori Peters Gerardo Reijns, Jacobo van Oerl	
Joanna/Anna Joachims	Norbertus Rayens	22/07/1754 12/07/1754	Joanne vander Voort, Cornelio Cocken Joanne vander Voort, Cornelio Cocken	
Anna Joachims	Remigius Camenaers	23/11/1758 22/11/1758	Arnoldo Vermeulen, Adriano Hendrixx	
Anna Joachims	Cornelius Swolfs	29/07/1771 20/07/1771	Jacobo Haperts, Adriano Swolfs Jacobo Haperts, Adriano Swolfs	
Joannes Pauli Jonas, oriundus ex Merxplas	Cornelia Petri Conrarts	29/10/1715 20/10/1715	Cornelio Guilielmi Christiaenssen, Adriano Jacobi Adriaenssen Cornelio Guilielmi Christiaenssen, Adriano Jacobi Adriaenssen	
Joannes Joannis Joonen ex Merxplas	Cornelia Olislagers	19/09/1741 09/09/1741	Cristiano Wouters, Jacobo Coenraets Adriano Michielssen, Jacobo Coenraets	
Dymphna Jonas	Cornelius Ver heyen ex Hoogstraten	19/02/1770 10/02/1770	Cornelio Roelofs, Mattheo van Gorp Cornelio Roelofs, Mattheo van Gorp	
Wauter Willem Jonckers ex Minderhout	Henrica Henrici Dingemans	02/06/1705	Adriano Botermans, Adriano Henrici Dielis	
Jacoba Jonckers	Henricus Kems ex Reusel	29/10/1714 14/10/1714	Francisco van Herck, Matthia Clement Francisco van Herck, Matthia Clement	

Joannes Joannis de Jonge	Cornelia vander Vloet	07/01/1642	Dnus secretarius Laurentius vander Vloet, Adrianus Joannis de Jonge	
Anna Joannis de Jonge	Gerardus Nicolai	03/03/1658	Cornelius Luijckx, Gaspar Nicolai	
Antonius Arnoldi Joannis de Jongh ex Tilbrogh	Cornelia Petri Janssen ex Ginneken subditi parochie de Baerle	08/09/1713	Adriano Pauli Coenen, Petro Petri Huijbreghts	(x): nota quod desponsati exhibuerint litteras indemnitas tam ex parte magistratus de Tilborgh quam etiam ex Ginneken, matrimonium: ex hibitis previe litteris indemnitas prout in contracte sponsalio annotatum est
		29/08/1713	Jacobo Petri Augustijns et Joanne fratre eius	
Angela de Jong ex Poppel	Joannes Kniknie	27/04/1778	Adriano van Bommel, Gerardo vander Voort	
		18/04/1778	Adriano van Bommel, Gerardo vander Voort	
Joanna Jacobi de Jong ex Ginneke	Petrus Nijssen ex Alphen	27/11/1780	Joanne de Jong, Leonardo Nijssen	
		18/11/1780	Joanne de Jong, Leonardo Nijssen	
Antonius Lamberti de Jong ex Vegel	Anna Theresia Petri Peeters ex Wustwesel	28/04/1783	Petro Wensch, Cornelio Peters	
		10/04/1783	Philippo Verhoeven, Eva Lodders	
Angelina de Jong ex Poppel	Petrus Lambregts	25/04/1785	Joanne Coopmans, Michaelae Verhaeren	
		09/04/1785	Joanne Coopmans, Michaelae Verhaeren	
Joannes de Jong ex Alphen	Barbara Joosen, vidua	12/11/1798	Antonio de Jong, Cornelio Joosen	
Petronilla de Jong ex Gilze	Gerardus Oomen	10/05/1802	Joanne Petro Swaenen, Joanne Oomen	
Cornelius de Jong ex Alphen	Cornelia Lambreghts	19/11/1804	Nicolao Lambreghts, Petro de Jong	
		03/11/1804	Nicolao Lambreghts, Petro de Jong	
Cornelius de Jong ex Alphen	Adriana Maria van Eeten	27/04/1807	Joanne van Eeten, Joanne de Jong	
		11/04/1807	Joanne van Eeten, Joanne de Jong	
Cornelia Gulielmi Jongens	Cornelius Petri Roelofs	18/05/1692	Georgio Meijvis, R.D. Gerardus Smekens	
Paulus Jonckbloet, Wortelensis	Jacoba Gilsemans ex Merxplas oriuda et in Sonderijgen habitans	27/07/1713	Mgro. Cornelio Verstreijden, Joanne Francisco Maes	
		15/07/1713	Walthero Wouters, Jacobo Deckers	
Bartholomeus Pauli Jonckbloets	Elizabetha Joannis Hermans	03/06/1716	Jacobo Henrici Deckers, Petro Jonckbloets	(x) coram R.D. Joanne Baptista de Roij vicario in Sondereijgen-Baerle
		30/05/1716	Jacobo Deckers, Petro Jonckbloets	
Cornelia Jonghbloets ex Merxplas	Cornelius Balemans	11/08/1749	Adriano Verhoeven, Cornelio Zeeus	
		02/08/1749	Joanne Baptista Crols, Cornelio Zeeus	
Anna Maria Jonghbloets	Cornelius Olislagers	29/01/1750	Joanne van Hal, Cornelio Kocken	

		17/01/1750	Joanne Oomen, Christiano Verhoeven
Cornelius Jacobi Cornelij Joossen Joachimus Joosten	Helwigis Adriani Clara Peeters	12/11/1623 21/02/1629	Joannes Marcelli, Petro vander Aa Petrus Cornelissen, Joannes van Bedaf
		24/01/1629	Petrus Cornelissen, Joannes van Bedaf
Cornelius Judoci	Elizabetha Hendrix	22/01/1630	Gisbertus Huijbreghts, Hubertus Joannis Houtermans
		06/01/1630	Gisbertus Huijbreghts, Hubertus Joannis Houtermans
Joannes Joosten	Anna Lenarts	21/08/1630	Leonardus Antonissen, Nicolaus Aertssen
		08/08/1630	Leonardus Antonissen, Nicolaus Aertssen
Joannes Joosten	Angela Cornelissen	27/05/1632	Simon Jacobs, Joannes Cornelissen
		16/05/1632	Simon Jacobs, Joannes Cornelissen
Petrus Joossen Anna Joossen	Margareta Janssen Hubertus Janssen	25/01/1640 30/04/1644	Petrus Peeterssen, Petrus Wouters Mgro. Everardo Marinus, Huberto van Limborgh
		16/04/1644	Cornelius Tuijelaers, Petrus Janssen
Adriana Dionijsij Judoci	Gisbertus Joannis	03/11/1648	Guilielmo Matthie, Theodoro Christiani
		25/10/1648	Guilielmus Matthie, Martinus Christiani
Margareta Cornelij Judoci Anna Joannis Judoci	Henricus Joannis Georgij Gisbertus Joannis	14/07/1657 29/01/1660	Cornelius Buijckx, Everardus Marinus Nicolaus Verheijden, Nicolaus Joannis Verheijen
Adrianus Joannis Judoci	Guilielma Petri	19/02/1662	Adrianus Verept, Ludovicus Hertmans
Maria Joannis Judoci	Joannes Joannis Goossens	18/11/1664	Adrianus Laurentij Verept, Arnoldus Joannis Goossens
Cornelius Joossen	Maria Peeters	28/05/1671	Arnoldus Jossart, Jacobus Vermeulen
Cornelius Jose	Margareta Jaspers	01/02/1682	msr. van Gils, Adriaen van Riel, Hubertus van Reuth
Judocus Joannis Judoci	Catharina Pauli Coenen	30/11/1686	Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis
Petrus Jan Joosten	Joanna Jan Somme	26/11/1690	Dominus Cornelius Maes, Hubertus van Reut
		12/11/1690	Jacob Peter Jacobs, Paulus van Beeck
Joannes Josten Joannis Judoci	Catharina Peeters Ida Joannis	08/07/1693 26/10/1694	Vincentio Sens, Huberto van Reuth R.D. Vincentio Sens, Henrico Verstrijden

Joannes Adriaen Joosten	Adriana Adriaen Broosen	27/09/1701	R.D. Joanne Babt. de Roij, Florentio van Gilse
Anna Adriani Joannis Joossen	Egidius Adriani van Hoeck	07/01/1714	Walthero Jacobi van Olmen, Petro Laurentij van Hal
		31/12/1713	Walthero Jacobi van Olmen, Petro Laurentij van Hal
Joanna Joannis Joosen	Joannes Jacobi Zeeuws	22/09/1726	R:Dno. Jacobo vande Weijer vicepastore, Joanne Andrea van Sprangh
		19/09/1726	Gerardo Laurentij Vincx, Joanne Joannis Top
Anna Adriani Joosen	Adrianus Jacobi Janssen	07/09/1732	Petro van Doremael, Jacobo Adriani van Reuth
		04/09/1732	Cornelio Joannis Peeters, Cornelio Marijnjs Gillis
Maria Joannis Joosen	Adrianus Joannis Antonissen	18/02/1743	Joanne van Hoeck, Petro van Son
		09/02/1743	Adriano van Hoeck, Petro van Sundert
Georgius Joosen	Elisabeth Christiaense	08/08/1751	Gerardo Christiaense, Cornelio Joosen
		29/07/1751	Gerardo Christiaense, Cornelio Joosen
Joannes Cornelii Joosen	Adriana Walteri van Ham ex Caam	18/10/1751	Cornelio Cornelii Joosen, Cornelio van Ham
		09/10/1751	Cornelio Cornelii Joosen, Cornelio van Ham
Catharina Joannis Joosen ex Meel	Joannes Adriani Cleiren	29/10/1764	Andrea Joosen, Adriano Cleiren
Maria Joosen	Petrus Arnoldi Joannis Adriaense ex Ginneke	13/10/1764	Andrea Joosen, Adriano Cleiren
		16/05/1768	Cornelio Cornelij Joosen, Cornelio Jansen
Adrianus Joannis Joosen	Anna Catharina Stakenborg ex Veteri Turnholto	07/05/1768	Cornelio Cornelij Joosen, Cornelio Jansen
		27/04/1778	Joanne Baptista vande Werve, Joanne Baptista Stakenborg
Barbara Joosen	Nicolaus Cable	18/04/1778	Joanne Baptista vande Werve, Joanne Baptista Stakenborg
		02/11/1778	Adriano Christiaense, Cornelio Joosen
Petronilla Joosen	Joannes Sprangers	24/10/1778	Adriano Christiaense, Cornelio Joosen
		24/01/1785	Cornelio Sprangers, Joanne Baptista Joosen
Josina Joosen	Adrianus Petri Klasen	15/01/1785	Cornelio Sprangers, Joanne Baptista Joosen
		11/05/1795	Antonio Francken, Joanne Joosen

Barbara Joosen, vidua Joannes Joosen	Joannes de Jong ex Alphen Maria de Princx ex Hilvarenbeeck	25/04/1795 12/11/1798 14/07/1800	Antonio Francken, Joanne Joosen Antonio de Jong, Cornelio Joosen Cornelio Joosen, Cornelio van Gestel	
Adrianus Jorissen	Perina Huijbreghts	22/11/1642 08/11/1642	Adrianus Cornelissen, Joannes Schuermans Adrianus Cornelissen, Joannes Schuermans	
Elizabetha Jorissen	Cornelius Pauwels Smekens	03/04/1660 03/04/1660	in Sondereijgen Josephus Jacobs, Theodorus Adriani Claessen	
Catharina Cornely Jorissen	Adrianus Joannis Botermans	23/05/1679	D. Martinus Leysens, Hubertus van Reuth	
Petronella Jorissen	Theodorus Francken	27/07/1708	Adriano Botermans, Joanne Botermans	
Adriana Cornelij Joannis Jorissen	Joannes Petri Huijbreghts	09/01/1712 02/01/1712	D. Petro van Gils secretario Baerle- ducensi, Antonio van Heijst R.D. Martino et Antonio Wachamns	
Petronilla Georgij Adriani Jorissen	Joannes Willibrordi van Gool	17/05/1721 10/05/1721	Thoma Willibrordi van Gool, Adriano Gerogij Adriani Jorissen Thoma Willibrordi van Gool, Adriano Gerogij Adriani Jorissen	(x) coram R: Dno. J.B. De Roij vicario in Sondereijgen
Antonius Joorissen	Elisabetha Brosens	03/02/1802	Wilhelmo Jansen, Antonio Boeren in Uliquoten	
Joannes Baptista Jorissen ex Wortel	Joanna Kerremans	08/08/1803	Cornelio Jansen, Joanne Kerremans in Uliquoten	
Theodorus Jossijns ex Magno Sundert	Gerardina van Schram	30/10/1725 21/10/1725	Christiano Stappers, Gabriele Buijcx Gisberto Adriani van Herdt, Joanne Adriani Botermans	
Joannes Henricus Katz ex Nassauw Siegen	Maria Petronilla Smits	30/08/1800	Cornelio Schoofs, Cornelio Smits	
Catharina Kempen	Guilielmus Mattheussen	30/04/1653 01/04/1653	Guilielmus Adriani Hermans, Everardus Marinus Guilielmus Adriani Hermans, Judocus Gerardi Janssen	
Cornelius Kempe	Elisabeta Adriana Croone	23/05/1690	D. Gerardus Smekens, Franciscus van Achterbroeck	
Joannes Kempen	Petronilla van Heijst	20/07/1709	Joanne Petri Jacobs Augustijns, Henrico Geert Cleren	

		10/07/1709	R.D. Philippo Verstijlen pastore in Haga Principis, R. Patre Norberto Le Court minorita
Maria Theresia Kempen	Joannes van Gils ex Oosterhout	11/01/1773	Josepho Canoniers, Jacobo Adriano Reyms
		02/01/1773	Josepho Canoniers, Jacobo Adriano Reyms
Anna Cornelia Kempen	Petrus Josephi Canoniers, Aspricollensis	28/06/1773	Antonio Hendrixx, Joanne Petro van Gilse
		18/06/1773	Antonio Hendrixx, Joanne Petro van Gilse
Josina Huberti van Kempe	Dingemannus Laurentij Vincx	24/01/1726	Joanne Huberti van Kempe, Henrico Laurentij Vincx
		17/01/1726	Joanne Huberti van Kempe, Henrico Laurentij Vincx
Joannes Huberti van Kempen	Margarita Laurentij Reijntjens	11/04/1728	Digmanno Laurentij Vincx, Jacobo Petri vander Schoit
		06/04/1728	Digmanno Laurentij Vincx, Jacobo Petri vander Schoit
Joanna Huberti van Kempen	Joannes Joannis Swolfs	13/04/1728	Nicolao Gaspari Martens, Gabriele Theodori Buycx
Henricus Kems ex Reusel	Jacoba Jonckers	29/10/1714	Francisco van Herck, Matthia Clement
		14/10/1714	Francisco van Herck, Matthia Clement
Laurentius Kenens	Elisabetha Rhyns	25/09/1678	Joannes Phenix, Arnoldus Jossart
Elisabetha Walteri Kepen ex Minderhout	Antonius Petri Bastiaensen	18/09/1735	Petro van Pelt, Wilhelmo Mechielsen
		04/09/1735	Eleonora Mertens, Catharina Verheyen
Laurentius Walteri Kepen ex Minderhout	Margarita Joannis Jansen ex Ulicoten	30/01/1736	Joanne Cornelio Luyckx, Francisco Cornelio Luyckx
		21/01/1736	Eleonora Mertens, Catharina Andrea Verheyen
Laurentius Kepen	Anna van Bedaf	23/01/1747	Adriano van Bedaf, Henrico van Bedaf
Maria Laurentij Kepen	Joannes Petri Lenaerts ex Meirle	19/10/1778	Cornelio Teutelaers, Cornelio Verhoeven
Adriana Kepen	Joannes vande Klundert	21/02/1791	Gerardo C: Geerts, Cornelio L: Kepen in Ulicoten

(x) coram R.D. Dierikx vicario in Ulicoten

Theodorum Jacobi Kerckhoven	Corneliam Jacobi Jochums	27/04/1721	Tielemanno de Bont et Jacobo de Bont, Weldensibus
Joanna Maria vanden Kerckhof	Ludovicus Josephus Moreau ex Vivry	08/04/1799	Petro Norberto Moreau, Joanne Baptista vanden Kerckhof
Joannes Baptista vanden Kerckhof	Anna Henrica Backers ex Tilborg	29/06/1801	Petro Laurentio Lauwers, Henrico Kuyلمان
		13/06/1801	Petro Laurentio Lauwers, Henrico Kuyلمان
Maria Martini Kernaers	Henricus Joannis Hendricx	27/01/1726	Rdo. Dno. A:F: van Griensven, Petro Laurentij Reijntiens
		13/01/1726	Rdo. Dno. Jacobo vande Weijer, Rdo. Patre Henrico Bijnen
Petrus Adriani Kermans	Elisabeth Cornelissen	20/05/1697	Henrico Verstrijden, Jacobo Christiani a Kempis
Catharina Kermans	Petrus van Bael	10/10/1754	Joanne vande Voort, Cornelio van Kamp
		03/10/1754	Joanne vande Voort, Cornelio van Kamp
Cornelius Kerremans ex Meirle	Martina Peys	14/09/1770	Petro Peys, Jacobo Jansen
		06/09/1770	Petro Peys, Jacobo Jansen
Cornelia Karremans ex Meirle	Petrus Pauwels ex Merxplas	20/04/1789	Joanne Baptista Evers, Petro Verhoeven
		11/04/1789	Joanne Baptista Evers, Petro Verhoeven
Joanna Kerrremans	Joannes Baptista Jorissen ex Wortel	08/08/1803	Cornelio Jansen, Joanne Kerremans in Uliquoten
Cornelius Kersemans	Maria van Reut	12/11/1690	R.D. Cornelius Maes, Joannes Kersemans
Cornelius Kersemans	Cornelia Joannis Jacobs	16/08/1691	Adrianus Joannis van Lier, Joannes Henrici Thus

Cornelia Laurentij Kersemans ex Galder- Josephus Laurentius Goossens, Ginneken	Antverpiensis	21/11/1714	Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Leonardo Henrici van Ael	(x) coram R.D. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerle; protestor equidem quod ex his sponsalibus et matrimonio iisdem subsecuturo me millatenus velle preindicatum mense nostre S. Spiritus de Baerle iniunxi autem utrique parti ut acquireret ex patria sua litteras indemnitas ita est; matrimonium: nota quod sponsa exhibuerit litteras indemnitas ex parte communitatis de Ginneken expeditas 16 novembris a° 1714, quibus fit fidenissio pro medio onere ex hoc matrimonio forsitan orituro, et quoniam sponsus non impetraverit similes ex parte urbis Antverpiensis, previe ante solemnizationem huius matrimonij protestatus sui per hunc contractum non preindicatum iri mense nostr S. Spiritus nec in toto nec in parte ita est et attestor
Catharina Kerssemans ex Meirle	Jacobus Jansen	10/11/1714 05/02/1787	Willebrordo Cornelissen, Petronilla Antonissen Bartholomeo van Exel, Joanne de Wilde	
		27/01/1787	Bartholomeo van Exel, Joanne de Wilde	
Adrianus Kersten	Maria Bartholomei	26/10/1629 29/09/1629	Henricus Goijaerts, Joannes Adriani Tuijtelaers	
Adrianus Adriani Kerstens	Adriana Godefridi Smolders	11/01/1731	R: Dno. Jacobo vande Weijer, Nicolao Gaspari Martens	
Maria Adriani Kestens	Nicolaus Henrici Cleysen	17/09/1759	Cornelio Marynes, Adriano Kestens	(x) coram R.D. Dirckx vicario in Ulicoten
Margareta Gerardi Ketelaers	Petrus Dirx	00/00/1625		rescriptum in Reusel
Quirinus Ketelers	Sijke Smits	25/06/1688	Gerardus Smekens, Joannes Faes Ketelers	
Wilhelmus Joannis Ketelaers ex Oosterwijk	Adriana Mercelis, Hilvarenbecana	30/01/1760 10/01/1760	Jacobo Mercelis, Henrico Mercelis Arnoldo Ketelaers, Henrico Mercelis	
Jacobus van Kevelaer ex Emmerick	Anna Adriani Beckes ex Tilborgh	26/01/1736	Michale Wouters, Adriano van Sas	

		19/01/1736	Adriano van Berckel, Gijsberto vander Loo
Domicella Catharina vanden Kieboom	D. ac Mr. Christianus de Roij, Tilborgius	17/11/1633	Nicolaus Adriani Martens, Mr. Everardus Marinus Antverpie
Joanna Joannis vanden Kieboom	Henricus Digmans	24/11/1671	Henrico Digmans Peeters, Antonio Joossen
Joanna Janssen vanden Kieboom	Joannes van Kampen	22/09/1680	Petrus Oorts, Adrianus Gerardi Claessen
Nicolaus vanden Kieboom	Elisabetha van Reuth	28/04/1689	G. Smekens, Petrus van Reuth
Magdalena Nicolai vanden Kieboom	Carolus Dionijsij de Roij, Alphensis	06/02/1714	Adriano Joannis Leemans, Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Joanne vanden Kieboom
		27/01/1714	Joanne Petri Augustijns, Petro van Es
Cornelia Begga vanden Kieboom	Joannes Joannis vander Schoit	30/01/1720	Petro Joannis vander Schoit, Gerardo Nicolai vanden Kieboom
		20/01/1720	Petro Joannis vander Schoit, Gerardo Nicolai vanden Kieboom
Paulina Nicolai vanden Kieboom	Cornelius Henrici Roovers	16/11/1728	Gerardo Nicolai vanden Kieboom, Joanne Adriani van Lier
		06/11/1728	Gerardo Nicolai vanden Kieboom, Joanne Adriani van Lier
Geerardus vanden Kieboom	Anna Maria Scheerders	07/03/1739	Joanne vanden Kieboom, Cornelio van Reuth
Maria Catharina vanden Kieboom	Hermanus Havermans	24/04/1809	Gerardo vanden Kieboom, Michaelae vanden Broeck
		08/04/1809	Gerardo vanden Kieboom, Michaelae vanden Broeck
Cornelius Petri Kijzers, Hooghstratanus	Aldegundis Joannis Reijns	21/11/1725	Nicolao Gasparis Marttens, Joanne Christiani Stappers
Anna Jan Kinnen	Joannes Cornelij Swanen	12/10/1677	Hubertus van Reuth, Cornelius Verstrijden
Joannes Kinnen	Adriana Joannis Ansems	23/01/1695	Adrianus Antoni Bogaerts, Adrianus Cornelissen
Joannes Kin ex Dorst	Adriana Swolfs ex Alphen	20/02/1775	Petro Zeeuws, Adriano vander Havert
		11/02/1775	Petro Zeeuws, Adriano vander Havert
Joannes Kin ex Dorst	Maria Sprangers	26/05/1788	Henrico Sprangers, Petro van Bael
		17/05/1788	Henrico Sprangers, Petro van Bael
Petronilla Kin	Adrianus vanden Akkerveken	16/04/1798	Gerardo vanden Kieboom, Henrico Kin

		31/03/1798	Gerardo vanden Kieboom, Henrico Kin	
Petronilla Pauli vande Kinschot	Cornelius Theodori Meyvis	11/11/1728	Joanne Petri Gabriels, Arnaldo Petri Bogers	(x) coram R: Do: Joanne Reyns vicario in Sondereijghen
		04/11/1728	Joanne Petri Gabriels, Arnaldo Petri Bogers	
Petronilla Kintschots	Petrus Josephus Mailli, Bruxellensis	17/02/1744	Arnaldo Bittermont, Adriano vander Vlaes	
		08/02/1744	Joanne Stappaerts, Joanne van Diessen	
Estera Antonij van Kleef ex Swaluwe	Petrus Cornelij Schrickx ex Alphen	18/05/1767	Petro vander Schoot, Adriano van Kleef	
		09/05/1767	Petro vander Schoot, Adriano van Kleef	
Joannes vande Klundert ex Cham	Adriana Ver hoeven ex Alphen	15/02/1751	Hendrico vande Klundert, Christiano Verhoeven	
		06/02/1751	Christiano Verhoeven, Henrico vande Klundert	
Henricus vande Klundert ex Chaem	Adriana Joannis Cornelissen	13/01/1753	Christiano Verhoeven, Joanne Vinx	
		05/01/1753	Christiano Verhoeven, Joanne Vincx	
Joannes vande Klundert	Adriana Kepen	21/02/1791	Gerardo C: Geerts, Cornelio L: Kepen in Ulicoten	
Joannes vanden Klundert	Maria Govers	25/04/1796	Henrico van Hart, Adriano Cornelii Geerts	
Guielmus Knapen	Anna Joannis Hillen	12/01/1685	Cornelius Verstrijden, Cornelius Joannis Gerardi	
Cornelius Knaepkens ex Wortel	Anna Maria Lenaerts ex Merxplas	12/09/1730	Rumoldo Lenaerts, Norberto Adriani Martens	
Anna Cornelia Knaepkens	Thomas van Gool	22/06/1761	Adriano van Gool, Joanne Baptista Moelands	(x) coram R.D. Verheyde vicario in Sondereigen
Leonardus Knaepkens	Elizabetha Gabrieels ex Merxplas	26/08/1765	Adriano Gabrieels, Joanne Baptista Moelands	(x) coram R.D. Verheyde vicario in Sondereigen
Clara Herman Krickni	Joannes vanden Luijgaeren	17/05/1676	Petrus Geeraerdus Smits, Cornelius Herman Knickni	
		03/05/1676	Henricus Joannis Leenderts, Cornelius Jan Krickni	
Hubertus Crecqueni	Cornelia Adriani	18/05/1681	Jacobus Wouters, Joannes Theunis	
Cornelius Krickmi	Joanna Mechaelis Jacobi Coenen	03/05/1686	Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes Theunis	

Hubertus Hermanus Kricni	Ida Adriani Oome	08/02/1695	Joannes Petri van Miert, Adrianus Hultermans	
Catharina Huberti Kricknie	Adrianus Adriani van Lier	19/07/1712	D. Cornelio Theodoro vander Putten, Joanne van Lits	
		09/07/1712	Tilemanno Verstrijden, Cornelio Joannis Smekens	
Michael Cornelij Knickni	Maria Cornelij Aertsens	26/10/1717	Gerardo Adriani van Turnhout, Cornelio vande Loick	
		14/10/1717	Cornelio van Loick, Cornelio Hermanni Havermans	
Catharina Cornelij Knickni	Gaspar Nicolai Ver heijen	21/02/1719	R: Dno. Joanne Henrici Reijns matriculario ecclesia nostra, Cornelio Petri Zeeuws	
		04/02/1719	Henrico Adriani Govaerts, Francisco Guiliams	
Adrianus Huberti Knicknie	Joanna Adriani Nobels	29/11/1725	Remigo Cornelij Knicknie, Cornelio Petri Haseau	
		21/11/1725	Joanne Medegaels, Adriano de Jongh	
Remigius Cornelij Knicknie	Maria Petri Antonisse pro secundis nuptus	02/07/1726	Guilielmo Francisci Havermans, Stephano Bogaerts	
		26/06/1726	Stephano Bogaerts, Cornelio Michaelis Oomen	
Adrianus Kriecknie	Maria van Dun ex Welde	09/09/1734	Geerardo vanden Elsacker, Petro van Pelt	
		02/09/1734	Geerardo vanden Elsacker, Petro Kruijswegs	
Remigius Knickni	Petronilla Martini Cools	25/02/1743	Joanne Voeten, Joanne Swolfs	
		16/02/1743	Joanne Swolfs, Joanne Voeten	
Adrianus Hubertus Knicknie	Maria Elizabetha Swaenen	18/10/1762	Wilhelmo Martens, Petro Knicknie	
		09/10/1762	Wilhelmo Martens, Petro Knicknie	
Cornelia Knicknie	Petrus Stoops	27/02/1764	Petro Knicknie, Joanne Stoops	
		18/02/1764	Petro Knicknie, Joanne Stoops	
Petrus Knicknie	Adriana Lommen ex Weelde	10/04/1769	Hermano Knicknie, Joanne Lommen	
		30/03/1769	Joanne Lommen, Hermano Knicknie	
Anna Maria Knicknie	Cornelius van Reuth	02/11/1777	Cornelio Knicknie, Cornelio Joosen	
		18/10/1777	Cornelio Knicknie, Cornelio Joosen	
Cornelius Knicknie	Adriana Cools	25/02/1778	Waltero Cools, Waltero van Ham	cum dispensatione in quarto gradu consanguinitatis
		05/02/1778	Waltero Cools, Waltero van Ham	
Joannes Knicknie	Angela de Jong ex Poppel	27/04/1778	Adriano van Bommel, Gerardo vander Voort	
		18/04/1778	Adriano van Bommel, Gerardo vander Voort	
Maria Knicknie ex Alphen	Jacobus Jansen	07/01/1789	Adriano van Reuth, Petro Jansen	
		27/12/1789	Adriano van Reuth, Petro Jansen	

Adrianus Franciscus Knicknie	Maria Elizabetha vander Voort	11/01/1791 24/12/1790	Gerardo vander Voort, Norberto Michielse Gerardo vander Voort, Norberto Michielse
Maria Cornelia Knicknie	Cornelius Wemers	30/04/1792 17/04/1792	Adriano Verschuuren, Joanne Rayen Adriano Verschuuren, Joanne Rayen
Dympna Knicknie ex Alphen	Benedictus Hen. Matthijs ex suburbe Trudonq	26/11/1792 10/11/1792	Adriano vanden Houdgoir, Georgio Matthijs Adriano vanden Houdgoir, Georgio Matthijs
Maria Elisabetha Knicknie	Joannes Baptista van Os ex Meerle	12/02/1798 27/01/1798	Adriano Norberto van Gils, Cornelio van Reuth Adriano Alberto van Gils, Cornelio van Reuth
Joanna Catharina Knicknie	Cornelius van Beerendonck ex Oorschot	16/07/1798 30/06/1798	Joanne Petro Knicknie, Gabriele Weemers Joanne Petro Knicknie, Gabriele Weemers
Dympna Knicknie Maria Elisabetha Knicknie, vidua Anna Maria Knicknie	Petrus Olislagers Waltherus Jespers Adrianus Dielemans, geboortig int Haegskan	11/05/1801 16/04/1803 10/06/1805	Joanne Tielemans, Cornelio Stoops Joanne Jespers, Cornelio van Reuth Gerardo Stoops, Hermano Somers
Remigius Knicknie	Anna Catharina vanden Houdgoir	16/05/1808	Joanne Petro Cuylen, Petro vanden Houdgoir
Catharina Knicknie	Joannes Baptista Josephus Grimonprez ex D'Halluin in departemento Boriali	12/09/1808 27/08/1808	Joanne Francisco van Bommel, Wilhelmo vanden Broeck Joanne Francisco van Bommel, Wilhelmo vanden Broeck
Elisabetha Arnoldi Koeckhovens Catharina Arnoldi Koeckhovens	Adrianus Bartholomei van Exel Adrianus Pauli Coenen	04/02/1681 31/10/1683	Petrus Oorts, Joannes Theunis Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis
Catharina Ver kolken ex Reusel	Cornelius Franken	19/02/1770 10/02/1770	Cornelio Christiaense, Mattheo Christiaense Cornelio Christiaense, Mattheo Christiaense
Catharina van Kolk ex Reusel	Jacobus van Camp ex Alphen	04/05/1778 25/04/1778	Adriano Wouters, Petro van Camp Adriano Wouters, Petro van Camp
Engelberta Joannis Ver kolken ex Bergeyk	Adrianus Petri Claesens	07/01/1789 27/12/1789	Cornelio Claesens, Joanne Franken Cornelio Claesens, Joanne Franken

Walterus Walteri Coninx	Joanna Joannis Jansse	20/06/1720	Dno. Adriano Francisco van Griensven ecclesia romana subdiacono et	(x) coram R: Dno. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten
			Dijmpna Wachmans, Anna vanden Kieboom	
Walterus Koninx	Anna Thoma Peerden	22/11/1725	Jacobo Joannis Huijsmans, Cornelio Petri Brouwers	
		15/11/1725	Rdo. Dno. Francisco van Griensven, Adriano Martens	
Anna Maria Coninx	Petrus Somme ex Merxplas	14/11/1754	Adriano van Hoek, Adriano Hendrikx	
		02/11/1754	Adriano Somme, Cornelio Somme	
Adriana Koninckx	Adrianus Rijsbergen ex Ravels	01/10/1770	Josepho Koninckx, Aegidio van Hoeck	
		15/09/1770	Josepho Koninckx, Aegidio van Hoeck	
Joannes Koninkx	Joanna van Aelst ex Poppel	20/01/1783	Aegidio van Hoeck, Jacobo Koninkx	
		11/01/1783	Aegidio van Hoeck, Jacobo Koninkx	
Joannes Koninckx	Rosina van Kamp ex Alphen	23/05/1791	Cornelio van Gool, Joanne Rijsbergen	
		14/05/1791	Cornelio van Gool, Joanne Rijsbergen	
Wilhelmus Korsten ex Ravels	Petronilla Dorothea Willems ex Ravels	27/08/1764	Henrico Bakkers, Jacobo Willems	
		19/08/1764	Henrico Bakkers, Jacobo Willems	
Adrianus Joannis Krillaerts, Bredanus	Anna Henrici Adriaense, Alphensis	27/01/1728	Petro van Lier, Remigio Cornelij Hendrickx	
		18/01/1728	Cornelio Joannis Swaenen, Adriano Stephani van Lill	
Joanna Kuijsten	Cornelius Bertels	27/11/1685	Adriano van Grinsven, Joanne Theunis	
Jacobus Ceusters/Keusters	Dimphna van Bedaff	22/05/1746	Marenne Stoops, Petro de Molder	
		12/05/1746	Adriano Wouters, Jacobo van Sundert	
Christina Kusters	Cornelius Martens ex Ginneke	05/05/1777	Gerardo Kusters, Adriano Kusters	(x) coram R.D. Dirikx vicario in Ulicoten
Adrianus Jacobi Kusters	Maria Marino Driessen	20/08/1781	Cornelio Geerts, Cornelio Kusters	
			in Ulicoten	
Cornelius Jacobi Kusters	Catharina Maria Driesen	06/09/1790	Cornelio Versmissen, Jacobo Jansen	
			in Ulicoten	
Cornelius vande Laer ex Alphen	Anna Maria Marinissen ex Alphen	08/05/1763	Nicolao Reyns, Nicolao vande Laer	
		30/04/1763	Nicolao Reyns, Nicolao vande Laer	
Cornelius vande Laer ex Ginneke	Cornelia Liefmans	28/02/1775	Francisco Liefmans, Henrico Cools	

		11/02/1775	Francisco Liefmans, Henrico Cools	
Maria Theresia van Laer ex Beers	Cornelius Sommen	18/05/1801	Joanne Sommen in Sondereygen	
Cornelia van Laer	Joannes Baptista Staes	22/08/1803	Wilhelmo Schoenmakers, Cornelio Jansen in Sondereygen	
Helena Maria van Laerhoven ex Tilborg	Joannes Petrus Snoeckx ex Alphen	02/05/1791	Jacobo van Eeten, Joanne Snoeckx	
Joanna Maria van Laerhoven ex Hilvarenbeeck	Antonius van Vugt	23/04/1791 20/01/1808	Jacobo van Eeten, Joanne Snoeckx Jacobo de Bie, Adriana van Ghert	
		02/01/1808	Joanne Klaesen, Joanne Baptista Kokken	
Gisbertus Lambreghts	Cornelia Claessen	07/01/1670	Adrianus Adriaenssen, Matthias Diels	
Jacobus Lambreghts, Turnholtanus	Dijmpna Gerardi Joannis Peeters ex Ulicoten	12/11/1713	Clemente Joannis Michielssen, Joanna Jacobs	(x) coram R.D. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerle
Joannes Lambrechts, Meerlensis	Maria Cornelij van Dun	08/06/1721	Gabriele Theodori Buijcx, Joanne Bert Rijten	
		31/05/1721	Gerardo vanden Elsacker, Gerardo Liefmans	
Adriana Joannis Lambreghts	Joannes Cornelij Geerts ex Merxplas	11/02/1727	Jacobo Cornelij Vermeren, Christiano Christiaense	(x) coram R: Dno. Joanne Reijns vicario in Sondereighen
		23/01/1727	Christiano Christiaense, Jacobo Vermeren	
Cornelia Lambreghts	Guilielmus Daniels ex Wortel	21/01/1737	Paulo Remeijsen, Wilhelmo Domijssen	
Henricus Lambreghts	Anna Maria Ver haeren	06/10/1746	Adriano van Berckel, Cornelio Lambreghts	
Adrianus Cornelij Lambreghts	Adriana van Gorp ex Alphen	20/07/1778	Theodoro Prince, Nicolao Lambreghts	
		10/07/1778	Theodoro Prince, Nicolao Lambreghts	
Maria Cornelij Lambrigts ex Teteringe	Antonius Petri Prince	20/07/1778	Theodoro Prince, Nicolao Lambreghts	
		10/07/1778	Theodoro Prince, Nicolao Lambreghts	
Maria Anna Lambreghts	Leonardus Cocken	23/10/1780	Henrico Damijssen, Petro Lambreghts	
		18/10/1780	Henrico Damijssen, Petro Lambreghts	
Petrus Lambreghts	Angelina de Jong ex Poppel	25/04/1785	Joanne Coopmans, Michaelae Verhaeren	
		09/04/1785	Joanne Coopmans, Michaelae Verhaeren	
Maria Lambreghts ex Poppel	Adrianus Ver meiren	31/03/1788	Nicolao Vermeiren, Joanne Rayen	
		15/03/1788	Nicolao Vermeiren, Joanne Rayen	

Maria Lambreghs	Cornelius van Reuth	28/09/1795	Martino Lambreghs, Jacobo van Reuth	
		12/09/1795	Martino Lambreghs, Jacobo van Reuth	
Joanna Lambreghts	Abrahamus Lauwers ex Vorselaer	07/07/1800	Martino Lambreghts, Joanne Baptista Lauwers	
Cornelia Lambreghts	Cornelius de Jong ex Alphen	19/11/1804	Nicolao Lambreghts, Petro de Jong	
		03/11/1804	Nicolao Lambreghts, Petro de Jong	
Henricus Land ex Anholt militis cum licentia superiores	Helena Ad. Vinkx	24/02/1794	Nicolao Vinkx, Joanne Baptista Taymans	
		06/02/1794	Nicolao Vinkx, Joanne Baptista Taymans	
Margareta Laureijssen	Petrus Matthie Adriani Reyntkens	22/11/1627	Petrus Willems, Cornelia Cornelissen	
		05/11/1627	Cornelius Laureijssen, Petrus Willems	
Cornelius Laureijssen	Catharina Adriaenssen	11/02/1631	Joannes Adriaenssen, Joannes Evers	
		25/01/1631	Joannes Everts, Adrianus Cornelissen	
Matthias Laureijssen	Maria Remeijssen	12/11/1631	Joannes Adriani Wouters, Henricus Remeijssen	
Abraham Laureijssen	Margareta Henrici	21/11/1635	in Minderhout	
		04/11/1635	in Minderhout	
Joannes Laureijssen	Maria Joannis Bols	07/05/1639	Matthias Goressen, Cornelius Matthijssen	
		30/04/1639	Matthias Goressen, Cornelius Matthijssen	
Henricus Laurentij faber	Maria Joannis	17/09/1644	Adriano Cornelij Peerden, Everardo Marino ludimagistro	
		03/09/1644	Michael Joannis, Sebastianus Adriani	
Jacobus Joannis Laureijssen	Francisca Joannis Niclaessen	28/01/1648	Adrianus Janssens, Michael Janssens	sic: Franciscus ipv Francisca
		14/01/1648	Gerardus ..., Petrus Joannis Adriaenssen	
Henricus Joannis Laureijssen	Joanna Jacobs	22/02/1648	Adriano Janssen, Michaele Jacobs	
		08/02/1648	Adrianus Janssen, Adrianus ...	
Jacobus Laureijssen	Elizabetha Huijbreghts	21/06/1650	Joanne Huberti van Reuth, Jaspere Bruijninx	
		11/06/1650	Adrianus Hendrickx, Henricus Peeters	
Arnoldus Guilielmi Laureijssen	Adriana Janssen	28/05/1653	Adrianus Laurentij Verept, Heligerius Pauwels	
		17/05/1653	Adrianus Laurentij Verept, Heligerius Pauwels	

Hermannus Laurentij	Maria Petri	24/05/1657 20/05/1657	Henricus Laurentij, Joannes Cornelij	
Catharina Melsen Laureijssen	Joannes Janssen van Olmen	07/01/1671	Mr. Arnoldus Jossart, Philippus Buijckx	
Joannes Laureijssen	Maria Janssen	06/09/1674 24/08/1674	Laurentio Laureijssen, Petro Diricks Laurentius Laureijssen, Petrus van Eechout	
Catharina Laureijssen	Nicolaus van Reden	02/11/1675	Hubertus van Reuth, Paulus Adriani Borsten	
Adriana Laureys Laureysen	Jacobus Peeter van Olmen	09/01/1678	Joachim Goossens, Martinus Lemmens	
Catharina Laurentii Laurentius Henric Laureijsse, Chaamensis	Adrianus Joannis Swolfs Maria Gerardi Ansems	25/02/1685 23/05/1722 14/05/1722	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis Daniele van Reuth, Gerardo Walteri Liefmans Gerardo Henrici Reijns, Francisco vanden Kieboom	
Joanna Adriani Laureysse ex Minderhoudt	Antonius Joannis Ver boven	21/09/1732	Joanne Cornelij Gillis, Henricus Cornelij Smekens aedituis ecclesia nostra	
Elisabetha Lauwreysen, Hoogstratana	Gasper Ver hoogstad ex Alphen	09/06/1756 22/05/1756	Joanne Drabben, Adriano Havermans	
Franciscus Lauwerijsen ex Merxplas	Joanna Maria Leestmans	29/09/1766	Adriano Lauwerijsen, Christiano Leestmans	(x) coram R.D. Verheyde vicario in Sondereigen
Cornelia Maria Lauweryse ex Chaem	Joannes Stoops ex Alphen	30/07/1770	Joanne Francisco Martens, Cornelio Priem	(x) coram vice pastore Veteri Turnholti
Petrus Josephus Lauwerijse ex Meerle	Catharina van Endhoven ex Weelde	14/05/1776 04/05/1776	Jacobo Sprenkels, Jacobo Adriani Reyns Jacobo Sprenkels, Jacobo Adriani Reyns	
Cornelius Lauwerysen ex Alphen	Adriana Eelands ex Alphen	08/02/1782 02/02/1782	Laurentio Lauwerysen, Christiano Mengelaers Laurentio Lauwerysen, Christiano Mengelaers	
Abrahamus Lauwers ex Vorselaer	Joanna Lambreghts	07/07/1800	Martino Lambreghts, Joanne Baptista Lauwers	
Theresia Lauwereysens, Hoogstratana	Cornelius vander Meuren, Hoogstratanus	09/04/1804	Joanne Petro vander Meuren, Laurentio Lauwereysens in Sondereygen	
Alegunda Lauwereysen	Petrus Schoenmaekers ex Merckxplas	18/08/1806 01/08/1806	Wilhelmo Schoenmaekers, Adriano Havermans Wilhelmo Schoenmaekers, Adriano Havermans	
Petrus Leemans	Margareta Hendrix	16/01/1649	Everardo Marino, Henrico Bloeijkens	

Adriana Leemans	Jacobus Janssen	03/12/1648 24/11/1650	Henricus ..., Henricus Peeters Theodorus Joannis Swaenen, Joannes Cornelij Corsten	
		12/11/1650	Theodorus Joannis Swaenen, Joannes Cornelij Corsten	
Adrianus Cornelij Leemans	Catharina Laurentij Digmans	20/06/1655 28/05/1655	Everardus Marinus, Joannes Theodori Hermannus Laurentij, Cornelius Judoci Princen	
Adriana Joannis Nicolai Leemans Adriana Cornelij Leemans Elisabet Leenmans	Joannes Jacobi Coenen Laurentius Adriani a Trier Joannes Wijnmans	23/01/1661 29/07/1668 11/03/1676	Everardus Marinus, Joannes Adriani Cornelius Verstrijden, Gerardus Petri Joannes Nijs, Geeraerdus Joannes Geertsen	
Maria Leemans	Sebastianus Wilbors	02/12/1684	Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis	
Adrianus Adriani Leemans	Adriana Joannis van Gorp	23/11/1688	Cornelius Verstrijden, Henricus Reijns	
Margareta Leemans	Nicolaus Martens	28/04/1697	Daniele van Reuth, Wilhelmo van Reuth	
Maria Petri Leemans ex Tilborgh	Paulus Dorps, alumnus domus pupillorum urbis Antverpiensis	23/10/1713	Jacobo Petri Jacobi Augustijns et Joanne fratre eius	(x): sub previa mea protestatione quod utraque pars debent procurare litteras indemnitate a regentibus sue respective patrie, et quod nullatenus per hunc actum velim preindicatum mensae S. Spiritus huius parochie de Baerle; matrimonium: sub previa mea protestatione quod utraque pars debent procurare litteras indemnitate prout in contractu sponsalio annotatum est
		15/10/1713	Tilemanno Cornelij Verstreijden, Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns	
Joannes Arnoldi Leemans	Maria Catharina van Hees, Hilvere- Becana	22/01/1714	Petro Naeijkens, Cornelio Anssems	
		06/01/1714	Nicolao Martens, Antonio Adriani Hendrickx	
Adrianus Joannis Leemans	Elizabeth Joannis Wierickx	06/02/1714	Carolo de Roij, Henrico Guilielmi van Meel	
		20/01/1714	Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Joanne Petri Augustijns	
Arnoldus Arnoldi Leemans	Cornelia Elans, Tilburgensis	09/06/1722	Nicolao Gasparis Marttens, Henrico Adriani Diels	
		24/05/1722	Nicolao Gasparis Marttens, Henrico Adriani Diels	
Anna Maria Petri Leemans	Petrus Joannis van Lier	30/11/1726	Cornelio Cornelij Ruulens, Francisco Joannis Havermans	

		23/11/1726	Cornelio Cornelij Rulens, Petro Adriani Havermans	
Christophorus Petri Leemans ex Tilborgh	Cornelia Theodori Petri Dircken ex Poppel	30/07/1730	Mathia Cornelij Bacx, Cornelio Joannis Swaenen	
		25/07/1730	Adriano Judoci van Berckel, Petro Theodori Petri Dircken	
Maria Catharina Leemans ex Hilvarenbeeck	Cornelius Henrici Martens	28/07/1743	Huberto Boumans, Henrico Wilborts	
		17/07/1743	Henrico Wilborts, Huberto Boumans	
Joannes Leemans ex Brusthem	Maria Cornelia Cuylen	01/10/1804	Petro Cuylen, Cornelio Roelofs	
Cornelius Leemput	Maria Jaspers	18/06/1674	Martinus Gorissen, Guilielmus Peeters	
		13/06/1674	Martinus Gorissen, Guilielmus Peeters	
Maria Leestmans	Petrus Rommens	24/10/1642	in Wortel	
		10/10/1642	in Wortel	
Joannes Leestmans	Cornelia Deckers	23/02/1734	Cornelio Pauwelsen, Joanne van Dun	
		14/02/1734	Cornelio Paulse, Joanna van Dun	
Anna Maria Leestmans ex Wortel	Jacobus Huysmans	08/02/1740	Waltero van Rijsbergen, Martino Martens	
Cornelius Leestmans ex Wortel	Helena Coenraets	01/05/1741	Cornelio Mertens, Petro Boogmans	
		23/04/1741	Joanne van Lier, Gijsberto van Iersel	
Anna Leestmans	Cornelius Aerts ex Merxplas	09/07/1747	Adriano Sommen, Cornelio Verheyen	
Joanna Maria Leestmans	Franciscus Lauwerijsen ex Merxplas	29/09/1766	Adriano Lauwerijsen, Christiano Leestmans	(x) coram R.D. Verheyde vicario in Sondereigen
Petrus Leestmans	Helena Clementis Aerts ex Castel-Baerle	10/07/1770	Joanne Remijsen, Petro Verheyen	(x) coram R.D. Jacobo Verheyen vicario in Sondereigen
Maria Leestmans	Jacobus Frankx ex Kempen Coloniensis	15/09/1777	Joanne Smits, Norberto Smits	
		06/09/1777	Joanne Smits, Norberto Smits	
Anna Maria Leestmans	Joannes Verheyen	13/06/1796	Joanne Petro Leestmans, Joanne Baptista Verheyen	
Joannes Petrus Leestmans	Elisabetha Verheyen	24/04/1797	Adriano Pelckmans, Cornelio Leestmans	
Maria Joannis van Leeuw	Joannes Nicolai van Lier	12/11/1651	Christiano Nicolai, Gualtero Leonardi	
		22/10/1651	Christiano Nicolai, Henrico Martini	
Gerardus Joannis Lemmens	Margareta Simonis vanden Corput	23/10/1631	Gaspar Adriani Jaspers, Adrianus Antonissen	
		08/10/1631	Cornelius Janssen, Tilemannus Michielssen	
Cornelius Lemmens	Clara Aemssens	14/11/1684	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis	

Maria Jacobi Pauli Lemmens	Adrianus Joannis Oomen	13/06/1690	Joannes Thomas Vervoort, Joannes Adriani Oomen
Adrianus Lemmens Adriana Lemmens ex Hooge Mierde	Joanna Huberti van Reut Henricus Damijnsen	15/05/1698 07/05/1782	R.D. Sensens, Gerardo van Elsacker Adriano Mercelisse, Lamberto van Kolk
		27/04/1782	Adriano Mercelisse, Lamberto van Kolk
Elizabetha Leonardi Elizabeth Lenarts	Gisbertus Cornelij Petrus Martens	24/11/1624 25/11/1626 07/11/1626	Jacobo Marino, Petro vander Aa Franciscus Aertssens, Ad: Thijssen Franciscus Aertssens, Cornelius Claessens
Catharina Lenarts	Joannes Jansen	00/00/1628 00/00/1628	Adrianus Buijx, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Philippus Joannis Lenaerts	Catharina Cornelij Joannis Roels	26/06/1629	in Minderhout in Ulicoten
Joannes Adriani Lenarts	Maria Cornelissen	11/10/1629 29/09/1629	Gaspar Goijvaerts, Cornelius Peeters in Ulicoten
Cornelius Lenarts	Cornelia Claessen	22/01/1630 06/01/1630	Joannes Joosten, Mr. Everardus Marinus Guilielmus Janssen, Joannes Joossen
Anna Lenarts	Joannes Joosten	21/08/1630 08/08/1630	Leonardus Antonissen, Nicolaus Aertssen Leonardus Antonissen, Nicolaus Aertssen
Adrianus Lenarts	Cornelia Niclaessen	30/07/1631 29/06/1631	Joannes Joannis Barbiers, Henricus Joannis Snels Joannes Joannis Barbiers, Henricus Joannis Snels
Adriana Lenarts	Petrus Adriaenssen	09/02/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Niclaessen
Adrianus Lenarts	Joanna Janssen	14/05/1641 25/04/1641	Gerardus Michielssen, Martinus Simons Simon Rijcken, Gerardus Michielssen
Petrus Lenarts	Nicolaa Matthijssen	18/11/1641 09/11/1641	Dnus. Cornelius Molenberghs, Mr. Everardus Marinus Guilielmus Dirx, Petrus Hendrix
Catharina Lenarts	Mattheus Geertssen	02/03/1642 23/02/1642	Do. Pastore Leppens, Mgro. Everardo Marino D. Cornelius Molenberghs, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Anna Lenarts	Theodorus Petri	31/01/1645	Henricus Petri Verbaent, Petrus Pauli

Cornelia Lenders	Cornelius Peeters	21/01/1645 14/11/1646	Henricus Petri Verbaent, Petrus Pauli Adrianus Cornelissen, Adrianus Laureijssen
		28/10/1646	Adrianus Cornelissen, Adrianus Laureijssen
Joannes Petri Leonardi Antonius Leonardi	Gertrudis Jacobi Catharina Jacobi	00/00/1649 29/08/1649 21/08/1649	in Meerle Cornelio Leonardi, Godefrido Leonardi Gerardus Antonij, Gisbertus Cornelij Jacobus Lenarts, Guilielmus Adriaenssen
Joanna Leonardi	Judocus Gerardi Joannis	03/04/1653	
Catharina Leonardi	Adrianus Joannis	07/02/1655 24/01/1655	Adrianus Cornelij, Cornelius Lippens Cornelius Pauli, Everardus Marinus
Joannes Leonardi	Catharina Joannis Cornelij van Ham	19/08/1658	Dnus. Petrus Diels, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Henrica Leonardi	Joannes Cornelij van Reuth	31/10/1660	Dnus. Petrus Diels, Everardus Marinus
Paulina Leonardi	Cornelius Gilsemans	20/02/1662	Cornelius Leonardi, Judocus Gilsemans
Godefridus Lenarts Anna Wouter Lenders	Adriana Willemsen Adriaen Janssen	30/01/1674 11/09/1677	Paulus Coenen, Petrus van Eeckhout Joannes Clasen, Godefridus Petrus van Olmen
Ida Lenaerts	Joannes Janssen	12/02/1679	Hubrecht van Reuth, Joannes Cornelissen
Adriana Jacobi Lenders Elizabetha Walteri Lenders Leonardus Antonii Leonardi Catharina Jacobi Lenders ex Baerle	Adrianus Quirini Janssen Arnoldus Arnoldi Bertels Maria Adriani Egidii Aemssens Waltherus Joannis Gijsbrechts ex Merxplas	25/02/1683 21/11/1683 24/03/1685 12/11/1688	Joannes Theunis, Paulus Borsten Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis D. Gerardus Smekens, Cornelius van Gorp
Petrus Antoni Leenarts Bartholomeus Lenaers Joanna Anthoni Lenars Petrus Joannis Leenders	Cornelia Pauls Gilens Joanna Joannis van Hapert Adriaen Michielsen Adriana Pauli van Aken	14/08/1689 23/02/1694 10/06/1704 16/01/1722 07/01/1722	G. Smekens, Petrus Adriani Casus Henrico Jan Rijns, Huberto van Reuth Francisco et Guilliemo van Grinsven Joanne Havermans, Adriano van Lier Cornelio Martini Gillis, Joanne Havermans
Anna Maria Lenaerts ex Merxplas	Cornelius Knaepkens ex Wortel	12/09/1730	Rumoldo Lenaerts, Norberto Adriani Martens
Petronilla Lenaerts ex Merxplas Rumoldus Lenaers	Josephus Moelans ex Welde Jacoba van Vessum	10/01/1738 18/09/1741 10/09/1741	Cornelio Verhyen, Paulo Ramijsen Martino Wilms, Cornelio Paulssen in Sondereijgen
Rosalia Lenaerts ex Minderhout Helena Lenaerts ex Merckxplas Cornelius Lenaerts	Joannes Luyten ex Welde Joannes van Dun Maria Joannis Reyns	18/11/1749 20/02/1753 03/02/1755 25/01/1755	Cornelio Verheyen, Adriano Sommen Adriano Willems, Cornelio Geerts Cornelio van Campen, Adriano Adriaense Cornelio van Campen, Adriano Adriaense

Marina Walteri Lenaerts ex Merxplas	Michael Antonij Oomen	08/02/1762 30/01/1762	Adriano Oomen, Adriano Verheyen Adriano Verheyen, Adriano Oomen	
Adriana Walteri Lenaerts ex Merxplas	Joannes Baptista Schransmans ex Alphen	14/01/1765 05/01/1765	Adriano Cable, Adriano Verheyen Adriano Cable, Adriano Verheyen	
Cornelius Lenaerts ex Merxplas	Anna Maria Ver heyen ex Merxplas	25/08/1766	Adriano Verheyen, Leonardo Lenaerts	(x) coram R.D. Verheyde
Joannes Petri Lenaerts ex Meirle	Maria Laurentij Kepen	19/10/1778	Cornelio Teutelaers, Cornelio Verhoeven	(x) coram R.D. Dierikx vicario in Ulicoten
Joannes Leenaerts ex Meerle	Henrica van Gils ex Gilze	12/09/1796	Joanne Wilmsen, Petro Leenaerts in Uliquoten	
Petrus Josephus Lens, Turnholtanus	Anna Maria van Olmen	03/09/1759 25/08/1759	Remigio Christiaense, Nicolao Cable Cornelio Cleiren Wilhelmo van Olmen	
Cornelius Joannis Lens, Turnholtanus	Marianna van Diessen	15/07/1766 28/06/1766	Joanne Baptista van Reuth, Cornelio van Bael Joanne Baptista van Reuth, Cornelio van Bael	
Daniel Dirck van Leijenborgh	Elizabetha Abrahams	28/01/1631 07/01/1631	Abraham Princen, Joannes Abrahams Adrianus Mattheussen, Mgr. Everardus Marinus	
Michael Leyenborghs	Anna Joannis Olislagers	16/01/1678	Joannes Nijs, Joannes Clasen van Lier	
Rachel Joannis van Leijenbergh, Weldensis	Petrus Adriani Peeters, Poppelensis	18/06/1726 11/06/1726	Nicolao Gasparis Marttens, Adriano Cock Guilielmo Francisci Havermans, Joanne Andrea van Sprangh aedituis ecclesia nostra	
Catharina van Leyenborgh	Geerardus Ver hyen	26/10/1736	Dominico Backx, Joanne Nijsen	
Anna Joannis Leijssen Petronilla Adriani Leijs oriunda ex Minderhout	Rumoldus van Schaluijnen Judocus Joannis van Camp	08/04/1670 30/06/1713 24/06/1713	Paulus Coenen, Paulus Borsten Josepho Borrens, Petro vander Vloet Mgro. Cornelio Verstrijden, Guilielmo Huberti van Reuth	
Adrianus Leijssen	Joanna Guilielmi van Oisterwijck	14/08/1718 30/07/1718	Petro Pauli Coenen, Andrea Joannis van Sprangh Joanne van Lier, Guilielmo vanden Westelaecken	
Catharina Cornelij Leysen	Godefridus Adriani Wouters	01/10/1730	R: Dno. Joanne Reyns vicario in Sondereyghen, R: Patre Joanne Bastiaens minorita et terminario nro.	
Jonas Cornelii Leys ex Meel	Petronilla Adriani Cabele	30/04/1736	Petro van Pelt, Guilielmo van Pelt	

Catharina Leysen	Petrus Beiris, Turnholtanus	14/04/1736 02/05/1757 23/04/1757	Adriano van Sas, Nicolao Reyms Adriano Leysen, Nicolao Reyms Adriano Leysen, Nicolao Reyms	
Catharina Leysen	Paulus van Herck ex Rethy	07/01/1766 26/12/1765	Petro Raymakers, Joanne Baptista Druts Petro Raymakers, Joanne Baptista Druts	
Adriana Cornelij Leys ex Minderhout	Adrianus van Rijsbergen	10/02/1766 25/01/1766	Adriano Vinx, Adriano Oomen Adriano Vinx, Adriano Oomen	
Maria Anna Leys ex Merxplas Cornelius Leys, Hoogstratanus	Joannes Franciscus Schoenmakers Maria Theresia Cools ex Minderhout	03/11/1773 25/07/1791	Petro Leys, Waltero Schoenmakers Antonio Cools, Guilelmo Leys in Sondereigen	(x) coram R.D. vicario in Sondereigen
Antonius Joannis Leijten ex Haexken	Joanna Maria Balemans	24/11/1738	Joanne Baptista Balemans, Michaele Voeten	
Joanna Lyten	Henricus Boeren ex Meerle	24/02/1772	Adriano Lyten, Nicolao de Vet	(x) coram R.D. Dirix vicario in Ulicoten
Joanna Antonii Leyten	Cornelius Michaelis Ver hoeven	04/09/1780	Adriano Antonii Leyten, Leonardo Verhoeven	(x) coram R.D. Dirickx vicario in Ulicoten
Adrianus Antonij Lyten	Joanna Joannis Meeusen	27/11/1780	Antonio Meeusen, Leonardo Verhoeven	(x) coram R.D. Dierikx vicario in Ulicoten
Adriana Leyten ex Haga principis	Michael Brocken ex Tilborg	14/09/1789	Cornelio Lanschots, Petro Segers in Sondereigen	
Nicolaus Lichterhoff	Margareta Ver haaren	06/04/1698	R.D. van Loon, R.D. Sensen	ambo oriundi et habitantes in Gorkom
Walterus Liefmans Cornelia Liefmans	Cornelia van Heyst Cornelius vande Laer ex Ginneke	24/10/1694 28/02/1775 11/02/1775	Petro van Reut, Francisco van Heyst Francisco Liefmans, Henrico Cools Francisco Liefmans, Henrico Cools	
Cornelia Liefmans	Hermanus Michielse	08/05/1780 29/04/1780	Petro Michielse, Joanne Baptista Boumans Petro Michielse, Joanne Baptista Boumans	
Joannes Nicolai van Lier	Maria Joannis van Leeuw	12/11/1651 22/10/1651	Christiano Nicolai, Gualtero Leonardi Christiano Nicolai, Henrico Martini	
Christianus Nicolai van Lier	Adriana Antonij	18/10/1657	Joannes Leonardi, Adrianus Huberti van Reuth	
Adrianus Joannis van Lier	Maria Joannis Olislagers	07/05/1684	Mr. Cornelius Verstrijden, Henricus Rijns	
Adrianus van Lier Joannes Joannis van Lier	Joanna van Berlicom Maria Gisberti Hoefmans	26/07/1684 11/02/1685	Henricus Reyms, Joannes Theunis Paulus Borsten, Petrus Franciscus Calaber	
Joannes van Lier	Angela van Berchem	02/03/1687	Cornelius Verstrijden, Hubertus van Reuth	

Barbara Jansen van Lier	Daniel van Reut	11/05/1703	Martino Marteau, Matheo Tollenaer	contraxerunt meo consensu Antverpiensis matrimonium
Adrianus Adriani van Lier	Catharina Huberti Kricknie	19/07/1712 09/07/1712	D. Cornelio Theodoro vander Putten, Joanne van Lits Tilemanno Verstrijden, Cornelio Joannis Smekens	
Leonardus Joannis van Lier	Guilielma Philippi van Es	14/03/1713 09/03/1713	Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns, Dno. Joanne Sprongh Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns, Joanne Joannis Govarts	
Elizabetha Adriani van Lier	Egidius Quirini Druijts ex Merxplas	09/01/1714 01/01/1714	Adriano van Lier, Joanne Leppens Adriano Adriani van Lier, Gabriele Buijckx	
Maria Joannis van Lier	Lambertus Petri van Uijthoven, Waelwijckanus	28/04/1715	Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns	
Maria Joannis van Lier	Cornelius Joannis vande Westerlaecken	29/08/1716	Cornelio Segers, Petro Botermans	
Dijmpna Jansse van Lier	Arnoldus Bittermont, Dordracensio	24/11/1717 13/11/1717	Petro van Bellecom, Joanne Adriano Hoeijmans Daniele van Reuth, Petro van Bellecom	
Elisabetha Adriani van Lier	Adrianus Cornelij Sprencckels	16/02/1718 06/02/1718	Joanne Petri Augustijns, Martino Adriani van Hoeckel Joanne Petri Augustijns, Martino Abrahami van Hoeckel	
Joannes Joannis van Lier	Margareta Dionijsij Coenen	26/08/1719	Joanne Gillis, Paulo Verheijen	
Leonardus Joannis van Lier	Helena Balduini Geersens, Antverpiensis	23/01/1720	Adriano Adriani van Reuth, Waltero Petri van Poppel	
Petrus Joannis van Lier	Anna Maria Petri Leemans	30/11/1726 23/11/1726	Cornelio Cornelij Ruulens, Francisco Joannis Havermans Cornelio Cornelij Rulens, Petro Adriani Havermans	
Cornelius van Lier	Adriana Guilielmi van Ael	08/03/1729	Nicolao Gaspari Martens, Joanne Petri Coenen	
Petrus Joannis van Lier	Maria Guilielmi Jansse	23/06/1729 15/06/1729	Joanne Adriani van Lier, Remigio Cornelij Hendricx Joanne Adriani van Lier, Remigio Cornelij Hendrickx	
Joannes Adriani van Lier	Francisca Walteri Thijs ex Etten	14/11/1729 05/11/1729	Cornelio Cornelij vanden Broeck, Adriano Marini Thijs Nicolao Martens, Elizabet Nelst	
Cornelius van Lier	Elisabetha van Tartwijck ex Oorschot	23/05/1735 14/05/1735	Joanne van Lier, Petro van Pelt Joanne van Lier, Adriano Petri Segers	
Franciscus van Lier	Elisabetha Christiaensen	28/07/1742 19/07/1742	Jacobo Cristiaensen, Joanne van Hal Jacobo Cristiaensen, Joanne van Hal	

Jacoba van Lier	Josephus van Bommel, Bredanus	04/11/1760	Adriano Wemers, Josepho van Lier	(x) coram R.D. pastore in Veteri Turnhout
Leonardus van Lier	Maria Catharina van Breugel	08/07/1761 27/06/1761	Joanne van Lier, Joanne Verheyen Joanne van Lier, Joanne Verheyen	
Maria Elizabetha van Lier	Joannes Evers ex Alphen	03/09/1769	Joanne Baptista van Dijk, Petro Cleiren	
		19/08/1769	Henrico Christiaense, Cornelio Christiaense	
Josephus van Lier	Maria Rijsbosch	20/05/1771	Joanne Petri van Lier, Joanne Wouters	
		04/05/1771	Joanne Petri van Lier, Joanne Wouters	
Arnoldus van Lier	Petronilla Bernardi Wouters	20/05/1771	Joanne Petri van Lier, Joanne Wouters	
		04/05/1771	Joanne Petri van Lier, Joanne Wouters	
Joannes Petrus van Lier	Petronilla Wouters	18/10/1779	Adriano van Bommel, Wilhelmo Wouters	
		08/10/1779	Adriano van Bommel, Wilhelmo Wouters	
Arnoldus van Lier	Adriana Catharina Cuylemans	18/11/1799	Arnoldo Godefrido van Breugel, Henrico Martens	
Jacoba Josepha van Lier	Joannes Petrus Staes	10/11/1800	Joanne Baptista Staes, Francisco van Lier	
		30/10/1800	Adriano Norberto Hendrickx, Elisabetha Verschueren	
Josijna Wilhelmi vander Linde	Joannes Nicolai Jacobs	17/05/1697	Jacobo Cornelii Reuts, Cornelio Botermans	
Anna vander Linden	Adrianus Adriani Bruijninx	21/01/1710 11/01/1710	Egidio Bruijninx, Joanne Petri Jacobs Egidio Bruijninx, Antonio Jacobi de Wilde	
Maria vander Linden	Joannes Joannis Ver hoeven	10/06/1710	Adriano Henrix, Adriano Pauli Coenen	
		08/06/1710	Adriano vanden Luytgaerde, Petro Luyjten	
Antonius Guilielmi vander Linden	Helena Bartholomei van Poppel	03/10/1722	R.Dno. J.B. de Roij vicario in Sondereijgen, Joanne Medegaels ecclesia nostra aedituo	
		27/09/1722	Huberto Nicolai Cablée, Jacobo Petri vander Schoit	
Catharina vander Linden	Petrus Elsackers ex Groot Sundert	14/07/1757	Joanne Claesen, Christiano van Poppel	
		02/07/1757	Joanne Wilhelmi Claesen, Christiano van Poppel	

Joanna Antoni Linders	Herman Havermans	29/02/1688	Gerardus Smekens, Hubertus van Reuth	
Jacobus Joannis Jacobi Linderse	Maria Hildegardis Adriaensse	14/11/1717 06/11/1717	Adriano Coenen, Joanne Petri Jansse Paulo Reijbsbos, Joanne Petri Jansse	
Adrianus Cornelij Lippens	Maria Christiani Leonardi Huijbreghts	05/06/1637	in Breda; Adrianus Hermans, Henricus Joannis Snels	
Cornelius Philippi Lippens	Petronilla Godefridi	14/11/1643	Petrus Joannis Barbiers, Iudimgr. Joannes le Bock	
Maria Catharina Lippens	Antonius van Heijst	09/12/1663	Adrianus Verhaeren, Laurentius van Heijst	
Cornelius Lippens	Maria vander Vloet	29/01/1670	Petrus van Eechout, Henricus Snijders	
Elizabetha Lippens	Laurentius van Heijst	15/09/1670	Mr. Arnoldus Jossart, Guilielmus vander Vloet	
Maria van Loenhoudt	Cornelius Damijssen ex Merxplas	23/08/1718 15/08/1718	Waltero Judoci Wouters, Joanne Jansse Joanne Joannis Hendricx, Joanne Jansse	
Dominus Joannes Loly	Maria Anna Ver heyen	00/01/1738		ingeschreven na 11/01/1738; zonder datum
Joannes Lolli	Maria Anna Ver heijen	28/01/1740		
Adriana Lommen ex Weelde	Petrus Knicknie	10/04/1769 30/03/1769	Hermano Knicknie, Joanne Lommen Joanne Lommen, Hermano Knicknie	
Adriana Lommen ex Weelde	Joannes Stoops	30/10/1780 21/10/1780	Antonio Lommen, Thoma Stoops Antonio Lommen, Thoma Stoops	
Antoni Lonis	Maria Jan Peeters	10/01/1708	R.D. Gerardo Baeck, Jan van Berchum	
Joanna Maria vander Loo ex Moergestel	Jacobus Vinkx	27/02/1764 18/02/1764	Joanne Vinkx, Laurentio Vinkx Joanne Vinkx, Laurentio Vinkx	
Petrus Joannis vander Look	Maria Joannis Hillen	16/02/1683	Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis	
Joannes Joannis vander Look	Anna Petri Stoffels	27/02/1683	Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis	
Jacobina Joannis vander Look	Joannes Gerardi Volders	27/02/1683	Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis	
Petrus vander Look	Adriana Scherders	13/11/1698	R.D. Sensen, Jacobo van der Havert	

Joanna Joannis vander Loock	Petrus Arnoldi Backx	11/01/1710 04/01/1710	Adriano Botermans, Petro Pauli Coenrardts Gerardo Arnoldi Backx, Joanne Adriani vanden Houtgoirde	
Jacoba Joannis vande Loock	Joannes Joannis Smekens	16/11/1710 08/11/1710	Adriano Pauli Coenen, Gerardo Adriani van Turnhout Matthia Verheijen, Joanne Olislagers	
Jacoba Joannis vander Loock	Joannes Jacobi Dickens	26/12/1726 10/12/1726	Paulo Jacobi de Wilde, Waltero Petri Smekens Lamberto vande Westerlaecken, Waltero Petri Smekens	
Joanna Henrici van Loon	Laurentius Peeters van Hal	09/01/1678	Adrianus Henrici Dielis Jansen, Joannes Clasen van Lier	
Andreas van Loon Catharina Geerts van Loon	Adriana Le Boucq Adelbertus Joannes Cornelis	30/11/1680 15/01/1691	Petrus Oorts, D.Joannes Theunis Petronella Jacobs, Petrus Dierckx Bikens	
Petrus van Loon Maria van Loon	Catharina Gijsbrechs Petrus Antonisen	03/03/1696 28/04/1697	Dingmanno Vinckx, Adriano Wouters Daniele van Reuth, Wilhelmo van Reuth	
Joannes Jansen van Loon Johanna van Loon	Wilhelmina Adriaensens Adrianus Wouter Gijsbrechts	31/01/1700 01/12/1703	R.D. Sensens, Daniele van Reuth Adriano Botermans, Joanne Botermans	
Petrina van Loon	Joannes Dickens	14/03/1704	Petro Dickens et alio	geen datum ingevuld: aanname dat het dezelfde datum is als vorige akte
Catharina van Loon	Joannes Denisen	01/05/1704	Gabriele Dirc Buyx, Adriano Geert Hermes	
Anna Guilielmi van Loon	Gisbertus Adriani van Poppel	17/03/1716 11/03/1716	Cornelio Petri Gillis, Josepho van Schram Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns	
Joanna Petri van Loon Henricus van Loon ex Ravels	Govardus Petri Jansen Maria vander Heyden, Hoogstratana	18/11/1737 30/04/1764 21/04/1764	Waltero et Cornelio Sprangers Cornelio van Loon, Joanne Havermans Cornelio van Loon, Joanne Havermans	
Catharina van Loon ex Hilvarenbeeck	Joannes Cable	14/04/1766 05/04/1766	Adriano Cable, Antonio van Swol Adriano Cable, Antonio van Swol	
Gerardus Adriani van Loon ex Tilborg	Cornelia Vingerhoets ex Oosterhout	12/09/1774 03/09/1774	Joanne Vinkx, Francisco van Beaf Joanne Vinkx, Francisco van Beaf	
Wilhelmus van Loon ex Alphen	Anna van Gils	24/10/1774 08/10/1774	Waltero van Gils, Cornelio Michielse Waltero van Gils, Cornelio Michielse	
Anna van Loon ex Alphen	Gerardus Tielemans	26/06/1786 10/06/1786	Joanne Peraer, Petro Wouters Joanne Peraer, Petro Wouters	
Anna Maria van Loon	Joannes Norbertus Aerts	23/11/1795	Guilhelmo Pelckmans, Jacobo Aerts	

Anna Maria van Loon	Jacobus Aerts ex Weelde	07/11/1795 19/09/1796	Guillihelmo Pelckmans, Jacobo Aerts Jacobus Ballemans, Laurentio Vinx	
Henricus van Loon	Antonia Wiltens, Bredana	07/09/1796 29/01/1798	Jacobus Ballemans, Laurentio Vinx Joanne Olislagers, Francisco vanden Akkerveken	
Petrus Loos ex Rethy	Anna Cornelia Ver smissen ex Wortel	29/04/1799 20/04/1799	Joanne Petro Versmissen, Joanne Snollaerts Joanne Petro Versmissen, Joanne Snollaerts	
Adriana Loostermans, parochiana de Meir et nata ex Meir, morantis in Baerle	Joannes Franciscus Ceulemans ex Borsbeeck, hic morans	27/10/1800 09/10/1800	Joanne Baptista de Wilde, Elisabetha Verschueren Henrico Michielsen, Elisabetha Verschueren	
Joanna Loremi in Weelde	Petrus Laurentij van Hal	29/09/1715		(x) coram R.D. Gregorio vander Idzerd pastore in Weelde, cui factis hic proclamationibus rescripsi in ordine ad solemnizationem in Weelde futuram
Adriana Lotten	Hubertus Reniers	30/11/1708 24/11/1708	D. Joanne Reijns, Adriano Botermans Cornelio Christiaensen, Petro vander Schoot	
Antonia Maria Gabrelis Loyens ex Mosatrajectina	Cornelius van Campen	31/05/1756	Christiano Francisco van Reuth, Leonardo van Lier	
Adriana Lucas	Petrus Snels	01/10/1712 21/09/1712	Adriano Hendrickx, Adriano Pauli Coenen Adriano Snels, Joanna Jacobs	(x) coram R.D. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerle
Arnoldus Joannis van de Luytgaerde	Maria Joannis van Ham	12/09/1649 24/08/1649	Petrus Joannis Barbiers, Joannes Nicolai Joannes Cornelij van Ham, Adrianus Petri van Berlicom	
Petrus Janssen van de Luytgaerde	Elizabeth Adriaenssen	21/09/1649 04/09/1649	Petrus Joannis, Gerardus de Bont Joannes van ..., Adrianus Joannis van Ham	
Joannes Joannis vande Luytgaerde	Joanna Oninckx	08/06/1660 30/05/1660	Joannes Janssen van Rijmenam, Petrus Adriani Adrianus van Berlicom, Arnoldus van Berlicom	

Petrus vanden Luytgaerden Ida Janssen vanden Luytgaerden	Lucia Adriaenssen Joannes Coenen	29/10/1670 23/11/1670	Paulo Coenen, Paulo Borsten Mr. Arnoldus Jossart, Adrianus Cadus	
Joannes vanden Luytgaeren	Clara Herman Krickni	17/05/1676 03/05/1676	Petrus Geeraerdus Smits, Cornelius Herman Knickni Henricus Joannis Leenderts, Cornelius Jan Krickni	
Joanna Luyckx	Gerardus Hendrici Wouters	09/02/1700	Jaspere Cornelis Jochems, Cornelio Peter Janssen	
Joannes Luyckx	Anna Maria van Olmen	29/08/1757 28/08/1757	Adriano van Olmen, Adriano vander Jacobo Vinckx, Mattheo Oomen	
Joannes Luyckx ex Bavel Joannes Luyckx/Luyks	Anna Cornelij Oomen Joanna Catharina vanden Akkerveken	30/10/1786 29/05/1809 13/05/1809	Joanne Gillis, Joanne Lambregts Cornelio Oomen, Gerardo vanden Akkerveken Cornelio Oomen, Gerardo vanden Akkerveken	
Henrica Luyens	Gosuinus Adriaenssen	13/01/1643	in Weelde in Weelde	
Joannes Luyten ex Welde Joanna Luyten ex Weelde	Rosalia Lenaerts ex Minderhout Joannes van Eersel ex Baerdwijck	18/11/1749 05/06/1754 30/05/1754	Cornelio Verheyen, Adriano Sommen Cornelio van Camppt, Petro Wijnants Cornelio van Camppt, Petro Wijnants	
Josephus Luyten ex Welde	Jacoba van Gool	25/11/1754 09/11/1754	Willebrordo Antonissen, Joanne Luyten Jacobo Buykelaer, Willibrordo Antonissen	
Jacobus Luyten ex Weelde	Lucia Backx ex Weelde	16/04/1763	Joanne Henrico Luyten, Joanne Baptista Backx	
Dympna Luyten ex Weelde	Joannes Adriaense	13/11/1769 30/10/1769	Adriano Adriaense, Jacobà vander Manden Adriano Adriaense, Jacobà vander Manden	
Adrianus Luyten	Anna Maria Gillis	02/05/1791 23/04/1791	Mattheo Christiaense, Joanne van Es Mattheo Christiaense, Joanne van Es	
Joanna Ver maert	Jacobus Adriani Jaspers	16/06/1683	Petro Francisco Calaber, Joannes Theunis	cum dispensatione supra tribus bannis coram me anthorizzato ab illustrissimo vero episcopo Antverpiensis ad excipiendam ipsius Joanne Vermaert professionem fidei catholica uti ipsa ab ante heretica fecit et juravit coram testibus tam professionis fidei quam matrimonii

Maria Francisci Maes, Alphensis	Dionisius Jacobi Nijse	09/10/1727 02/10/1727	Petro Jacobi Nijse, Gerardo vande Laer Petro Jacobi Nijse, Gerardo vande Laer	
Joanna Gijsberti Maes	Adrianus Olislagers/Coenraets	23/02/1748 15/02/1748	Joanne Wouters, Walterio Michielsens Jacobo Reyns, Marenne Verheyen	bij (x): Adrianus Coenraets
Joanna Gijsberti Maes	Adrianus Coenraets	23/02/1748 15/02/1748	Joanne Wouters, Walterio Michielsens Jacobo Reyns, Marenne Verheyen	bij x: Adrianus Olislagers
Elisabetha Maes ex Minderhout	Walterus Cools ex Castel	28/11/1748	Adriano Sommen, Leonardo Knaepkens	
Elizabetha Maes ex Minderhout	Joannes Franc; Gevaert, Bredanus	02/06/1765	Joanne Schoenmakers, Jacobo Servaes	(x) coram R.D. Verheyden vicario in Sondereigen
Petronilla Maes ex Asten	Cornelius Purmeels ex Bregt	07/01/1789 24/12/1788	Wilhelmo Jansen, Wilhelmo Chefas Wilhelmo Jansen, Wilhelmo Chefas	
Isaacus Mahu	Elisabetha van Gielse	29/07/1683	D. Joannes Berus, Hermannus de Roy	
Petrus Josephus Mailli, Bruxellensis	Petronilla Kintschots	17/02/1744 08/02/1744	Arnoldo Bittermont, Adriano vander Vlaes Joanne Stappaerts, Joanne van Diessen	
Egidius Georgii Malfet	Maria Cornelii Medegaels	11/02/1694	Henricus Gasparis Martens, Johanne Nicolai Borsten	
Jacobus vander Manden	Adriana Maria de Beer	27/09/1770 15/09/1770	Cornelio Cokx, Josepho de Beer Cornelio Cokx, Josepho de Beer	
Dympna vander Manden	Petrus Casus	06/02/1809	Gerardo Vinckx, Remigio Casus	
Christianus Mangelaers	Wilhelmina Govaerts ex Alphen	21/01/1788 05/01/1788	Remigio Mangelaers, Cornelio Michielse Remigio Mangelaers, Cornelio Michielse	
Cornelia Mangelaers	Jacobus Hapers, viduus	23/06/1806 07/06/1806	Huberto van Sas, Michaele van Sas Michaele van Sas, Joanne Hapers	
Marinus Mannic ex Chaam	Joanna Corn. Marijnissen	18/11/1793	Huberto Broers, Andrea Rijntiens in Ulicoten	
Catharina Marcelis	Philippus Adriani	26/11/1650 03/11/1650	Joannes Francisci, Cornelius Henrici Henricus Henrici, Petrus Henrici	
Adrianus Marcelis ex Wechlezande	Joanna Maria van Ishoven	13/10/1749	Guiljelmo Antonis, Cornelio Verheyen	

Maria Mercelis ex Zoursel	Adrianus Somme	18/02/1754	Adriano Mercelis, Adriano Verheyen	(x) coram R.D. Reyns vicario in Sondereigen
Adriana Mercelis, Hilvarenbecana	Wilhelmus Joannis Ketelaers ex Oosterwijk	30/01/1760	Jacobo Mercelis, Henrico Mercelis	
		10/01/1760	Arnoldo Ketelaers, Henrico Mercelis	
Catharina Mercelis ex Zoerzel	Cornelius Geerts ex Merxplas	30/01/1764	Paulo Geerts, Aegidio Druts	(x) coram R.D. Verheyen vicario in Sondereigen
Anna Catharina Mercelis	Petrus Joannis vander Schoot	09/11/1772	Cornelio Leysen, Joanne Mercelis	
		24/10/1772	Cornelio Leysen, Joanne Mercelis	
Anna Maria Mercelis	Joannes Baptista Ver elst ex Oostmal	03/04/1780	Joanne Josepho Mercelis, Joanne Baptista Geerts	(x) coram R.D. J. Verheyde vicario meo in Sondereigen
Adrianus Marcelis ex Merxplas	Maria Moonen ex Eersel	24/02/1783	Adriano Verschuuren, Joanne Michielse	
		15/02/1783	Adriano Verschuuren, Joanne Michielse	
Joanna Marcelis	Wilhelmus Gulickx	25/04/1796	Petro Marcelis, Gerardo Gulickx	
		09/04/1796	Petro Marcelis, Gerardo Gulickx	
Catharina Marcelis	Adrianus Baeten ex Moergestel	15/05/1797	Wilhelmo Tielemans, Marcelis Marcelis	
		29/04/1797	Wilhelmo Tielemans, Marcelis Marcelis	
Joanna Catharina Marcelis	Gerardus Swaenen	21/05/1804	Joanne Petro Swaenen, Marcelli Marcelis	
		05/05/1804	Joanne Petro Swaenen, Marcelli Marcelis	
Joanna Maria Marcelis	Joannes Franciscus Govaerts ex Merckxplas	26/11/1804	Marcelli Marcelis, Cornelio Govaerts	
Adriana Marcelis	Hubertus Cable, viduus	29/01/1810	Hermano de Groot, Laurentio van Swol	
		13/01/1810	Hermano de Groot, Laurentio van Swol	
Marcellus Marcelis	Maria Elisabetha Naulaerts ex Wortel	19/02/1810	Cornelio Huberto Naulaerts, Gerardo Gulickx	
		03/02/1810	Cornelio Huberto Naulaerts, Gerardo Gulickx	
Adrianus Marcus ex Rijkevorsel	Anna Maria Ver heyen ex Merxplas	07/09/1789	Cornelio Verheyen, Petro Barrevoets in Sondereigen	
Mgro. Jacobus Marinus	Catharina Mgri. Joannis Engelen	21/10/1625	Antonius Joannis de Bont, Adrianus Peeters	
		12/10/1625	Antonius Joannis de Bont, Adrianus Peeters	
Everardus Marinus	Adriana Matthie	28/02/1628	Petrus Cornelij Peeters, Theodorus Mgri. Joannis Engelen	

Anna mgri.Everardi Marinus Paulus Marijnissen Cornelia Marijnissen	Petrus Mutsaerts Adriana Joannis Adrianus Matthie Ver hoeven	18/02/1628 12/09/1657 04/11/1663 26/10/1666	Everardus Marinus, Petrus Marinus Arnoldus Joannis, Cornelius Joannis Adrianus Cornelissen, Jacobus Henrici	
Maria Marijnissen Marijnīs Marijnissen Joanna Marijnissen	Andreas Bartholomei Catharina Jansen Joannes Wouter Seus	01/11/1667 15/11/1676 03/02/1677	Gerardus Petri, Heligerius Pauli Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes Nijs Guillelmus Wouter Seeus, Cornelia Jespers	
Joanna Marijnsen Cornelius Marynissen Catharina Georgij Marinisse	Joannes Cornelii Swaenen Anna Adriaen Minnen Petrus Adriani Botermans	08/01/1682 27/01/1682 25/10/1718	Florus van Gils, Joannes Theunis D. Berus, Joannes Joannis Jacobs Joanne Adriani Botermans, Henrico Adriani Hendrickx Joanne Adriani Botermans, Henrico Adriani Hendrickx	
Dymphna Marinus ex Ravels	Gaspar Christiaense	27/09/1759	Adriano Christiaense, Josepho Marinus	
		15/10/1718	Adriano Christiaense, Josepho Marinus	
Cornelius Marijnissen	Anna Bartholomei Zeeuws	26/11/1759	Petro Peerden, Petro Barhtolomei Zeeuws	(x) coram R.D. Dirix vicario in Ulicoten
Anna Maria Marinissen ex Alphen	Cornelius vande Laer ex Alphen	08/05/1763 30/04/1763	Nicolao Reyns, Nicolao vande Laer Nicolao Reyns, Nicolao vande Laer	
Joanna Corn. Marijnissen	Marinus Mannic ex Chaam	18/11/1793	Huberto Broers, Andrea Rijntiens in Ulicoten	
Norbertus Marijnissen ex Poppel	Catharina Vinkx	02/06/1800	Laurentio Vinkx, Henrico van Raeck	
Maria Christina Martel	Bernardus Josephus Adenau, aquis granatensis	27/02/1797 09/02/1797	Joanne Baptista Martel, Antonio Josepho Martel Joanne Baptista Martel, Antonio Josepho Martel	
Joannes Martini ex Merxplas	Maria Huberti ex Eijkelenbos	30/04/1624	D. Joanne Martini vanden Grave, Joanne Petri	
Adrianus Martini op Strunt Nicolaus Adriani Gerardi Martens	Engelberta Cornelij Henrica Robreghts	07/05/1624 21/04/1626 22/03/1626	Adriano Michaelis, Antonio Cornelij Joannes Adriaens, Adrianus Hendrix Joannes Adriaens, Adrianus Hendrix	
Petrus Martens	Elizabeth Lenarts	25/11/1626 07/11/1626	Franciscus Aertssens, Ad: Thijssen Franciscus Aertssens, Cornelius Claessens	
Cornelius Petri Martens	Maria Adriaenssen	14/11/1627 00/11/1627	Adrianus Cornelissen, Adrianus Jacobs Adrianus Cornelissen, Adrianus Jacobs	
Petrus Adriani Martens	Maria Janssen	17/11/1627	Joannes Jacobs, Henricus Hermans	

Cornelia Adriani Gerardi Martens	Adrianus Petri Bruijninx	05/11/1627 11/11/1629	Joannes Jacobs, Henricus Hermans Laurentius vander Vloet, Mr. Everardus
		18/10/1629	Laurentius vander Vloet, Mr. Everardus
Maria Adriani Gerardi Martens	Adrianus Antonissen	01/02/1632 10/01/1632	Laurentius vander Vloet, Petrus Cornelissen Laurentius vander Vloet, Petrus Cornelissen
Catharina Martens Theodorus Cornelij Gregorij Martens	Guilielmus Janssen Anna Cornelij Tuijtelaers	02/02/1636 04/02/1637 28/01/1637	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Tuijtelaers Arnoldus Tuijtelaers, Adrianus Joannis Tuijtelaers
Nicolaus Joannis Martens	Adriana Arnoldi Bosmans	20/10/1641 05/10/1641	in Hilverenbeeck Henricus Bartholomeussen, Joannes Bartholomeus Melis
Cornelius Martini	Anna Janssen	05/07/1645 24/06/1645	Adriano Martens, Georgio Martens Nicolao Janssen, Adriano Janssen
Georgius Martini	Maria Gasparis	04/02/1649 18/01/1649	Cornelio Adriani, Adriano Matthei Cornelius Adriani, Judocus Gerardi Joannis
Adrianus Martini	Anna Joannis	06/02/1652 27/01/1652	Nicolaus Cornelij, Everardus Marinus Nicolaus Cornelij, Nicolaus Leonardi Sprangers
Paulina Martini	Petrus Gerardi	26/10/1656	Cornelius Joannis van Olmen, Matthias Gerardi
Adrianus Martini	Maria Guilielmi	26/02/1661	Egidius Stapparts, Everardus Marinus
Anna Martini Antonius Martini	Adrianus Egidij van Hoeck Elizabetha Gerardi van Reuth	28/11/1663 29/01/1664	Dnus. Nuijts, Everardus Marinus Matthias Gerardi van Reuth, Adrianus Petri
Antonius Martens	Magdalena Petri Wolfs	26/01/1676	Henrico Wolfs, Joanne Cornelij Vervoort
Petronella Martens Elisabetha Mertens	Joannes Jacobi Adrianus Croonen	28/06/1683 29/05/1687	D. Joannes Berus, Paulus Borsten Hubertus van Reuth, D. Gerardus Smekens
Catharina Martens Nicolaus Martens	Henricus Jansen Margareta Leemans	07/12/1692 28/04/1697	V: Seens, Huberto van Reuth Daniele van Reuth, Wilhelmo van Reuth
Henricus Martens	Maria Joannis van Gorp	04/06/1697	Godefrido Lenarts, Jacomina Pauli vander Schoot
Thomas Adriaen Martens Gertrudis Martens	Catharina vander Sande Petrus van Olmen	10/08/1701 13/04/1706	R.D. Sens, Joanna Kempen Jacobus Potieu, Cornelio Petri Gilis

Martinus Cornelis Martens	Cornelia Cor. van Heusen	03/10/1706	R.D. Martino Wachmans, Adriano Dilen	
Adrianus Martens	Adriana Petri de Wilde	03/02/1707	Adriano Huberti Kicnie, Adriano van Lil	
Henricus Gasparis Martens	Joanna Cornelij Jacobs, Hooghstratana	07/05/1715	Adriano Cornelij Geerts, Arnoldo Petri Boogaerts	
Joanna Adriani Martens	Adrianus Adriani van Hoeck, Tilborghensis	06/07/1727 28/06/1727	Gabriele Theodori Buycx, Huberto Adriani Martens Jacobo Nicolai Reijns, Petro Antonisse	
Martinus Cornelij Martens	Petronilla Joannis Camenaers	23/10/1731 11/10/1731	Joanne Andrea van Sprangh, Henrico van Meel Dno. Francisco Boeyens rectore, Waltero Lieffmans	utraque parte secunda nuptie
Anna Adriani Mertens	Petrus Breughelmans ex Balen	18/06/1736 09/06/1736	Petro Kruyswegs, Joanne Smekens Norberto Mertens, Adriano Druyts	
Cornelius Martens	Joanna Joannis Cornelissen	16/09/1736 08/09/1736	Jacobo Vermeiren, Henrico Cornelii Christiaensen Jacobo Reijns, Adriano vander Flaes	
Martinus Wilhelmi Mertens (Jo)Anna Henrici Mertens	Maria Adriani Schellekens Adrianus Arnoldi Ver hoeven ex Merckplas	07/02/1737 26/08/1737 10/08/1737	Henrico Smekens, Joanne Gilis Waltero Mertens, Lamberto van Eyndhoven Norberto van Eyndoven, Paulo Huysmans	
Geerardi Wilhelmi Mertens	Elisabetha Joannis Borsten	24/11/1739	Cornelio Mertens, Cornelio vander Voort	
Cornelius Henrici Martens	Maria Catharina Leemans ex Hilvarenbeeck	28/07/1743 17/07/1743	Huberto Boumans, Henrico Wilborts Henrico Wilborts, Huberto Boumans	
Catharina Martens	Jacobus van Hees ex Welde	16/05/1745 08/05/1745	Remigio van Miert, Josepho van Bommel Bartholomaeo van Exel, Josepho van Bommel	
Joannes Martens ex Oosterhout	Maria Catharina Smekens	01/02/1750 17/01/1750	Benjamino Liefmans, Adriano van Berckel Benjamin Liefmans, Adriano van Berckel	
Joanna Martens	Gerardus Borsten	08/09/1755 21/08/1755	Paulo Rijsbos, Joanne vander Voort Joanne vander Voort, Paulo Rijsbos	
Joannes Baptista Martens	Petronilla Dickens ex Welde	05/08/1765 27/07/1765	Adriano Vinckx, Wilhelmo Martens Adriano Vinckx, Wilhelmo Martens	
Catharina Martens	Cornelius Josephi Weens ex Rijkevorsel	11/06/1770 11/06/1770	Adriano Antonii Geerts, Henrico Martens Adriano Antonii Geerts, Henrico Martens	

Wilhelmus Martens	Ida Jansen	15/07/1776 06/07/1776	Petro Zeeuws, Gerardo vander Voort Petro Zeeuws, Gerardo vander Voort	
Cornelius Martens ex Ginneke	Christina Kusters	05/05/1777	Gerardo Kusters, Adriano Kusters	(x) coram R.D. Dirikx vicario in Ulicoten
Gaspar Martens	Lucia Cuylemans	22/02/1781	Joanne Francisco Martens, Joanne Baptiste Wilborts	cum dispensatione in 4te aequali gradu consanguinitatis et 3 et 4 mixtim
		09/02/1781	Joanne Francisco Martens, Joanne Baptiste Wilborts	
Joannes Baptista Martens	Joanna Jacoba Bossu ex OutTurnhout	21/11/1785	Adriano Peters, Adriano Mertens	
		05/11/1785	Adriano Peters, Adriano Mertens	
Joannes Mertens ex Meir	Maria Elizabetha Havermans	09/01/1787	Henrico van Dun, Jacobo Mertens in Sondereigen	
Matheus Martens	Norberta Joannis Cools	23/11/1795	Joanne Baptista Kerckhof, Joanne Francisco Mertens	
		07/11/1795	Joanne Baptista Kerckhof, Joanne Francisco Martens	
Joannes Franciscus Martens	Adriana van Reuth	25/07/1796	Wilhelmo Tielemans, Jacobo van Reuth	
Adrianus Martens	Maria Geerts	08/04/1799	Adriano Caseus, Joanne Weyns	
Theresia Martens ex Poppel	Jacobus Thomassen	29/08/1803	Joanne Bruyninckx, Adriano Thomassen	
		13/08/1803	Joanne Bruyninckx, Adriano Thomassen	
Joannes Franciscus Mertens ex Merckxplas	Anna Maria Ver heyen	09/09/1805	Joanne Baptista Verheyen, Petro Martens in Sondereygen	
Wilhelmus Martens ex Merckxplas	Petronella Moelans ex Merckxplas	03/08/1807	Petro Vermeeren, Cornelio Schoenmaekers	
		18/07/1807	Petro Vermeeren, Cornelio Schoenmaekers	
Petrus Martens	Joanna Oomen	02/05/1808	Joanne Oomen, Gerardo Martens	
Maria Elisabetha Martens	Cornelius Tuytelaers	02/05/1808	Walthero Tuytelaers, Gerardo Martens	
Anna Mattheussen	Petrus Jacobs	27/11/1631	Petrus Joannis Hendrix, Michael Mattheussen	
		15/11/1631	Petrus Joannis Hendrix, Michael Mattheussen	
Henricus Mattheussen	Magdalena Hermans	08/02/1633	in Merxplas	
Adrianus Mattheussen	Adriana Daniels	24/11/1633	in Wortel in Wortel	
Joannes Mattheussen	Jacoba Adriaenssen	05/05/1644	Petro Adriani, Adriano Dionijsij	

		24/04/1644	Petrus Adriani Michaelis, Adrianus Dionijsij	
Petronilla Mattheussen	Cornelius Adriaenssen	02/08/1645	Petrus Matthei, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
		09/07/1645	Leonardo Nicolai, Christiano Janssen	
Cornelia Adriani Matthei	Henricus Guilielmi	26/04/1646	Jacobo Guilielmi Jacobs, Adriano Theodori Michaelis	
		14/04/1646	Gerardo Guilielmi de Bont, Adriano Theodori	
Paulus Matthei	Anna Adriani Huberti Aertsen	17/02/1650	Adrianus Willemsen, Laurentius Adriaenssen	
		31/01/1650	Adrianus Willemsen, Laurentius Adriaenssen	
Guilielmus Mattheussen	Catharina Kempen	30/04/1653	Guilielmus Adriani Hermans, Everardus Marinus	
		01/04/1653	Guilielmus Adriani Hermans, Judocus Gerardi Janssen	
Anna Mattheussen	Michael Joannis Michaelis Ver hoeven	00/00/1659	Mattheus Pauli Verhoeven, Joannes Aerts	
Anna Matthei	Christianus Gualteri	06/11/1663	Adrianus Matthei, Petrus Judoci	
Joannes Mathei	Catharina Adriani	08/12/1677	D. Petrus van Eeckhout, Godefridus Lenaerts	cum dispensatione illustrissimi domini interaunty ex causa cognationis spiritualis orte ex eo quod ipsa levaverit prolem ipsues de fonte 5 baptismi
Barbara Pauwels Mattheus	Adrianus Dierckx Buijckx	04/02/1691	Hubertus van Reut, Gabriel Dierckx Buijckx	
		20/01/1691	Cornelius Peter Roelofs, Wilhelmus Peter Verhoeven	
Nicolaus Mattheusen	Maria Joannis Buyckx	21/02/1694	Huberto van Reuth, V. Sens	
Joost Adriaen Matheusen ex Poppel	Anna Adriaen Scriecken	06/10/1705	R.D. Paulino Coomans, Cornelio Smeijers	
Nicolaus Matthesen	Henderina Remijese	04/05/1708	Adrianus Botermans, Dingeman Thomas Dingemans	
Anna Matteeusen, Turnhoutana	Petrus Joannis Hapers	27/10/1749	Petro Ruts, Joanne van Poppel	
Petronilla Matheussen	Cornelius Peys ex Riel	26/04/1798	Antonio Gillis, Joanne Peys	
Paulus Matthie	Adriana Cornelij	26/11/1623	Joannes Marcelli, Petro vander Aa	
Antonius Matthijssen	Catharina Cornelissen	00/00/1625	D: Petrus vander Aa, Joannes Adriaenssen	
			in Vorrsselaer	
Adrianus Matthijssen	Elizabeth Simonis Jacobs	19/01/1627	Joannes Peeters, Nicolaus Christiaens	
		22/12/1626	Joannes Peeters, Nicolaus Christiaens	

Adriana Matthie	Everardus Marinus	28/02/1628	Petrus Cornelij Peeters, Theodorus Mgr. Joannis Engelen
		18/02/1628	
Anna Matthie	Joannes Adriani	28/02/1628	Adrianus Gorissen, Guilielmus Adriaenssen
		00/02/1628	Adrianus Matthie, ...
Maria Matthijssen	Waltherus Wijnants		in Sondereijgen, D. Cornelius Ravels et Mgr. Guilielmo
		25/01/1630	in Weelde
Leonardus Matthijssen	Dijmpna Cornelissen	30/11/1634	Henricus Matthijssen, Jacobus Hendrix
		18/11/1634	Henricus Matthijssen, Jacobus Hendrix
Maria Matthijssen	Matthias Claessen	23/06/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes Cornelissen
Nicolaa Matthijssen	Petrus Lenarts	18/11/1641	Dnus. Cornelius Molenberghs, Mr. Everardus Marinus
		09/11/1641	Guilielmus Dirx, Petrus Hendrix
Christianus Matthie	Adriana Adriani	17/11/1643	Petrus Henrici, Guilielmus Theodori
		27/10/1643	Petrus Henrici, Guilielmus Theodori (x) in Sondereijgen
Willibrordus Matthijssen	Maria van Hove		
		13/07/1649	in Out-Turnhout
Guilielmus Godefridi Matthie	Joanna Gerardi	24/09/1651	Nicolaus Cornelij Sprangers, Nicolaus Reijns
		10/09/1651	Nicolaus Cornelij Sprangers, Petrus Matthei Guilielmi
Joannes Matthie	Gertrudis Nicolai	07/01/1653	Petrus Joannis, Gerardus Joachimi Verhiel
		22/12/1652	Petrus Joannis, Adrianus Joannis
Catharina Petri Matthie	Adrianus Egidij	11/02/1657	Adrianus Laurentij, Arnoldus Matthie
			Adrianus Laurentij, Arnoldus Matthie
Antonius Matthijssen	Joanna Janssen	02/10/1657	Petrus Antonij, Petrus Judoci
Maria Leonardi Matthie	Adrianus Joannis Theodori	19/08/1660	Adrianus Henrici Oomen, Arnoldus Matthie Verheijen
Paulus Matthie	Catharina Pauli	24/04/1668	Justus Aertssen, Everardus Marinus
Antonius Matthijssen	Joanna Antonij Stoffels	11/05/1673	Petro van Eeckhout, Joanne Pauli Coenen
Godefridus Matthie van Mol	Catharina Petri Matthie	08/07/1681	magister Gisbertus vande Westerlaken, Joannes Theunis
Catharina Petri Matthie	Godefridus Matthie van Mol	08/07/1681	magister Gisbertus vande Westerlaken, Joannes Theunis
Matthias Laurentii Matthie	Joanna Gisberti	06/06/1683	Cornelius Verstrijden, Joannes Theunis
Gisbertus Matthijssen	Catharina Joannis Ver boven	21/10/1688	G: Smekens, Petrus Adriani Kaes
Rosalia Huberti Matthijssen	Petrus Wilhelmi Voeten	29/01/1742	Remigio van Sas, Joanne van Poppel

Benedictus Hen. Matthijs ex suburbe Trudonq	Dympna Knicknie ex Alphen	26/11/1792 10/11/1792	Adriano vanden Houdgoir, Georgio Matthijs Adriano vanden Houdgoir, Georgio Matthijs	
Josina Joannis Max	Joannes Cornelissen	22/06/1627 20/06/1627	Egidius Adriaenssen, Mr. Engelen Egidius Adriaenssen, Joannes Peeters	
Josina Joannis Max	Petrus Jacobs	22/10/1635 09/10/1635	Jacobus Gorissen, Mr. Everardus Marinus Jacobus Gorissen, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
Elizabetha Maximiliaenssen	Jacobus Adriaenssen	05/08/1635 15/07/1635	Paschasius Aertssen, Adrianus Cornelissen Paschasius Aertssen, Adrianus Cornelissen	
Cornelia van Mechelen	Jacobus vander Borst	10/02/1716	in Weelde	
Maria Cornelii Medegaels	Egidius Georgii Malfet	11/02/1694	Henricus Gasparis Martens, Johanne Nicolai Borsten	
Guilielma Joannis du Mee	Laurentius Adriaenssen	15/08/1644 30/07/1644	Petro Janssen, Adriano Thome Joannes Petri, Mr. Joannes le Bock	
Henricus Guilielmi van Meel ex Alphen	Adriana Petri Augustijns	16/01/1714	R.D. Francisco vanden Berge, R.D. Cornelio Vincken	nota quod hoc par non contraxerit matrimonium coram ministro religionis pretense reformate, qiuq sponsa habitabat sub territorio Baerle-Ducensi, imde duntaxat scripsi R.D. pastori de Alphen, et ministro Alphensi pro testimonio libertatis et proclamationum sponsi sicque contendo sponsas sub territorio ducali non debere coram ministro acatholico contrahere, prout etiam resolvi Dnus Petrus Bernaeige pretor Barle-Nassovius, Alphensis et Chaemensis
		06/01/1714	Jacobo Petri Augustijns et Joanne fratre eius	
Maria Henrici van Meel	Michael vander Avort ex Gilse	11/08/1749	Michaele vander Avort, Adriano Verhoeven	

		24/07/1749	Adriano Verhoeven, Michaelae vander Avert	
Anna van Meel	Joannes Cornelii Peeters	13/02/1751	Petro Cornelii Peeters, Gisberto Adriaensen	
		04/02/1751	Petro Cornelii Peeters, Gisberto Adriaensen	
Henricus Ver meeren	Adriana Heyligery Ver heyden	03/03/1680	Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes van Reuth	
Adriana Ver meeren	Adrianus Croonen	01/05/1700	Cornelio Verstrijden, Laurentio Vinx	(x) coram R.D. Joannes Baptista de Roij vicario in Sonderijgen-Baerle
Joannes Ver meeren	Guilielma Peerden	24/02/1710	Petro Vermeeren, Laurentio Peerden	
		08/02/1710	Petro Vermeeren, Laurentio Peerden	
Nicolaus Jacobi Ver meeren	Joanna Guilielmi Janssen	18/01/1711	R.D. Joanne Reijns, R. Patre Cornelio Egan dominicano hiberno	
		10/01/1711	Gerardo Cornelij Geerts, Adriano Cornelij Sprencckels	
Joannes Ver meren, habitans in Schooten oriundus ex Merxplas	Joanna Thome Adriaenssen	15/02/1711	Joanne Cornelij Gillis, Petro Joannis van Miert	
		02/02/1711	Adriano Thome Adriaenssen, Joanne Thome Adriaenssen	
Cornelius Joannis Ver meren	Cornelia Jacobi Minnen	11/02/1714	Joanne Gregorij van Reuth, Adriano Henrici Diellis	(x) coram R.D. Joanne Baptista de Roij vicario in Sonderijgen-Baerle
		01/02/1714	Cornelio Zeeuws, Francisco van Dun	
Nicolaus Jacobi Ver meren	Anna Josephi Janssen van Tilborgh	06/04/1717	Walthero Petri Smekens, Hermanno Joannis Havermans	
		01/04/1717	Walthero Petri Smekens, Hermanno Joannis Havermans	
Mechtildis Adriani Ver meeren	Cornelius Leonardi Cleeren	11/02/1728	Joanne Cornelij Cleeren, Francisco Gaspari Verhoofstadt	
Joannes Ver meiren	Maria Huijsmans	25/05/1744	Joanne Stoops, Hyligerio Vermeiren	
Jacobus Ver meiren	Henrica Obbens ex Wortel	11/01/1745	Josepho Vermeiren, Josepho van Bommel	
		02/01/1745	Josepho Vermeiren, Josepho van Bommel	
Josephus Ver meiren	Adriana van Camp	10/02/1749	Francisco van Scaluynen, Paulo Petri Smekens	
		01/02/1749	Francisco van Scaluynen, Waltero van Vue	
Cornelius Ver meiren ex Merxplas	Catharina vanden Akkerveken ex Merxplas	05/05/1760	Henrico Snels, Joanne Vermeeren	(x) coram R.D. Verheyden vicario in Sondereigen
Anna Ver meeren ex Weelde	Petrus Joannis Swaenen	25/05/1767	Henrico Rayen, Gerardo Swaenen	
		16/05/1767	Henrico Rayen, Gerardo Swaenen	
Cornelia Maria Ver meeren ex Merxplas	Joannes Baptista Moelands	14/11/1768	Joanne Baptista Vermeeren, Leonardo Lenaerts	(x) coram R.D. J. Verheyde vicario in Sondereigen

Petronella Ver meeren	Petrus Joannis Claesen	13/01/1777 05/01/1777	Cornelio Aerts, Wilhelmo Claesen Cornelio Aerts, Wilhelmo Claesen	
Jacobus Ver meeren	Anna Elizabetha vande Westelaeken	29/09/1777 20/09/1777	Bernardo vande Westelaeken, Adriano Vermeeren Bernardo vande Westelaeken, Adriano Vermeeren	
Anna Ver meeren ex Weelde	Cornelius Pelkmans ex Merxplas	10/10/1786 30/09/1786	Petro Pelkmans, Joanne Francisco Vermeren Joanne Francisco Vermeren, Francisco van Gool	
Adrianus Ver meiren	Maria Lambreghs ex Poppel	31/03/1788 15/03/1788	Nicolao Vermeiren, Joanne Rayen Nicolao Vermeiren, Joanne Rayen	
Maria Catharina Ver meeren	Bartholomeus van Exel	29/09/1788	Adriano Verschuuren, Jacobo Vermeeren	(x) coram R.D. G. Vergouwen vicario in Sondereigen
Petronilla Ver meeren	Joannes Seegi, Germanus	06/02/1797 21/01/1797	Cornelio Jansen, Joanne Klasen Cornelio Jansen, Joanne Claesen	
Theodorus Bartholomeeussen	Catharina Janssen	22/02/1626	Nicolaus Adriaenssen, Antonius Janssen	
Maria Bartholomeussen	Egidius Adriaenssen	29/11/1626 13/11/1626	Petrus Artssen, Adrianus Henrici Sebastiaens Petrus Artssen, Adrianus Henrici Sebastiaens	
Adrianus Bartholomeeussen	Adriana Adriaenssen	07/11/1627 09/10/1627	Egidius Adriaenssen, Joannes Jacobs Egidius Adriaenssen, Joannes Jacobs	
Bartholomeus Bartholomeeussen	Maria Cornelissen	20/02/1629 02/02/1629	Thomas Cornelissen, Hendricus Adriaenssen in Ulicoten	
Maria Bartholomei	Adrianus Kersten	26/10/1629 29/09/1629	Henricus Goijaerts, Joannes Adriani Tuijtelaers	
Anna Bartholomeeussen	Cornelius Evertssen	13/11/1629 27/10/1629	Joannes Adriani Wouters, Cornelius Laureijssen Joannes Adriani Wouters, Cornelius Laureijssen	
Elizabeth Bartholomeussen	Joannes Joannes Aertssen	30/11/1630	Henricus Adriaenssen, Adrianus Michielssen in Ulicoten	
Guilielma Bartholomeussen	Cornelius Willemsen	19/01/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes Joannis Barbiers	
Arnoldus Bartholomeeussen	Maria Joannis Aertssen	00/00/1639 00/00/1639	in Wortel	

Balthazar Bartholomei	Anna Henrici	28/01/1660	Everardus Marinus, Nicolaus Masaers
Helwigis Bartholomei	Joannes Sebastiani Joannis	30/05/1660	Michael Adriani, D: Jacobus vande Graef
Nicolaus Bartholomei	Maria Petri	17/05/1660 20/09/1661	Joannes Gerardi, Joannes Nicolai Paulus Adriaenssen, Nicolaus Adriani Verheijen
Andreas Bartholomei	Maria Marijnissen	01/11/1667	Gerardus Petri, Heligerius Pauli
Joannes Bartholomeus	Anna Peeters	30/07/1669	Gisbertus Jacobs, Nicolaus Adriaenssen
Joanna Meeuwens	Antonius Nanningh	17/02/1675	Laurentio Scheuts, Petro van Eechout
Margareta Bartholomei	Arnoldus Joannis	02/03/1683	Petrus Franciscus Calaber, Paulus Borsten
Catharina Jacobi Meeuwesen	Bartholomeus Petri Cheeuws	25/07/1736 14/07/1736	Geerardo Geerts, Adriano van Sas Joanne Dingmans, Matthia Rijntiens
Joannes Jacobi Meeusen	Joanna Joannis Jacobs	23/11/1742 15/11/1742	Nicolao Bartholomei Verheyen, Cornelio Verheyen Cornelio Tuytelaers, Adriano Jacobi Meeusen
Elisabetha Jacobi Meeusen	Nicolaus Bartholomei Ver heyen	10/06/1743	Gerardo Geerts, Joanne Scoenmakers
Jacobus Meewesen	Joanna Tomissen	21/06/1743	Adriano vander Borst, Henrico van Beeck
Joannes Jacobi Meeusen	Maria Adriani Ver hoeven	20/01/1746	Cornelio Verhoeven, Petro Peirden
Adrianus Jacobi Meeusen	Adriana Henrici van Reuth	28/07/1748	Thoma Joannis Tomesen, Joanne Martini Meeusen
Adrianus Jacobi Meeusen	Cornelia Joannis Thomissen	03/05/1762	Petro Bastiaense, Thoma Cornelij Dingmans (x) coram R.D. vicario in Ulicoten
Anna Maria Meeusen	Petrus Matthie Rijntiens	08/01/1770	Cornelio Bakx, Jacobo Meeusen
Joanna Joannis Meeusen	Adrianus Antonij Lyten	27/11/1780	Antonio Meeusen, Leonardo Verhoeven (x) coram R.D. Dierikx vicario in Ulicoten
Anna Maria Jacobi Meeus	Wilhelmus Aerts ex Sevenbergen	25/11/1782	Adriano Joannis Meeusen, Petro Jansen (x) coram R.D. P. Dierikx vicario in Ulicoten
Antonius Joannis Meeusen	Maria Catharina Domen ex Mierle	03/02/1783	Adriano Joannis Meeusen, Antonio Adriaensen (x) coram R.D. P. Dierickx vicario in Ulicoten
Anna Maria Meeusen	Cornelius Dominici Bax	07/01/1784	Jacobo Adriani Meeusen, Henrico Peters (x) coram R.D. Dierikx vicario in Ulicoten
Jacobus Adriani Meeusen	Cornelia Ad. Teutelaers	06/11/1786	Henrico Meeusen, Joanne Petri van Gils (x) coram R.D. vicario in Ulicoten
Petrus Adriani Meeusen	Catharina Adriani Teutelaers	23/11/1789	Henrico Meeusen, Cornelio van Alst in Ulicoten
Adrianus Franciscus Meeusen	Adriana Joannis Jespers	07/02/1791	Cornelio Joannis Meeusen, Gerardo van Heesch

		29/01/1791	Cornelio Joannis Meeusen, Joanne vanden Hout
Catharina Meeusen ex Bavel	Jacobus Blukens ex Alphen	16/01/1792 31/12/1791	Wilhelmo Blukens, Dionysio Blukens Wilhelmo Blukens, Dionysio Meeusen
Josephus Meeuwsen ex Chaam	Maria Catharina Wijns ex Mierle	02/10/1792	Cornelio Claesen, Gerardo Meeuwsen
		17/09/1792	Cornelio Claesen, Gerardo Meeuwsen
Anna Maria Meusen Helena Meeussen	Petrus Govers Petrus Geerts	04/05/1795 16/04/1803	Adriano Govers, Cornelio Jansen Arnoldo Tuytelaers, Gerardo Meeussen
Gerardus Meeussen	Joanna Weyns	13/08/1804	Cornelio Weyns, Petro Meeussen
Joannes Franciscus Meganc di Latoer ex Audenaarden	Joanna Maria vander Moeren ex Welde	08/09/1743	Nicolao Martens, Nicolao Rijns
		31/08/1743	Nicolao Reyms, Petro van Pelt
Adrianus Petri Meirs	Margareta Thome Borsten	16/06/1686	D. Joannes Theunis, Hubertus van Reuth
Maria Melsen	Christianus Dirx	05/08/1626 19/07/1626	Joanne Hendrix, Quirino Janssen in Alphen
Petra Cornelij Melchioris	Joannes Henrici	12/01/1645	Mgro. Joanne le Bock, Henrico Henrici
		07/12/1644	Henricus Henrici, Jacobus Janssen Merx
Joannes Mercy	Maria van Tartwijck	09/11/1748	Cornelio van Lier, Josepho Vermeiren
Cornelius Messemakers ex Tilborg	Anna vanden Heuvel	12/01/1782	Arnoldo van Lier, Cornelio vanden Heuvel
		03/01/1782	Arnoldo van Lier, Joanne van Olmen
Margareta Joannis Metsers	Adrianus Christiaenssen	30/01/1642	Marinus Christiaenssen, Mr. Everardus Marinus in Chaem
Adrianus Henrici Metsers	Joanna Pauli Michilsen	23/10/1695	Joanne Coninckx, Joanne Botermans
Joanna Adriani Ver meulen	Adrianus Nobels van Uijtreght	12/02/1641 03/02/1641	Simon Rijcken, Petrus Vermeulen Simon Rijcken, Petrus Vermeulen
Joannes Heligerij Ver molen Dijmpna Joannis Ver meulen	Elizabetha Petri Adrianus Dircken	00/01/1652 25/06/1661	in Alphen Everardus Marinus, Splinter vande Weteringh
Cornelius Pauli Ver meulen	Maria Marini Cornelij Conrarts	25/11/1662	Everardus Marinus, Daniel Aertssen

Cornelius Pauli Ver meulen Cornelius Ver meulen Joannes Cornelij Ver meulen Maria Petri Ver meulen Adriana Ver meulen	Adriana Pauli Margareta Janssen Adriana Adriani Brosen Joannes Janssen vander Voort Joannes Willem van Beekken	15/02/1667 30/06/1671 25/02/1672 13/05/1673 15/12/1689	Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Joannis Arnoldus Jossart, Jacobus Janssen Paulo Coenen, Petro van Eeckhout Paulo Borsten, Henrico vanden Bergh Guilemus van Griensven, Petrus Verept
Petronella Cornelij Ver meulen Anthonius Peeter Ver meulen Joanna Ver meulen	Joannes Judoci van Aelst oriundus ex Gool in districti Sylveducensis Catharina Marinus Gilis Petrus Govaers de Wit	04/05/1699 18/07/1700 29/01/1704	Wilhelmus van Audenhage, Joannes de Leeuw R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Adriano Raijmaeckers Henrico van Heusen, Henrico Martens
Adrianus Cornelis Ver meulen Anna Peeter Ver meulen Adriaentien Janssen Ver meulen	Elizabeth Jan Vinx Andreas Janse van Gils Dilis Michiel Goris	03/02/1705 12/10/1706 24/01/1708	Adriano Botermans, Petro Botermans Adriano van Reut, Adriano Botermans R.D. Gerardo Baeck, Adriaen Botermans
Joannes Henrici Ver meulen	Catharina Henrici Vlaminx	04/05/1710 26/04/1710	Adriano Henrix, Adriano Joannis Hultermans Joanne Petri Jacobs, Henrico Gerardi Cleren
Cornelia Laurentij Ver meulen	Cornelius Jacobi van Olmen	03/02/1711 28/01/1711	Petro van Beeck, Adriano Henrici Diellis R. Patre Norberto Le Court minorita, Joanne Petri Jacobs
Adrianus Cornelij Ver meulen Petrus Arnoldi Ver meulen ex Welde	Maria Adriani Roels Joanna Jacobi Joachims	02/05/1731 29/01/1733 21/01/1733	Adriano Cornelij Gillis, Marino Joannis sunt nuptie ab utraque parte Stoops Adriano Hermannii Havermans, Petro Theodori Peters Gerardo Reijns, Jacobo van Oerl
Maria Geerardi Ver meulen ex Alphen	Adrianus Petri vander Schoot	06/05/1734 01/05/1734	Gaspere vander Schoot, Adriano Joannis Havermans Gaspere vander Schoot, Adriano Joannis Havermans
Maria Geerardi Ver meulen	Jacobus Adriani van Reuth	07/01/1740	Jacobo Vermeeren, Joanne van Poppel
Maria Gerardi Ver meulen ex Alphen	Christianus Kleiren/Cleiren	12/01/1748 04/01/1748	Paulo Rijsbosch, Petro Jansen Joanne Cornelij Cleiren, Adriano Havermans
Arnoldus Ver meulen	Anna Crijnen	11/04/1771 04/04/1771	Francisco Havermans, Heiligerio Jansen Francisco Havermans, Heiligerio Jansen
Catharina Ver meulen ex Hapert	Adrianus Jansen ex Merxplas	18/09/1775 07/09/1775	Joanne Jansen, Jacobo Jansen Joanne Jansen, Jacobo Jansen

Maria Catharina Ver meulen ex Weelde	Wilhelmus Pluym	06/07/1801	Joanne Pluym, Cornelio Baeten	
Joannes Ver meulen, Oosterholtanus	Cornelia Seeuws	25/10/1802	Cornelio Vermeulen, Joanne Baptista vander Borst	
Godefridus Ver moolen ex Dongen	Christina Dijkmans ex Reusel	22/04/1805 05/04/1805	Henrico Michielsen, Joanne Henrico de Mol Joanne Henrico de Mol, Henrico Michielsen	
Cornelius vander Meuren, Hoogstratanus	Theresia Lauwereysens, Hoogstratana	09/04/1804	Joanne Petro vander Meuren, Laurentio Lauwereysens in Sondereygen	
Maria Joannis de Meijer	Petrus Dirckx	06/06/1656	Dnus. Jacobus vande Graef, Everardus Marinus Joannes Lenarts de Wilde, Joannes Josephi Princen	
Joanna de Meijer Joachim Franciscus de Meyer, Gertrudi Montensis	Michael de Cock Maria Hots	24/06/1665 13/05/1765 04/05/1765	Cornelius Petri, Everardus Marinus Joanne Lommen, Petro Smits Joanne Lommen, Petro Smits	
Joannes Wilmsen van Meys	Catharina Vlaminx	18/02/1686	Petrus van Eechout, Adrianus Wilmsen van Meys	
Adriana Maria Petri Mijs ex Weelde	Joannes Baptista Bax ex Poppel	26/02/1810 10/02/1810	Henrico Francken, Petro de Bont Henrico Francken, Petro de Bont	
Adrianus Jacobi Meyvis	Anna Adami	07/01/1682	D. Petrus van Eeckhout, Adrianus Henrici Peerden	
Adrianus Meyvisch	Margareta Cornelii Amcens	12/08/1685	Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis	
Georgius Maeijvisch	Beijken Jacob Borsten	30/11/1690	Dominus Cornelius Maes, Hendricus Rens	
Cornelius Theodori Meijvis	Catharina Adriani Fonck	03/11/1722 27/10/1722	Matthia Cornelij Bacx, Norberto Joannis Leermaeckers Matthia Cornelij Bacx, Norberto Joannis Leermaeckers	
Cornelius Theodori Meyvis	Petronilla Pauli vande Kinschot	11/11/1728 04/11/1728	Joanne Petri Gabriels, Arnoldo Petri Bogers Joanne Petri Gabriels, Arnoldo Petri Bogers	(x) coram R: Do: Joanne Reyns vicario in Sondereijghen
Dorothea Meyvis	Elias Ver werft, Turnholtanus	21/01/1757 10/01/1757	Cornelio Meyvis, Petro Vekemans Cornelio Meyvis, Petro Vekemans	
Anna Catharina Meyvis	Petrus Backx	23/05/1757 14/05/1757	Adriano Oomen, Cornelio Meyvis Adriano Oomen, Cornelio Meyvis	

Anna Catharina Meyvis	Wilhelmus Cools ex Oorschot	25/07/1763 16/07/1763	Joanne van Pelt, Cornelio Smitten Joanne van Pelt, Cornelio Smitten
Cornelius Meyvis ex Wortel	Elisabetha van Ballaert	29/05/1798 19/05/1798	Joanne Petro Meyvis, Joanne Petro Versmissen Joanne Petro Meyvis, Joanne Petro Versmissen
Gerardus Michaux ex Sivry	Maria Catharina Puermaels, minorennis de consensu patris	28/10/1799	Joanne Baptista vanden Kerckhof, Francisco Etaantuan
Joannes Michielssen van S. Truijen, mili Bruani	Anna Joannis Schuurmans	13/07/1625 30/06/1625	Conrardus Hofmans, Joannes Claes Conrardus Hofmans, Joannes Claes
Ida Joannis Michielssen	Joannes Janssen	23/01/1627 02/01/1627	Theodorus Mgro. Joannis Engelen, Joannes Hendrickx Theodorus Mgri. Joannis Engelen, Adrianus Meeussen
Joannes Michielssen	Cornelia Janssen	03/07/1627 30/06/1627	Adrianus Antonissen, Jacobus Jacobsen Adrianus Antonissen, Jacobus Jacobsen
Judith Michielssen	Guilielmus Jacobs	15/04/1630 06/04/1630	Adrianus Janssen, Godefridus Hendrix Adrianus Janssen, Godefridus Hendrix
Helena Chielen Margareta Huberti Michielssen	Christianus Jansen Dionisius Coenen	24/02/1631 10/05/1633 20/04/1633	in Alphen Michael Huijbreghts, Joannes Michielssen Michael Huijbreghts, Joannes Michielssen
Adrianus Michielssen	Elizabetha Christiani Reijns	09/07/1633 09/07/1633	Jacobus Jacobi Lenarts, Mgr. Everardus Marinus Jacobus Jacobi Lenarts, Mgr. Everardus Marinus
Michaela Guilielmi Chielen	Adrianus Adriani Huijbreghts	16/11/1633 29/10/1633	in Alphen in Alphen
Maria Michielssen	Jacobus Gerardi Aertssen	11/05/1634 29/04/1634	Joannes Dircken, Franciscus Beris, Mr. Everardus Marinus Joannes Dircken, Franciscus Beris
Joannes Joannis Michielssen	Maria Adriaenssen	28/11/1636 20/11/1636	D. Cornelius Ravels, Mr. Joannes Engelen D. Cornelius Ravels, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Maria Michaelis	Cornelius Everarts	18/12/1638	Antverpie; Petrus Everarts, Egidius Crale

Martina Huberti Michielsens	Adrianus Pauli Borsten	03/07/1639 26/06/1639	Adrianus Petri Augustijns, Cornelius Cornelissen Adrianus Petri Augustijns, Cornelius Cornelissen
Gerardus Michielssen	Maria Simons	20/05/1641 09/05/1641	Gerardus Peetersen, (...) Servatius Dirx, Gerardus Peeterssen
Cornelius Michielssen	Jacoba Wouters	03/03/1647 24/02/1647	Mgro. Everardo Marinus, Joanne Wouters Adam Peeters, Guilielmus Peerden
Judith Michaelis ex Oorschot	Henricus Aertssen	16/08/1651 09/08/1651	Joannes Janssen, Joannes Peeters Joannes Janssen, Joannes Peeters
Guilielmus Michaelis	Maria Arnoldi	06/02/1652 25/01/1652	Waltherus Henrici Schoenmaeckers, Leonardus Michaelis Waltherus Henrici Schoenmaeckers, Leonardus Michaelis
Joanna Michielssen	Adrianus Joannis van Ham	19/11/1652 08/11/1652	Petro Marinus, Adriano Nicolai Petrus Joachimi Verhiel, Petrus Marinus
Petrus Michaelis	Joanna Adriani	03/03/1658	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Laurentius Digmanni
Paulus Michaelis Adrianus Henrici Michaelis	Maria Guilielmi Maria Matthei Pauli	11/10/1661 07/11/1662	Everardus Marinus, Jaocubs Joannis Christianus Cornelij, Nicolaus Joannis Verheijen
Guilielmus Michaelis	Elizabetha Petri	23/01/1667 16/01/1667	Gerardus Petri, Heligerius Pauli Gerardus Petri, Heligerius Pauli
Joanna Michaelis	Bernardus Gerardi Peeters	03/08/1667	Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Vermeulen
Elizabetha Petri Michaelis Margareta Joannis Michaelis Maria Michielssen	Petrus Joannis Petri Arnoldus Joannis Joannes Janssen	26/01/1668 11/02/1668 25/11/1670	Jacobus Petri, Everardus Marinus Everardus Marinus, Gerardus Petri Laurentius Michielsens, Christianus Jacobs
Joannes Michielssen	Maria Henrici Jaspers	23/11/1672	Rdus. Dnus. Pastore in Chaem, Eeckhout
Catharina Michielssen	Rombout Dilissen	18/01/1674 07/01/1674	Petro van Eeckhout, Joanne Antonissen Joannes Adriani Huijbreghts, Cornelius Adriani Rombouts
Joannes Michielssen Marinus Cornelis Gielens	Dijmpna Janssen Cornelia Lindert Wouters	23/04/1675 11/01/1678	Adrianus Kasus, Jacobus Janssen Constantius Schotelmans, Wouter Linderts
Helena Cornelis Michielsens	Cornelius Geerts	20/02/1678	Joannes Nijs, Godefridus Jansen van Reuth
Jacobus Adriani Michilssen	Maria Adriani Govaerts	01/11/1678	Georgius van Reuth, Arnoldus Jossart
Joanna Adriani Michilssen	Adrianus Daneelen	22/01/1679	A. Jossart, Hubertus van Reut

Abrahamus Jan Magielse	Elisabeth Peter Bastiaense	05/11/1680	R.D. Joannes Thunis, D. Henricus van Gorcum	
Wouter Cornelis Michilsen Cornelia Pauls Gilens Johanna Michielse	Joanna Herman Hendrick Petrus Antoni Leenarts Cristianus Schellekens	09/11/1687 14/08/1689 04/07/1693	G: Smekens, Cornelis Vits G. Smekens, Petrus Adriani Casus Adriano Cornelii Tillemans, Mathia van Dijck	
Joanna Pauli Michilsen Adriaen Michielsen Adriana Michielsen	Adrianus Henrici Metsers Joanna Anthoni Lenars Joannes Remeijssen	23/10/1695 10/06/1704 05/10/1710 27/09/1710	Joanne Coninckx, Joanne Botermans Francisco et Guilliello van Grinsven Cornelio Remeijssen, Adriano Cornelij Hermans Cornelio Remeijssen, Adriano Cornelij Hermans	
Leonardus Michielssen	Maria Joannis Matthie Goossens	20/10/1715		(x) coram R.D. Petro E. Savonetti pastore in Merxplas sub cuius parochia habitabat sponsa, cui factis hic proclamationibus rescripti
Hermannus Walteri Michielssen	Christina Henrici Schalkens/Schalcken	04/02/1719 23/01/1719	Henrico de Bondt, Cornelio Walteri Michielsen Petro Antonij Hoeijmans, Jacobo Nicolai Reijns	
Cornelia Walteri Michielsen	Willibrordus Gijsberti Huijsmans	29/08/1719 19/08/1719	Cornelio Walteri Michielsen, Waltero Adriani Nelemans Cornelio Walteri Michielsen, Waltero Adriani Nelemans	
Petrus Michielsen ex Mercxplas	Joanna Cornelij Remeijssen	15/01/1723	Joanne Cornelij Remeijssen, Joanne vande Westelaecken	
Adriana Gerardi Michielssen ex Mercxplas	Paulus Michaelis Ver hoeven	11/04/1723 04/04/1723	Nicolao Gasparis Marttens, Gabriele Theodori Buijcx Bartholomeo Petri Jansse, Anna vanden Kieboom	(x) coram R: Dno. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten
Anna Gerardi Michielsse ex Merxplas	Bernardus Joannis de Bont ex Welde	17/10/1723 09/10/1723	Dominico Antonij Snijers, Guilielmo Joannis Zeijlmans Wasbecanis Cornelio Cleeren, Michaele Jansse	(x) coram R.Dno. Joanne Reijns vicario in Sondereijgen
Henricus Cornelij Michielsse, Meerlensis	Petronilla Joannis van Bergen ex Ulicoten	10/10/1724 29/09/1724	Rdo.Dno. Adriano Francisco van Griensven, Paulo van Aken Joanne Pauli Jonas, Clemente Joannis Michielsse	
Jacoba Walteri Michielssen	Christianus Gerardi Cleeren	20/09/1725 13/09/1725	Cornelio Walteri Michielsen, Gerardo Joannis Smekens Rdo. Dno. Adriano Francisco van Griensven, Waltero Michielssen	
Cornelius Walteri Michielsse	Maria Bartholomaei Swolfs	13/01/1726 05/01/1726	Francisco Joannis Havermans, Cornelio Joannis Borsten Jacobus Petri vander Schoit, Domicella Elisabetha Nelst	

Clemens Joannis Michielsen Martinus Walterij Michilsen ex Kaem	Maria Cornelij Geerts Joanna Joannis Hendrix ex Welde	12/06/1744 02/10/1747	Adriano Verheyen, Adriano van Gool Cornelio Michielsen, Paulo Remijssen	
Joanna Michielsen	Hermannus Havermans	23/09/1747 04/07/1751	Paulo Remyssen, Cornelio Michilsen Cornelio Rijsbos, Aegidio Havermans	dispensazione in tertio consanguinitatis gradu equali
Petrus Michielsen	Cornelia van Son	31/01/1752 22/01/1752	Waltero Michielsen, Laurentio Woestenberg Laurentio Woestenberg, Waltero Michielsen	
Cornelius Michielsen Maria Michielsen	Maria Ver heyen ex Merckxplas Martinus Ver schuren ex Wortel	19/02/1753 03/05/1759 28/04/1759	Hermanno Geerts, Cornelio Geerts Waltero Michielsen, Wilhelmo Martens Waltero Michielsen, Wilhelmo Martens	
Cornelia Michielsen Ida Michielsen	Paulus Rijsbos Cornelius Camenaers	24/11/1760 15/11/1760 31/08/1761 22/07/1761	Waltero Michielsen, Cornelio Rijsbos Waltero Michielsen, Cornelio Rijsbos Adriano van Laerhoven, Joanne Havermans Adriano van Laerhoven, Joanne Havermans	
Cornelia Michaelis Michielsen	Wilhelmus Pelckmans	08/07/1762 26/06/1762	Joanne Baptista Pelckmans, Petro Govaerts Joanne Baptista Pelckmans, Petro Govaerts	
Adriana Michielse Adriana Maria Michielse ex Alphen	Adrianus Wemers Aegidius Olislagers ex Chaam	20/08/1764 11/08/1764 04/05/1772 25/04/1772	Josepho van Lier, Joanne Havermans Josepho van Lier, Joanne Havermans Joanne Joosens, Florentio Michielse Joanne Joosens, Florentio Michielse	
Adriana Michielse	Cornelius Adriani Pelkmans ex Merxplas	11/05/1772 25/04/1772	Petro Pelkmans, Waltero Michielse Petro Pelkmans, Waltero Michielse	
Martinus Michielse ex Chaam	Paulina Storms ex Hilvarenbeek	17/01/1774 08/01/1774	Adriano Jansen, Cornelio Lauweryse Adriano Jansen, Cornelio Lauweryse	
Petronilla Michielse	Jacobus Haperts	16/11/1778 07/11/1778	Petro Smekens, Joanne Michielse Petro Smekens, Joanne Michielse	
Hermanus Michielse	Cornelia Liefmans	08/05/1780 29/04/1780	Petro Michielse, Joanne Baptista Boumans Petro Michielse, Joanne Baptista Boumans	
Joanna Michielse ex Alphen	Christianus van Gool ex Merxplas	24/01/1785 08/01/1785	Joanne Baptista van Gool, Petro Havermans Joanne Baptista van Gool, Petro Havermans	

Cornelia Michielse	Cornelius van Beek ex Gilse	26/11/1785 17/11/1785	Joanne Baptista Willeme, Adriano Michielse Joanne Baptista Willeme, Adriano Michielse
Hermanus Michielse	Anna Catharina Ver tessens ex Baelen	10/07/1786	Petro Jacobo Michielsens, Joanne Baptista Boumans Petro Jacobo Michielsens, Joanne Baptista Boumans
Joanna Michielse	Joannes Jansen	21/07/1788 12/07/1788	Joanne Michielse, Petro Jansen Joanne Michielse, Petro Jansen
Joannes Michielse	Anna Catharina Jansen	03/02/1789 24/01/1789	Joanne Adriaense, Michaele Pelkmans Joanne Adriaense, Michaele Pelkmans
Joannes Michielse ex Woestwezel	Maria Catharina Geerts	16/08/1791 10/08/1791	Adriano Martens, Mattheo Christiaense Adriano Martens, Mattheo Christiaense
Christina Michielse	Theodorus vander Sneppen ex Oorle	07/11/1796 22/10/1796	Joanne Michielse, Nicolao van Tilborg Joanne Michielse, Nicolao van Tilborg
Wilhelmus Michielsens	Catharina Hermans	07/01/1799 22/12/1798	Adriano Hermans, Joanne Michielsens Adriano Hermans, Joanne Michielsens
Josephus Michielsens	Cornelia Schenck ex Sundert	13/08/1804	Cornelio Marijnissen, Henrico Michielsens in Sondereygen
Anna Maria Michielsens	Joannes Baptista Dielen ex Weelde	01/06/1807 16/05/1807	Guillelmo Michielsens, Joanne Pelckmans Guillelmo Michielsens, Joanne Pelckmans
Arnoldus Miermans	Adriana Oomen	25/05/1706	Adriaen Botermans, Adriano Henric Dielis
Waltherus Joannis van Miert	Maria Janssen	20/01/1658 13/01/1658	Mgr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes Scheerders Michael Adriaenssens, Petrus Marinus
Cornelius Petri van Miert	Adriana Cornelij van Eeten	12/02/1676	Paulo Borsten, Joanne Peerden
Guilielmus van Miert	Elisabetha Cornelissen	27/06/1683	D. Joannes Theunis, Paulus Borsten
Joannes Petri van Miert	Margareta Huberti Cable	16/04/1684	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis
Abraham van Miert	Joanna Hultermans	09/11/1687	Adrianus van Gils, Gerardus Smekens
Aldegundis van Miert ex Waelwijck	Matheus Schax	19/01/1688	Joannes Leppens, Silvester Jacobs
Petrus Joannis van Miert	Maria Adriani Bruijninx	15/02/1711	Joanne Cornelij Gillis, Adriano Cornelij Gillis

		08/02/1711	Adriano Kricknij, Egidio Adriani Bruijninx	
Anna Joannis van Miert	Christianus Nicolai Reijns	17/04/1714	Nicolao Henrici Reijns, Henrico Guilielmi van Meel	
		10/04/1714	Petro Adriani Botermans, Antonio Adriani Leppens	
Petrus Cornelij van Miert	Maria Joannis Havermans	07/02/1719	Hermanno Joannis Havermans, Henrico Verhoeven	
		25/01/1719	Hermanno Joannis Havermans, Henrico Verhoeven	
Hubertus Joannis van Miert	Adriana Joannis Beecke	29/08/1719	Petro Jacobi van Olmen, Francisco vander Vloet	
Gasparus Jacobi van Miert	Maria Anna Joannis van Bedaff	24/11/1729	Gerardo Henrici Reins, Remigio Hendricx	bij x: Gasparis Abrahami van Wiert
		16/11/1729	Remigio Cornelij Hendricx, Rumoldo van Deuren	
Wilhelmus van Miert	Maria Wouters	22/02/1745	Remigio van Miert, Bernardo Wouters	
		13/02/1745	Remigio van Miert, Bernardo Wouters	
Maria Catharina van Miert	Cornelius van Reuth	05/06/1754	Antonio Hendrikx, Adriano Oomen	
		30/05/1754	Antonio Hendrickx, Adriano Oomen	
Anna van Miert	Henricus Peeraer ex Ekeren	11/01/1762	Joanne Geerts, Cornelio Peeraer	
		31/12/1761	Joanne Geerts, Cornelio Peeraer	
Anna Wilhelmi Minnen	Antonius Godefridi	22/10/1619	Henricus Antonij, Corn: Simeonis	
Adriana Henrici Minnen	Adrianus Adriani Camenaers	27/11/1657	Gisbertus Cornelij Hoefmans, Adrianus Adriani	
Cornelius Petri Minne	Adriana Petri van Reuth	13/01/1682	Joannes Baptista Beris, Hendricus Rens	
Anna Adriaen Minnen	Cornelius Marynissen	27/01/1682	D. Berus, Joannes Joannis Jacobs	
Jacobus Petri Minnen	Clara Adriani Pauwels	01/03/1685	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis	
Martina Jacob Minnen	Joannes Huysmans	23/05/1700	Petro Teurlinx, Bernardo van Doren	
Cornelia Jacob Minnen	Jan Cornelis Stoops	18/09/1706		
Pauwelijn Cornelis Minnen	Joannes Andries Ver heijen	30/08/1708	Marinus Andries Verheijen, Peeter Cornelis Minnen	
Petronilla Cornelij Minnen	Henricus Gisberti Cornelissen ex Meerle	06/05/1710	Joanne Adriani Jaspers, Petro Cornelij Minnen	
		01/05/1710	Joanne Adriani Jaspers, Petro Cornelij Minnen	
Cornelia Jacobi Minnen	Cornelius Joannis Ver meren	11/02/1714	Joanne Gregorij van Reuth, Adriano Henrici Diellis	(x) coram R.D. Joanne Baptista de Roij vicario in Sonderijgen-Baerle
		01/02/1714	Cornelio Zeeuws, Francisco van Dun	
Martina Jacobi Minnen	Adrianus Antonij Bogaerts, Alphensis	05/07/1716	Jacobo Joannis Huijsmans, Gabriele Buijckx	sunt secunde inuptie utriusque partis
		28/06/1716	Stephano Antonij Bogaerts, Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns	

Cornelia Cornelij Minnen	Joannes Joannis Stoops	03/02/1717	Petro Cornelij Minnen, Joanne Petri Wierickx	cum dispensatione in 4to consanguinitatis gradu equali
Petrus Cornelij Minnen	Elisabetha Petri Ver vun, Weldana	31/10/1719 25/10/1719	Waltero Rieberghe, Joanne Cornelij Jansse Dno. Arnoldo de Vroom, Dno. Joanne de Vroom	
Cornelia Jacobi Minnen	Cornelius Cornelij Doms ex Wortel	23/11/1723 14/11/1723	Petro Andrea Cornelissen, Joanne Petri Lees Joanne Petri Lees, Petro Andrea Cornelissen	(x) coram R.Dno. Joanne Reijns vicario in Sondereijgen
Petrus Cornelij Minnen	Maria Jacobi Adriaensen	23/06/1732 14/06/1732	Daniele van Reuth, Nicolao Martens Nicolao Martens, Guilielmo van Pelt	
Cornelius Petri Minnen	Anna Popelier ex Loon	11/08/1749 02/08/1749	Antonio Scoenmakers, Cornelio Joannis Verheyen Antonio Scoenmakers, Cornelio Verheyen	
Petronella Minnen	Petrus Boogaerts	05/11/1753 27/10/1753	Adriano Boogaerts, Wilhelmo Boumans Adriano Boogaerts, Wilhelmo Boumans	
Perina Petri Moerlants Adrianus Servatij Molans ex Ravels	Daniel Willemsen Lucia Janssens ex Sondereijgen	15/01/1633 17/03/1635 17/03/1635	in Sondereijgen Waltherus Faessen, Clemens Joannis Antonissen Waltherus Faessen, Clemens Joannis Antonissen	
Joannes Moelans	Ida Dickens	28/06/1707 22/06/1707	Petro Oomen, Henrico Staas Waltero Peters, Cornelio Adriani Verheyden	(x) coram vicario in Sondereygen
Josephus Moelans ex Welde Maria Moelands	Petronilla Lenaerts ex Merxplas Jacobus Servaes ex Minderhout	10/01/1738 13/01/1766	Cornelio Verhyen, Paulo Ramijsen Cornelio Servaes, Cornelio Mercelis	(x) coram R.D. Verheyde vicario in Sondereigen
Joannes Baptista Moelands	Cornelia Maria Ver meeren ex Merxplas	14/11/1768	Joanne Baptista Vermeeren, Leonardo Lenaerts	(x) coram R.D. J. Verheyde vicario in Sondereigen
Dymphna Moelands	Joannes Baptista Ver heyen ex Merxplas	19/08/1771	Leonardo Lenaerts, Petro Verheyen	(x) coram R.D. J. Verheyen vicario in Sondereigen
Waltherus Moelans ex Merckxplas	Anna Maria Wens	12/01/1807 27/12/1806	Joanne Wens, Wilhelmo Vermeiren Joanne Wens, Wilhelmo Vermeiren	
Petronella Moelans ex Merckxplas	Wilhelmus Martens ex Merckxplas	03/08/1807 18/07/1807	Petro Vermeeren, Cornelio Schoenmaekers Petro Vermeeren, Cornelio Schoenmaekers	
Joanna Maria vander Moeren ex Welde	Antonius Berbiers, Bredanus	24/08/1734	Joanne Berbiers, Godefrido van Griensven	

		13/08/1734	Joanne Berbiers, Godefrido van Griensven	
Joanna Maria vander Moeren ex Welde	Joannes Franciscus Meganc di Latoer ex Audenaarden	08/09/1743	Nicolao Martens, Nicolao Rijns	
		31/08/1743	Nicolao Reyms, Petro van Pelt	
Joannes Petri Moescops Petronilla Moeskops	Maria Heyliger Adriaenssen Petrus Hapers	15/09/1707 07/05/1746 30/04/1746	Cornelio Philippen, Paulo Borsten Norberto Martens, Guiljelmo Malfait Guiljelmo Malfait, Norberto Mertens	
Mgr. Henricus de Mol	Maria Anna van Riethoven	21/02/1713	Godefrido Christiani Coenen, Matthia Adriani Verheijen	habito desuper rescripto R.A. D. Gerardi Tenheuvel pastoris Bredani et R.A. D. Engelberti Rutten pastoris Alphensis, qui ambo consentiebant in matrimonium hic solemnizandum, quia paulo ante utraque pars Bredae et sponsus in Alphen habitaverat
		04/02/1713	Joanne de Mol, Mgro. Gerardo van Elsacker	
Henricus de Mol, Bredanus	Cornelia Huberti vander Borst	16/01/1716	Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns	
Henricus Joannis de Mol, Bredanus et chirurgus	Adriana Henrici Reijns	14/06/1721	Joanne Christiani Kempen, Jacobo Christiani Kempen	
Joanna van Mol ex Hoge Mierde	Petrus Gijsbregts ex Weelde	11/04/1774	Adriano Hendrixx, Cornelio Christiaense	
		02/04/1774	Adriano Hendrixx, Cornelio Christiaense	
D. Joannes Henricus de Mol	Joanna Schuurmans ex Arendonk	16/02/1778	Petro Josepho Canoniers, Cornelio Joanne Christiaense	
		07/02/1778	Petro Josepho Canoniers, Cornelio Joanne Christiaense	
Dominus Henricus Joannes de Mol	Maria Catharina van Ghert	08/08/1808 23/07/1808	Antonio Gillis, Adriano van Ghert Antonio Gillis, Adriano van Ghert	
Joanna Joannis Mulders	Joannes Gerits	25/05/1636	D. Cornelius Ravels, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
		08/05/1636	in Ulicoten	
Elizabetha Joannis Leonardi Molders	Joannes Andriessen	16/07/1641	Paulus Joannis Smekens, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
		30/06/1641	Paulus Joannis Smekens, Henricus Guilielmi Jacobs	
Joannes Petri de Molder	Catharina Walteri Gijsberechts	29/01/1692	Adriano Walteri Gijsberechts, Adriano Hendricks	
Petrus Petri de Molder	Joanna van Opstal	21/10/1698	Francisco Reijns, Dingmanno Vinkx	geen datum ingevuld: aannme dat het dezelfde datum is als vorige akte

Jan Peeter de Molder	Adriana Herman Vinx	31/08/1704	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Adriano Botermans	
Anna de Molder	Leonardus Cornelii Cleeren	08/05/1741	Arnoldo Backx, Francisco Petri Tomissen	
Theodorus Molemakers	Adriana Baetens	16/10/1688	Adrianus Guilielmi, Michiel Janssen cum dispensatione illustrissimi domini in tribus proclamationibus	
Gertrudis Molemans, Bredana	Joannes vande Hijningh	20/11/1725	Petro Jacobi van Olmen, Matthia Cornelij Bacx	
Adrianus Molemans ex Ginneke	Cornelia Geerts	16/08/1791 10/08/1791	Adriano Martens, Mattheo Christiaense Adriano Martens, Mattheo Christiaense	
Gommarus Ver monden ex Minderhoud	Maria Catharina Jansen	19/09/1803	Cornelio Jansen, Wilhelmo Vermonden in Uliquoten	
Anna Cornelii Moonen Joannes Petri Moonen ex Diesen	Andreas Joannis van Sprang Wilhelmina van Otten ex Reusel	18/04/1684 10/10/1762	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis Joanne Baptista van Reuth, Nicolao vande Kieboom	
Maria Moonen ex Eersel	Adrianus Marcelis ex Merxplas	24/02/1783 15/02/1783	Adriano Verschuuren, Joanne Michielse Adriano Verschuuren, Joanne Michielse	
Mathijas Mooren ex Tilborg	Maria Catharina Hoofs ex Tilborg	15/09/1797 02/09/1797	Joanne Petro Staes, Cornelio Schoofs Joanne Petro Staes, Cornelio Schoofs	
Ludovicus Josephus Moreau ex Vivry	Joanna Maria vanden Kerckhof	08/04/1799	Petro Norberto Moreau, Joanne Baptista vanden Kerckhof	dag onleesbaar
Petrus Adriani Mosmans	Maria Adriani Janssen	05/02/1630 25/01/1630	in Minderhout	
Margareta Joannis Mosmans	Matthias Adriani	13/02/1657 01/02/1657	Cornelius Adriani, Gerardus Nicolai Cornelius Adriani, Gerardus Nicolai	
Joannes Mouwen ex Meerle	Lucia Adriaensen	19/01/1747 07/01/1746	Petro Peerden, Gerardo Reckers Petro van Lier, Sebastiano Bastiaensen	

Petrus Mutsaerts Joanna Mutsaerts	Anna mgri.Everardi Marinus Bartholomeus Backers	12/09/1657 10/09/1679	Everardus Marinus, Petrus Marinus R.D. Joanne Beerns, Adriano Buyx	
Catharina N.	Joannes Nicolai Joannis ex Merxplas	26/03/1626 31/01/1630	Cornelius Adriani, Adrianus Henrici	Maria quedam Adriani Huijskens vulgo fecit aliquo tempore impedimentum huius matrimonij, tanden coram Decano Turnautano et pastore de Baerle consensum prebuit ut solemnizationem procederetur. Contraxerunt matrium ultima jan: 1630. Testes Mr. Everardus Marinus et Dnus. Petrus vander Aa
Catharina N.	Leonardus Peeters	30/01/1640 27/12/1639	Heligerius Joannis van Sprangh, Mr. Everardus Marinus Heligerius Joannis van Sprangh, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
Martina N.N.	Heligerius N.N.(Nicolai Reeuwen)	22/11/1647 21/10/1647	Arnoldus Nicolai, Adrianus Guilielmo	
Heligerius N.N.(Nicolai Reeuwen)	Martina N.N.	22/11/1647 21/10/1647	Arnoldus Nicolai, Adrianus Guilielmo	
N. N.N. Adriana Adriani N.N.	Petrus Wouters Henricus Jacobi Remeijssen	00/01/1652 31/05/1657 12/05/1657	in Sondereijgen Henricus Stevens, Petrus Adriani Henricus Stevens, Petrus Adriani	
Gabrielis ex Sondereijgen N.N.	Joannes Laurentij van Trier ex Merckxplas	03/03/1699	Daniele van Reuth, R.D. N. van Nederven pastor Melensis	
Paulus N.N.	Anna Reckers	02/01/1747		dispensatione in tertio gradu consanguinitatis
Joanna Maria Naeykens ex Weelde	Antonius Jansen	04/02/1760 26/01/1760	Adriano Hoppenbrouwer, Adriano Verheyen	
Joannes Baptista Naaykens ex Veteri Turnolto	Joanna M. Staes	11/11/1793	Cornelio Willemse, Joanne Baptista Staes in Sondereigen	
Antonius Nanningh	Joanna Meeuwens	17/02/1675	Laurentio Scheuts, Petro van Eechout	
Apollonia Naningen	Peeter Biekens	19/03/1684	D. Joannes Theunis, Pauwels Borsten	que hac usque fuit heretica filia heretici censtery que sub juramento promisitio sed catholican ab hoc usque tempore lulunes
Maria Elisabetha Naulaerts ex Wortel	Marcellus Marcellis	19/02/1810	Cornelio Huberto Naulaerts, Gerardo Gulickx	

		03/02/1810	Cornelio Huberto Naulaerts, Gerardo Gulickx
Josina Joannis Jacobi vanden Nieulant	Petrus Christophori vande Schoot	23/05/1651	Judocus Jacobi Brueren, Gaspar Adriani vande Schoot
		06/05/1651	Judocus Jacobi Brueren, Gaspar Adriani vande Schoot
Adriana Joannis vander Naulande	Guilielmus Adriani Hermanni	31/08/1655	Everardus Marinus, Henricus Henrici
		15/06/1655	Jacobus Joannis, Hermannus Henrici
Cornelia Joannis vande Nieuwelant	Joannes Joannis van Reuth	27/04/1683	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis
Joanna Joannis vanden Nulant	Joannes Giseberti vander Westelaken	23/05/1684	Paulus Borsten, Michael Cornely Schax
Nicolaus Petri vanden Naulande	Josina Joannis Smekens	14/01/1712	Joanne Petri vanden Naulande, Nicolao Henrici Reijns
		06/01/1712	Nicolao Henrici Reijns, Gerardo fratre eius
Joannes Petri vanden Naulande	Maria Cornelij Tuijelaers	22/02/1713	Cornelio Jacobi Gillis, Joanne Cornelij Tuijelaers
		18/02/1713	Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns, Joanne Joannis Govarts
Jacobus Arnoldi a Nederpelt	Maria Adriani Petri	01/05/1687	Cornelius Verstreijden, Hubertus van Reuth
Maria van Nederpelt	Bartholomeus Henrici Swolfs	13/01/1711	Bernardo van Bon, Nicolao Martens
		03/01/1711	R. Patre Norberto Le Court, Joanne Petri Jacobs
Margareta Joannis van Nedersen	Cornelius Henrici Smekens	30/06/1693	Huberto van Reuth, Adriano Henrici Petri Clesen
Joannes van Nederceel ex Poppel	Adriana vande Voort	30/10/1769	Remigio vande Voort, Joanne Jansen
		14/10/1769	Remigio vande Voort, Joanne Jansen
Joanna Neerlants ex Alphen	Joannes Baptista Jansen	17/05/1784	Adriano vande Houtgoir, Christiano Jansen
		08/05/1784	Adriano vande Houtgoir, Christiano Jansen
Helena Willem Nelen	Adrianus van Hapaert	21/01/1680	Petrus Ots, Arnoldus Jossart
Cornelius Joannis van Nerven	Anna Adriani Boschovens		Everardus Marinus, Petrus Marinus
		08/06/1658	Everardus Marinus, Dnus. Petrus Diels
Catharina Damiani Nijssen	Henricus Schoenmaeckers	14/05/1627	in Merxplas

		21/04/1627	Jacobus Haex, Henricus Joannis Matthijssen
Maria Jacobi Nijse	Nicolaus Joannis Borsten	22/01/1724	Joanne Hermanni Havermans, Josepho Francisci Kamp
		12/01/1724	Cornelio Petri Gillis, Joanne Adriani Martens
Dionisius Jacobi Nijse	Maria Francisci Maes, Alphensis	09/10/1727	Petro Jacobi Nijse, Gerardo vande Laer
		02/10/1727	Petro Jacobi Nijse, Gerardo vande Laer
Maria Bernardi Nijse ex Bavel	Severinus/Gisbertus Guilielmi vande Westelaeken	21/01/1729	R: Dno. Jacobo vande Weijer, R: Dno. bij ondertrouw: Gisbertus Adriano F: van Griensven
		08/01/1729	Adriano Joannis Stoops, Joanne Adriani vande Westelaeken
Petrus Jacobi Nijse	Elizabetha Jacobi Bacx	07/01/1732	Jacobo Nicolai Reyms, Remigio Hendricx
		31/12/1731	Jacobo Reyms, Remigio Hendricx
Joannes Joannis Nijssen ex Alphen	Maria van Enschoot ex Welde	09/09/1737	Joanne van Poppel, Norberto Mertens
Henricus Nijs ex Tielen	Cornelia Hultermans	20/05/1739	Joanne Leemans, Norberto Mertens
Bernardus Joannis Nijssen	Petronilla Petri Jacobs	17/02/1740	Joanne Cornelii Smitten, Joanne Sceerders
Joannes Nijssen ex Alphen	Anna Maria Toelants	09/09/1743	Joanne Stappers, Petro Mailli
		31/08/1743	Adriano van Hoeck, Adriano Vinckx
Lucia Nijssen	Joannes Havermans	06/09/1745	Adriano Havermans, Cornelio van Miert
		26/08/1745	Adriano Havermans, Josepho van Bommel
Bernardus Joannis Nijssen	Maria Petri Hultermans	20/11/1747	Henrico Cristiaensen, Petro van Lier
		11/11/1747	Adriano vander Flaes, Remigio van Sas
Bernardus Joannis Nijssen	Adriana Ver haeren	17/11/1749	Joannes Verheyen, Cornelio Verhaeren
		08/11/1749	Joanne Verheyen, Cornelio Verharen
Petronilla Nijssen	Petrus Rayen ex Minderhout	14/04/1760	Arnoldo Vermeulen, Nicolao Soffers
		05/04/1760	Arnoldo Vermeulen, Nicolao Soffers
Joanna Nijssen	Cornelius Rijsbos	21/01/1765	Paulo Rijsbos, Jacobo Nijssen
		12/01/1765	Paulo Rijsbos, Jacobo Nijssen
Petronilla Nijssens ex Eersel	Joannes Baptista Haets ex Merxplas	26/01/1778	Adriano Remijsen, Joanne vander Havort
		17/01/1778	Adriano Remijsen, Joanne vander Havort
Petrus Nijssen ex Alphen	Joanna Jacobi de Jong ex Ginneke	27/11/1780	Joanne de Jong, Leonardo Nijssen
		18/11/1780	Joanne de Jong, Leonardo Nijssen
Joannes Nijssen	Anna Maria Ver zand ex Hilvarenbeek	23/02/1789	Bernardo Nijssen, Joanne Francisco vanden Akkerveken

		14/02/1789	Bernardo Nijssen, Joanne Francisco vanden Akkerveken
Adrianus Nobels van Uijtreght	Joanna Adriani Ver meulen	12/02/1641 03/02/1641	Simon Rijcken, Petrus Vermeulen Simon Rijcken, Petrus Vermeulen
Adrianus Nobels	Maria Havermans	24/08/1687	Hubertus van Reuth, Arnoldus Rhyns cum dispensatione illustrissimi in tribus bannis
Joanna Adriani Nobels	Adrianus Huberti Knicknie	29/11/1725 21/11/1725	Remigo Cornelij Knicknie, Cornelio Petri Haseau Joanne Medegaels, Adriano de Jongh
Joanna Noodens	Heijliger Ver heijden	31/08/1698	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Dionisio Joannis Coenen
Joannes Baptista van Nooten ex Ravels	Joanna Bax ex Ginneken	28/05/1804	Joanne Baptista van Nooten, Joanne Petro van Nooten
Elizabeth Jan Norberts	Cornelis Bax	30/09/1706	Joannes Scheerders, Joanne vanden Achterveecken
Petrus Cornelis Nouwens Catharina Cornelij Nouwens ex Diessen	Anna Jan Willem Claessen Henricus Gijsbregts	21/01/1704 25/04/1763 16/04/1763	Gabriele Buyckx, Adriaen Vermeiren Joanne Woestenberg, Leonardo Nouwens Joanne Woestenberg, Leonardo Nouwens
Catharina Nauwens ex Diessen	Laurentius Vinkx	24/11/1777 15/11/1777	Adriano van Hoeck, Joanne Vinkx Adriano van Hoeck, Joanne Vinkx
Wilhelmus Petrus Noys	Maria Petri Buijcks	10/01/1677	Adrianus Joannes Schellekens, Joannes Nijs
Simon Noeëns Anna Catharina Noyens ex Laege Mierde	Paula Adriani Ver heijen Joannes Ver heyden	25/02/1745 09/10/1752 30/09/1752	Adriano Noeëns, Petro van Reuth Cornelio Joosen, Antonio Boumans Cornelio Joosen, Cornelio Havermans
Adriana Noyens	Joannes Baptista Havermans	06/02/1775 28/01/1775	Joanne Teuteleers, Paulo Teuteleers Joanne Teutelaers, Joanne Willeme
Maria Catharina Noyens	Adrianus Antonij Geerts ex Gilze	27/04/1779 17/04/1779	Cornelio Antonij Geerts, Arnoldo Noyens Cornelio Antonij Geerts, Arnoldo Noyens
Joanna Catharina Noyens	Petrus Antonii Geerts ex Gilse	24/04/1792 14/04/1792	Cornelio Geerts, Adriano Havermans Cornelio Geerts, Adriano Havermans
Adrianus Noyens ex Chaam	Joanna Maria Tuytelaers	19/02/1797	Petro Cornelio Jansen, Antonio Tuytelaers

Gijsbertus Noyens ex Meer	Cornelia Reyntjens	19/02/1797	in Uliquoten Andrea Rentjens, Adriano Rentjens in Uliquoten	
Elizabetha Joannis Nuijts	Guilielmus Cornelij van Heijst	26/11/1661	Antonius Petri van Heijst, Gerardus Huberti Joannis Smekens Gerardus Smekens, Antonius van Heijst	
Joannes Philippi Nuijts Egidius Nuijts	Paulina Petri Anssems Joanna Cruysweghs	27/01/1669 28/02/1690	Gerardus Petri, Adrianus Verlegh Bernardus de Nijs, Petrus Cruysweghs	
Joannes Neuts	Cornelia Sprangers	06/05/1692	Johanne Brocks, Petro Theodori Vlaminxs	
Anna Catharina Nuyts ex Beirse	Nicolaus Reyns	10/08/1748	Joanne Petro Nuyts, Jacobo Oomen	dispensazione in 2 et 3tio affinitatus gradu
Joannes Baptista Nyens ex Merckxplas	Maria van Poppel	30/10/1797	Petro van Baal, Joanne Baptista van Poppel	
Joannes Baptista Nuydens ex Gierle	Adriana Jansen	23/11/1801 07/10/1801	Joanne Petro Swaenen, Cornelio Adriaensen Joanne Petro Swaenen, Cornelio Adriaensen	(x): dit zal waarschijnlijk 7/11/1801 moeten
Jacobus Henrici Obbens ex Tilburgh	Lucia Joannis Hermers	02/09/1731 23/08/1731	Joanne Andreae van Sprangh, Joanne Cornelij Gillis aeditus Gerardo vanden Elsacker, Petro Cruysweghs	sunt secunda nuptie ab utruque parte
Henrica Obbens ex Wortel	Jacobus Ver meiren	11/01/1745 02/01/1745	Josepho Vermeiren, Josepho van Bommel Josepho Vermeiren, Josepho van Bommel	
Petrus van Oerle ex Tilborg	Maria Catharina Seeuws	29/07/1793 11/07/1793	Joanne Jacobo Gillis, Joanne Lenaerts Joanne Jacobo Gillis, Joanne Lenaerts	
Joanna Guilielmi van Oisterwijck	Adrianus Leijssen	14/08/1718 30/07/1718	Petro Pauli Coenen, Andrea Joannis van Sprangh Joanne van Lier, Guilielmo vanden Westelaecken	
Waltherus Olislagers	Anna Adriaenssen	09/02/1627	Cornelius Adriaenssen, Adrianus Cornelissen	

		31/01/1627	Cornelius Adriaenssen, Adrianus Cornelissen	
Cornelia Joannis Olislagers	Petrus Pauli vander Schoot	26/11/1650	Jacobus Joannis vander Schoot, Petrus Christophori vander Schoot	
		19/11/1650	Jacobus Joannis vander Schoot, Petrus Christophori vander Schoot	
Adrianus Cornelij Olislagers	Cornelia Adriani	02/05/1655	Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Lippens	
Catharina Joannis Olislagers	Christianus Stappaerts	12/02/1668	Gerardus Petri, Paulus Coenen	
Margareta Joannis Olislagers	Petrus Henrici Ver baent	07/02/1673	Cornelius Joannis Olislagers, Petrus van Eeckhout	
Cornelius Olislagers	Joanna Cornelij Godefridi	06/06/1675	Joannes Anssems, Cornelius Verstreijden	
Henricus Dielis Olislagers	Maria Adriaen van Hal	21/01/1677	Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes Claesen van Lier	
Anna Joannis Olislagers	Michael Leyenborghs	16/01/1678	Joannes Nijs, Joannes Clasen van Lier	
Henricus Jan Olieslagers	Catharina Pauwels Stoffels	21/01/1680	Petrus Ots, Arnoldus Jossart	
Cornelius Willebrordi Olislagers	Anna Joannis Bastiaenssen	29/05/1680	Hubertus van Reuth, Petrus van Ots	
Henricus Joannis Olieslaegers	Maria Henrici Ver baent	16/11/1683	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis	
Maria Joannis Olislagers	Adrianus Joannis van Lier	07/05/1684	Mr. Cornelius Verstrijden, Henricus Rijns	
Willem Adriaen Olislagers	Joanna Sijmis van Merckblaes	17/11/1689	G. Smekens, Daniel Aertsens	
Joannes Servaes Olislaegers	Petronella Ver hoeven	19/07/1699	Hendrico Jan Rens, Daniele van Reut	
Joanna Hendric Olislagers	Joannes Cornelis de Wilde	20/12/1699	R.D. Govardo Roberto van Loon, Vincentio Sensen	
Anna Adriaen Olislaegers	Cornelis Ver baent	29/04/1701	Petro Bruynens, Adriano Cocx	
Cornelius Adriaen Olislagers	Catharina Jan van Gorp	27/01/1705	Joanne Camenaers, Cornelio Gabriels van Reut	
Johanna Henrici Olislaghers	Cornelius Joannis Peters	14/02/1708	Matheo Verheyden, Joanne Vermeulen	
Dilis Jan Olyslagers	Elisabeth Dirx de Vet	26/08/1708	R.D. Joanne Gillis, Hendrick Geeraert Cleeren	
Elizabetha Olislagers	Joannes Geerts	30/11/1709	Gerardo Geerts, Henrico Martens	cum dispensatione amplissimorum Dominorum vicariurum sedis episcopalis Antverpiensis vacantis in una proclamatione antenuptiali
		27/11/1709	Gerardo Geerts, Henrico Martens	
Margareta Cornelia Olislagers	Godefridus Christiani Coenen ex Alphen	21/02/1713	Mgro. Henrico de Mol, Matthia Adriani Verheijen	
		04/02/1713	Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Walthero Petri van Poppel	
Egidius Joannis Olislagers	Joanna Petri van Ballaer	23/06/1715	Gerardo Henrici Reijns, Petro Gregorij Bernardi Gorissen	

		16/06/1715	Antonio Hermanni Havermans, Petro Gregorij Bernardi Gorissen	
Adrianus Cornelij Olislagers	Petronilla Leonardi Cornelij Cleren	30/01/1717	Cornelio Henrici Smekens, Martino Blockx	
		21/01/1717	Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Joannes Petri Jacobi Augustijns	
Allegondis Hendrici Olislagers	Adrianus Cornelij Hermans	01/10/1717	Jacobo Somme, Adriano Schellekens	(x) coram R: Dno. J: B: de Roij vicario in Sondereijgen
		25/09/1717	Nicolao Hermans, Jacobo Somme	
Adriana Cornelij Olislagers	Joannes Joannis Swolfs	05/02/1721	Adriano Henrici Dielis, Petro Cornelij Leijten	
		26/01/1721	Gijsberto Gasparis Wachmans, Jacobo Nicolai Reijns	
Lucia Guilielmi Olislagers	Joannes Joannis Ansems, Alphensis	02/06/1721	Cornelio Adriani Leppens, Joanne Joannis Swaenen	
		17/05/1721	Cornelio Hermanni Schricx, Willebrodo Petri Ansems	
Anna Henrici Olislagers	Joannes Petri Augustijns	28/10/1721	Joanne Henrici Olislagers, Paulo Joannis de Wilde	
		18/10/1721	Cornelio Sprenckels, Cornelio van Haeren	
Anna Willebrordi Olislagers	Cornelius Joannis Jansen	00/11/1735	Joanne Jansen, Cornelio Olislagers	
		05/11/1735	Joannes Joannis Jansen, Cornelio Olislagers	
Cornelia Olislagers	Joannes Joannis Joonen ex Merxplas	19/09/1741	Cristiano Wouters, Jacobo Coenraets	
		09/09/1741	Adriano Michielssen, Jacobo Coenraets	
Maria Olislagers	Cornelius Roelaert	01/12/1741	Joanne vande Hyningh, Adriano Adriaenssen	
		23/11/1741	Cornelio Coenen, Adriano Havermans	
Maria Willebrordi Olislagers	Jacobus Petri Hultermans	08/06/1742	Cornelio vander Voort, Cornelio van Olmen	dispensazione in tertio gradu consanguinitatis
		31/05/1742	Cornelio vander Voert, Cornelio Olme	
Cornelia Olislagers	Petrus van Ham	02/07/1744	Cornelio Olislagers, Wilhelmo vande Westelaken	
		24/06/1744	Cornelio Olislagers, Wilhelmo vande Westelaken	
Adrianus Olislagers	Joanna Gijsberti Maes	23/02/1748	Joanne Wouters, Walterio Michielsens	bij (x): Adrianus Coenraets
		15/02/1748	Jacobo Reyns, Marenne Verheyen	
Leonardus Adriani Olislagers	Joanna Amsoms	19/07/1748	Joanne Petri Janssen, Joanne Olislagers	
		11/07/1748	Joanne Olislagers, Joanne Petri Janssen	
Adriana Olislagers	Cornelius Sprenckels	15/02/1749	Josepho van Bommel, Joanne Sprenckels	

Joannes Wilhelmi Olslagers	Helena vanden Outgoir	06/02/1749 01/09/1749	Huberto Kuylemans, Waltero van Vu Cornelio vanden Outgoir, Henrico Olslagers
		23/08/1749	Henrico Olslagers, Cornelio vanden Outgoir
Cornelius Olslagers	Anna Maria Jonghbloets	29/01/1750 17/01/1750	Joanne van Hal, Cornelio Kocken Joanne Oomen, Christiano Verhoeven
Petronilla Olslagers	Joannes Baptista Oomen	09/09/1771 31/08/1771	Adriano Oomen, Joanne Olslagers Adriano Oomen, Joanne Olslaegers
Aegidius Olslagers ex Chaam	Adriana Maria Michielse ex Alphen	04/05/1772 25/04/1772	Joanne Joosens, Florentio Michielse Joanne Joosens, Florentio Michielse
Joannes Olslagers	Helena Jacobs	22/05/1780 13/05/1780	Nicolao Jacobs, Gerardo Olslagers Nicolao Jacobs, Gerardo Olslagers
Joannes Baptista Olslagers	Henrica Dijkmans ex Laegemierde	20/10/1780	Wilhelmo Olslagers, Josepho Olslagers
		11/10/1780	Wilhelmo Olslagers, Josepho Olslagers
Josephus Olslaegers	Cornelia vanden Hout	16/07/1781	Wilhelmo Olslaegers, Adriano vanden Hout
		07/07/1781	Wilhelmo Olslaegers, Adriano vanden Hout
Wilhelmus Olslagers	Adriana Maria van Ham	18/08/1783 09/08/1783	Cornelio Joosen, Gerardo Lommen Cornelio Joosen, Gerardo Lommen
Cornelius Olslagers	Cornelia van Eeten	24/11/1783	Joanne Borsten, Guillelmo Olslaegers
		08/11/1783	Joanne Borsten, Guillelmo Olslaegers
Anna Olslagers	Gerardus van Riemen, Turnholtanus	07/07/1800	Cornelio Olslagers, Joanne Baptista Verheyen
Petrus Olslagers	Dympna Knicknie	11/05/1801	Joanne Tielemans, Cornelio Stoops
Petrus Jacobi van Olmen	Joanna Joannis Jacobs	14/11/1638	Joannes Petri Huijbreghts, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Adrianus Joannis van Olmen	Joanna Joannis Princen	12/07/1650 23/06/1650	Everardo Marino, Thoma Adriani Gerardt de Bont, Guillelmus Cornelij Toten
Maria van Olmen	Thomas Adriani Ver Voort	12/07/1650 28/06/1650	Adriano van Olmen, Everardo Marino Thomas Andriessen, Judocus Jacobs
Nicolaus Nicolai van Olmen	Angela Gasparis Peeters	22/11/1654 07/11/1654	in Weelde in Weelde
Cornelia Gualteri van Olmen	Adrianus Joannis Schriken	27/01/1664	Jacobus Gualteri, Joannes Cornelij van Poppel
Joannes Janssen van Olmen	Catharina Melsen Laureijssen	07/01/1671	Mr. Arnoldus Jossart, Philippus Buijckx
Joannes van Olmen	Adriana Janssen	24/10/1673	Petrus van Eeckhout, Paulus Borsten

Jacobus Peeter van Olmen	Adriana Laureys Laureysen	09/01/1678	Joachim Goossens, Martinus Lemmens
Jacobus Wouters van Olmen	Maria Adriaen Faes	08/01/1679	Jacobus Vermeulen, Arnoldus Jossart
Jan Peeters van Olmen	Maria Adriaen de Wilde	18/01/1682	Hubertus van Reuth, Hendricus Jan Rens
Petrus van Olmen	Gertrudis Martens	13/04/1706	Jacobo Potieu, Cornelio Petri Gilis
Adriaentien van Olmen	Adriaen Hendrick Willems	08/01/1708	Adriaen Hendrick Diles, Adriaen Willem Cornelissen
Cornelius Jacobi van Olmen	Cornelia Laurentij Ver meulen	03/02/1711	Petro van Beeck, Adriano Henrici Diellis
		28/01/1711	R. Patre Norberto Le Court minorita, Joanne Petri Jacobs
Dympna van Olmen	Nicolaus Adriani Coenraets	03/10/1719	Henrico van Meel, Joanne Jacobi Augustijns
		23/09/1719	Petro Antonij Hoeymans, Jacobo Nicolai Reyns
Joanna Godefridi van Olmen	Cornelius Georgij Smekens	11/04/1723	Nicolao Gasparis Marttens, Gabriele Theodori Buijcx
		03/04/1723	Nicolao Gasparis Marttens, Joanne Joannis Vollekriek
Cornelius Jacobi van Olmen	Adriana Godefridi Smekens	31/05/1724	Nicolao Gasparis Marttens, Judoco van Schram
		21/05/1724	Cornelio Sprencckels, Christiano Pauwelsse
Adriana van Olmen	Cornelius vander Voort	27/01/1744	Joanne van Hapert, Joanne van Olmen
		18/01/1744	Joanne van Olmen, Joanne van Hapert
Anna Maria van Olmen	Bernardus Georgij Smekens	20/04/1750	Wilhelmo van Hapert, Petro van Olmen
		11/04/1750	Wilhelmo van Hapert, Petro van Olmen
Joannes van Olmen	Maria vanden Houdgoir	10/07/1752	Adriano van Olmen, Nicolao vanden Houdgoir
		01/07/1752	Joanne Crols, Adriano van Olmen
Petrus van Olmen	Adriana van Ael	08/10/1754	Petro van Dormaele, Adriano van Olmen
Cornelia Olmen	Laurentius van Hal ex Chaam	13/10/1755	Nicolao Cleysen, Cornelio Marynes (x) coram R.D. Dierix vicario in Ulicoten
Anna Maria van Olmen	Joannes Luykx	29/08/1757	Adriano van Olmen, Adriano vander
		28/08/1757	Jacobo Vinckx, Mattheo Oomen
Anna Maria van Olmen	Petrus Josephus Lens, Turnholtanus	03/09/1759	Remigio Christiaense, Nicolao Cable
		25/08/1759	Cornelio Cleiren Wilhelmo van Olmen

Maria van Olmen	Petrus Claesen ex Wortel	14/04/1766 05/04/1766	Georgio Smekens, Francisco Claesen Georgio Smekens, Francisco Claesen
Petrus van Olmen	Maria Anna Zegers	19/02/1770 03/02/1770	Joanne Zegers, Marino Zegers Joanne Zegers, Marino Zegers
Josina van Olmen	Remigius vander Voort	24/02/1783 08/02/1783	Joanne Baptista van Olmen, Gerardo vander Voort Joanne Baptista van Olmen, Gerardo vander Voort
Adriana van Olmen	Adrianus van Ceulen	22/01/1787 13/01/1787	Jacobo van Olmen, Zeberto van Ceulen Jacobo van Olmen, Zeberto van Ceulen
Adriana van Olmen	Joannes Baptista van Reuth	24/08/1795 08/08/1795	Jacobo van Olmen, Jacobo van Reuth Jacobo van Olmen, Jacobo van Reuth
Josina van Olmen	Adrianus vander Flaes ex Chaam	05/09/1796	Jacobo Schellekens, Petro vander Flaes
Jacobus van Olmen	Anna Catharina Geerts	12/09/1796	Cornelio vanden Hougoir, Anna Martina Verheyen in Uliquoten
Adriana van Olmen ex Alphen	Judocus Smeyers ex Schrieck	09/02/1807 24/01/1807	Bernardo van Lier, Joanne Huberto Wouters Joanne van Mierlo, Francisco Goosens
Joanna Oninckx	Joannes Joannis vande Luytgaerde	08/06/1660 30/05/1660	Joannes Janssen van Rijmenam, Petrus Adriani Adrianus van Berlicom, Arnoldus van Berlicom
Martinus van Onsenort	Cornelia Dierick Vlaminx	12/11/1684	Joanne Wouters, Cornelio Govarts
Joannes Joannis Oomen	Maria Cornelij Hultermans	28/01/1652 03/01/1652	Adrianus Cornelij Hendrix, Joannes Adriaenssen Adrianus Cornelij Hendrix, Joannes Adriaenssen
Maria Joannis Joannis Oomen	Matthias Joannis Hillen	19/11/1658	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Adrianus Joannis Oomen
Adrianus Joannis Oomen	Maria Joannis Hillen	23/02/1659	Joannes Joannis Hillen, Everardus Marinus
Petrus Oomen	Adriana Antonij	10/11/1669	Henricus Joannis Heijms, Adrianus Oomen
Joannes Jansen Oomen	Dimpna Pauwels Adriaensen	12/09/1677	Joannes Nijs, Joannes Nicolaes van Lier

Joannes Adrianus Oomen	Elisabeth Peeters	27/11/1677	Jacobus Jansen, Joannes Nijs	cum dispensatione illustrissimi domini interaunty supra 4ti gradu consanguinitatis
Nicolaus Adriani Oomen	Guilielma Cornelii Snels	15/06/1681	Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes Theunis	
Nicolaus Adriani Oomen Adrianus Joannis Oomen	Maria van Hoeck Maria Jacobi Pauli Lemmens	25/05/1684 13/06/1690	Henricus Reyns, Joannes Theunis Joannes Thomas Vervoort, Joannes Adriani Oomen	
Ida Adriani Oome	Hubertus Hermanus Kricni	08/02/1695	Joannes Petri van Miert, Adrianus Hultermans	
Maria Oomen	Joanne Baptista vanden Wijngaerd	02/04/1696	Sebastiono Beckers, Laurentio Kelders	
Michael Oomen	Anna Antonisen	07/07/1696	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Daniele Artsens	
Adriana Oomen	Arnoldus Miermans	25/05/1706	Adriaen Botermans, Adriano Henric Dielis	
Petrus Petri Oomen	Elizabeth Petri Oomen	18/10/1707	Joanne van Kempen, Nicolao Franssen	
Elizabeth Petri Oomen	Petrus Petri Oomen	18/10/1707	Joanne van Kempen, Nicolao Franssen	
Catharina Oomen	Cornelius van Ishoven	11/08/1709	Joanne Floren, Adriano vanden Eijnde	(x) coram R.D. Joanne Baptista de Roij vicario in Sondereijgen
Cornelius Joannis Oomen ex Chaam	Dijmpna Adriani van Bedaf	03/08/1709 24/06/1716	Joanne Floren, Adriano vanden Eijnde Gerardo Adrian van Bedaf, Cornelio Segers	(x) coram R.D. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerle
Joannem Adriani Oomen, Baerlensem	Christinam van Tulder, Alphensem	01/06/1716 10/11/1716	Gerardo Adriani van Bedaf, Joanne Wachmans in Alphen	
Helena Adriani Oomen	Petrus Adriani van Hoeck	30/11/1719 25/11/1719	Petro vander Schoit, Joanne Adriani van Hoeck Petro vander Schoit, Joanne Adriani van Hoeck	
Adrianus Michaelis Oomen	Anna Maria Joannis Gillis	13/11/1731 03/11/1731	Antonio Michaelis Oomen, Adriano Joannis Gillis Anthonio Michaelis Oomen, Adriano Joannis Gillis	
Cornelius Michaelis Oomen Maria Catharina Oomen Jacobus Oomen	Anna Cornelii Swolfs Adrianus Bastiaens ex Ravels Joanna Toelans	25/11/1740 18/08/1744 11/01/1748 04/01/1748	Petro Huybs, Gijsberto Marinus Nicolao Reyns, Matthia Oomen Nicolao Rens, Mattheo Oomen	
Maria Joannis Oomen	Cornelius Joannis vanden Outgoir	25/11/1749 15/11/1749	Adriano vanden Outgoir, Adriano Oomen Adriano Oomen, Adriano vanden Outgoir	

Matthias Oomen	Maria Ver hoeven	29/01/1750 17/01/1750	Joanne Oomen, Christiano Verhoeven Joanne Oomen, Christiano Verhoeven	
Cornelia Oomen	D. Joannes Bols, praetor Weldensis	09/03/1752	Jacobo Biemans, Adriano Meeus	cum dispensatione in tertio affinitatis gradu aqueli
Adrianus Oomen	Christina van Hoeck	29/08/1757 18/08/1757	Jacobo Vinkx, Adriano Adriaense Adriano Adriaense, Jacobo Vinckx	
Michael Antonij Oomen	Marina Walteri Lenaerts ex Merxplas	08/02/1762 30/01/1762	Adriano Oomen, Adriano Verheyen Adriano Verheyen, Adriano Oomen	
Adrianus Franciscus Oomen	Adriana Maria Swaenen	01/08/1763 23/07/1763	Gerardo Swaenen, Petro Havermans Gerardo Swaenen, Petro Havermans	
Jacobus Oomen	Anna Maria Oomen	26/09/1765 19/09/1765	Joanne Adriaense, Guillelmo Oomen Joanne Adriaense, Guillelmo Oomen	
Anna Maria Oomen	Jacobus Oomen	26/09/1765 19/09/1765	Joanne Adriaense, Guillelmo Oomen Joanne Adriaense, Guillelmo Oomen	
Joannes Baptista Oomen	Petronilla Olislagers	09/09/1771 31/08/1771	Adriano Oomen, Joanne Olislagers Adriano Oomen, Joanne Olislaegers	
Anna Elizabetha Oomen	Adrianus Franciscus Stoops	12/05/1780 04/05/1780	Joanne Oomen, Cornelio Antonisse Joanne Oomen, Cornelio Antonisse	
Guillelmus Matthiae Oomen	Francisca Nicolai Prince ex Alphen	04/06/1780 27/05/1780	Guillelmo Cornelij Oomen, Jacobo Nijssen Guillelmo Cornelij Oomen, Jacobo Nijssen	
Joannes Jacobi Oomen	Anna Elizabetha Matthei Oomen	06/11/1780 21/10/1780	Guillelmo Cornelij Oomen, Cornelio Antonisse Guillelmo Cornelij Oomen, Cornelio Antonisse	
Anna Elizabetha Matthei Oomen	Joannes Jacobi Oomen	06/11/1780 21/10/1780	Guillelmo Cornelij Oomen, Cornelio Antonisse Guillelmo Cornelij Oomen, Cornelio Antonisse	
Guillelmus Cornelij Oomen	Adriana Petri Somme ex Merxplas	07/05/1781 28/04/1781	Aegidio Snels, Joanne Cammu Aegidio Snels, Joanne Cammu	
Maria Christina Oomen	Joannes Baptista Kleren ex Weelde	26/05/1783	Joanne Baptista Willemse, Petro Oomen	(x) coram R.D. Schrauwen
Adriana Oomen	Cornelius Roelofs	11/08/1783 01/08/1783	Joanne Petro vander Schoot, Joanne Havermans Joanne Petro vander Schoot, Joanne Havermans	
Helena Oomen	Petrus Joannis Oomen ex Alphen	17/05/1784 08/05/1784	Joanne Cools, Henrico Swolfs Joanne Cools, Henrico Swolfs	
Petrus Joannis Oomen ex Alphen	Helena Oomen	17/05/1784 08/05/1784	Joanne Cools, Henrico Swolfs Joanne Cools, Henrico Swolfs	
Adriana Oomen	Henricus Cornelius Teutelaers	27/02/1786	Adriano Corn. Teutelaers, Joanne Baptista Oomen	

		09/02/1786	Adriano Corn. Teutelaers, Joanne Baptista Oomen	
Anna Cornelij Oomen Anna Maria Oomen	Joannes Luykx ex Bavel Joannes Jansen	30/10/1786 12/02/1787	Joanne Gillis, Joanne Lambregts Adriano Marcus, Cornelio Jansens in Sondereigen	
Joanna Oomen	Leonardus Claesen	21/11/1791	in Sondereigen	
Maria Catharina Oomen	Adrianus Ver heyen	08/07/1793	Cornelio Verheyen, Cornelio Haneveer	
		27/06/1793	Cornelio Verheyen, Cornelio Haneveer	
Joannes Baptista Oomen	Maria van Pelt, minor cum consensu tutoris	24/02/1794	Adriano Verschuuren, Petro Oomen	
Cornelia Oomen	Cornelius Franciscus vande Ven ex Tilborg	06/02/1794 01/05/1797	Adriano Verschuuren, Petro Oomen Henrico Hoppenbrouwers, Norberto Donders	
		15/04/1797	Henrico Hoppenbrouwers, Norberto Donders	
Cornelius Oomen	Gasperina Somme	16/10/1797	Adriano Oomen, Joanne Somme	
Petrus Oomen	Maria Cornelia van Hove ex Weelde	30/09/1797 15/04/1799	Adriano Oomen, Joanne Somme Adriano van Hoeck, Lamberto van Hove	
Gerardus Oomen	Petronilla de Jong ex Gilze	10/05/1802	Joanne Petro Swaenen, Joanne Oomen	
Anna Gertrudis Oomen Adrianus Oomen	Remigius van t Sas, viduus Petronilla Tuytelaers	16/08/1803 27/04/1807	Joannes Klaesen, Adriano Swaenen Joanne Oomen, Arnolde Tuytelaers	
		11/04/1807	Joanne Oomen, Arnolde Tuytelaers	
Joanna Oomen Mathias Oomen	Petrus Martens Anna Maria Remeysen	02/05/1808 20/11/1809	Joanne Oomen, Gerardo Martens Guillermo Oomen, Jacobo Remeysen in Sondereygen	
Henrica Joannis Operins ex Hilvarenbeeck	Cornelius Klasen	11/05/1795	Adriano Operins, Adriano Klasen	
		25/04/1795	Adriano Operins, Adriano Klasen	
Maria de Princx ex Hilvarenbeeck	Joannes Joosen	14/07/1800	Cornelio Joosen, Cornelio van Gestel	
Joanna van Opstal	Petrus Petri de Molder	21/10/1698	Francisco Reijns, Dingmanno Vinkx	geen datum ingevuld: aanname dat het dezelfde datum is als vorige akte
Mechtildis Joannis van Opstal ex Gilse	Cornelius Houtepen ex Gilse	05/10/1778	R.D. Petro Dierikx, Cornelio Christiaense	(x) coram R.D. Dierikx vicario in Ulicoten
Antonia Mgri. Henrici van Os	Jacobus Petri Augustijns	29/01/1642	Cornelius Philippi Lippens, Adrianus Petri Augustijns	
		11/01/1642	Cornelius Philippi Lippens, Adrianus Petri Augustijns	

Dympna van Os ex Meerle	Cornelius Jespers	27/11/1797 11/11/1797	Joannes Baptista van Os, Walthero Jespers Joannes Baptista van Os, Walthero Jespers
Joannes Baptista van Os ex Meerle	Maria Elisabetha Knicknie	12/02/1798 27/01/1798	Adriano Norberto van Gils, Cornelio van Reuth Adriano Alberto van Gils, Cornelio van Reuth
Petronilla Otten ex Alphen	Norbertus Smits ex Tilborg	16/09/1799	Michaele Hofmans, Cornelio van Tilborg
Wilhelmina van Otten ex Reusel	Joannes Petri Moonen ex Diesen	10/10/1762	Joanne Baptista van Reuth, Nicolao vande Kieboom
Adriaen Petri vande Pas, Tilburgensis Joanna vande Pas ex Merckplas	Elizabeth Petri van Ballaer Adrianus Hermans	03/02/1705 07/06/1736 30/05/1736	Adriano et Petro Botermans Petro Adriani Verhyen, Cornelio Adriani Verhyen Petro Verhyen, Cornelio Verhyen
Joannes vande Pas ex Tilborg	Geerdina Joannis Prinse ex Alphen	27/11/1797 11/11/1797	Michaele Hofmans, Cornelio Schoofs Michaele Hofmans, Cornelio Schoofs
Michael Pauli	Joanna Adriani	09/02/1623	D. Adriano van Gool, magistro Jacob Marino ludimagistro
Anna Joannis Pauli	Petrus Jacobi	26/11/1623	Mgro. Jacobo ludimagistro, Petro vander Aa
Christianus Pauwelssen	Maria Antonissen	06/07/1627 22/06/1627	Thomas Cornelissen, Joannes Adriaenssen in Ulicoten
Adrianus Pauwelsen	Catharina Adriaenssen	05/11/1628 14/10/1628	Joannes Janssen, Petrus Jacobs Joannes Jacobs, Joannes Janssen
Joannes Pauwels	Maria Fransen	27/04/1632 12/03/1632	Cornelius Hendrix, Adrianus Remeijssen Jucodus Jacobi Cornelij Joossen, Petrus Adriani Claes
Elizabetha Pauwels	Adrianus Andriessen	29/11/1632 16/10/1632	Joannes Bax, Joannes Janssen Joannes Bax, Joannes Janssen
Adrianus Joannis Pauwels	Maria Govarts	25/01/1633 08/01/1633	Henrico Govarts, Cornelio Cornelissen in Ulicoten
Anna Joannis Pauwels	Hubertus Antonissen	23/08/1633	Michael Janssen, Adrianus Cornelissen
Jacoba Pauwelssen	Joannes Adriaenssen	01/08/1633 10/01/1634 05/01/1634	in Ulicoten Paulus Baels, Mr. Everardus Marinus Hermanus Aertssen, Nicolaus Geritssen

Adrianus Pauwelssen	Maria Adriaenssen	24/01/1634 07/01/1634	Adrianus Claessen, Thomas Jacobs Adrianus Claessen, Thomas Jacobs	
Adrianus Pauwelsen	Cornelia Geritsen	25/11/1634 28/10/1634	in Meer in Meer	
Petrus Petri Pauwels	Maria Hendrix	28/07/1639 16/07/1639	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Adrianus Adriani Schalideckers Paulus Peeters, Joannes Hendrix	
Maria Pauli, Alphensis	Christianus van Weert, Baerlensis	27/11/1641	in Alphen	
Catharina Pauwelssen	Marinus Cornelissen	18/11/1642 08/11/1642	Matthias Geritsen, Gerardus Cornelissen Matthias Geritsen, Gerardus Cornelissen	
Adrianus Pauwels	Joanna Joannis Princen	20/07/1643 20/06/1643	D: Cornelius Molenberghs, Mr. Everardus Marinus Gerardus Cornelissen, Matthias Geritsen	
Joannes Adriani Cornelij Pauli	Christina Janssen	03/11/1643 17/10/1643	Adrianus Joannis Adriani, Cornelius Joannis Adriani Adrianus Joannis Adriani, Cornelius Joannis Adriani	
Adam Joannis Pauwelssen	Catharina Cornelissen	28/11/1646 10/11/1646	Heligerio Peeters, Paulo Matthei Cornelius Adriaenssen, Heligerius Peeters	bij x: Margareta Aertssen ipv Catharina Cornelissen
Dijmpna Pauli	Guilielmus Theodori	28/11/1647 09/11/1647	Arnoldo Matthei, Adriano Henrici Adriano Joannis, Arnoldo Matthei	
Jacobus Pauwels	Agnes Cornelissen	29/05/1650	Mro. Everardo Marino, Joanne Peerden	
Joannes Pauwels	Joanna Cornelissen	25/06/1650	in Sondereijgen Christophoro Hultermans, Gaspare Hultermans Adrianus Cornelij Hendrickx, Waltherus Adriani Wouters	
Nicolaus Pauli	Maria Bleijens	21/01/1651 28/12/1650	in Hooghstraeten	
Catharina Pauli ex Gierle Paulus Pauli	Cornelius de Vrijtere, Baerlensis Anna Conrardi Adriaenssen	00/00/1656 14/02/1658 31/01/1658	Antverpie fre. Petro Diels, Petro Marini Adrianus Dionijsij, Cornelius Joannis Gualteri	
Heligerius Pauli Jacobus Pauli Joannes Pauli	Maria Jacobi Maria Petri Maria Thome	22/02/1659 13/01/1660 29/08/1660 21/08/1660	Judoco Jacobi, Cornelio Pauli Matthias Gerardi, Cornelius Cornelij Everardus Marinus, Gerardus Petri fr. Petrus Diels, Antonius Adriani	

Maria Matthei Pauli	Adrianus Henrici Michaelis	07/11/1662	Christianus Cornelij, Nicolaus Joannis Verheijen	
Dijmpna Pauli	Arnoldus Joannis Petri	17/02/1666	Adrianus Joannis Adriani, Petrus Gualteri	
Adriana Pauli	Cornelius Pauli Ver meulen	15/02/1667	Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Joannis	
Catharina Pauli	Paulus Matthie	24/04/1668	Justus Aertssen, Everardus Marinus	
Elizabetha Pauwelssen	Rumoldus Willemsen	12/05/1671	Cornelius Verstrijden, Paulus Borsten	
Petrus Adriani Pauwelssen	Maria Adriani Joannis Hermans	25/11/1673	Joannes Pauli Coenen, Petrus van Eeckhout	
Anna Adriani Pauwels	Cornelius Adriani Hermans	06/01/1681	Petrus Oorts, Hubertus van Reuth	
Maria Joannis Pauli	Adrianus Joannis Egidii	08/06/1683	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis	
Clara Adriani Pauwels	Jacobus Petri Minnen	01/03/1685	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis	
Henricus Pauwels ex Wortel	Elisabetha Cornelij Blockken	01/09/1720	Matthia Clements, Antonio Cornelij Blockken	
		23/08/1720	Matthia Clements, Cornelio Coenraets	
Henricus Pauwelse ex Merckplas	Joanna van Bergen	08/02/1735	Adriano Noyens, Petro Verheyen	
		29/01/1735	Micheale Jansen, Petro Verheyen	
Hubertus Pauwelse ex Merxplas	Joanna Brosen	13/02/1749	Joanne Remijssen, Petro Deckers	
Joanna Maria Pausen	Joannes de Vreng ex Merxplas	02/10/1752	Adriano Joannis Somme, Willebrordo Antonissen	
		21/09/1752	Adriano Jan Somme, Willebrordo Antonissen	
Antonia Pauwels ex Merxplas	Petrus van Gestel ex Merxplas	31/10/1758	Aegidio van Loenhout, Adriano Schoenmaekers	(x) coram R.D. vicario in Sondereigen
Joanna Pauwels ex Berse	Cornelius Ver heyen ex Merxplas	07/01/1783	Petro Pauwels, Cornelio Adriani Verheye	(x) coram R.D. Georgio Vergouwe vicario in Sondereigen
Joannes Baptista Pauwelse ex Beerse	Joanna Bax ex Weelde	13/09/1784	Joanne Baptista Pauwelse filio, Cornelio Verheyen	
			in Sondereigen	
Petrus Henrici Pauwelse	Cornelia Swaen	31/07/1786	Cornelio van Tilborg, Adriano vanden Houtgoir	
		15/07/1786	Cornelio van Tilborg, Adriano vanden Houtgoir	
Petrus Pauwels ex Beerse	Maria Catharina van Hees	21/07/1788	Joanne Baptista Pauwels, Clemente van Hees	
		05/07/1788	Joanne Baptista Pauwels, Clemente van Hees	
Petrus Pauwels ex Merxplas	Cornelia Karremans ex Meirle	20/04/1789	Joanne Baptista Evers, Petro Verhoeven	
		11/04/1789	Joanne Baptista Evers, Petro Verhoeven	
Joannes Baptista Pauwels	Adriana Maria van Ballaert	02/11/1795	Joanne Baptista Verheyen, Cornelio Oomen	
Paulus Paulussen	Maria Catharina Schricke	08/01/1798	Cornelio Verheyen, Jacobo van Ham	

Joanna Catharina Paulussen	Jacobus Ver straelen ex Merckxplas	22/09/1806 06/09/1806	Paulo Poels, Joanne Baptista Verheyen Paulo Poels, Joanne Baptista Verheyen
Antonius Pauwels ex Weelde	Anna Maria vande Heyning ex Alphen	13/10/1806 27/09/1806	Jacobo vande Heyning, Joanne Baptista Dielen Jacobo vande Heyning, Joanne Baptista Dielen
Adriana Pauwels	Joannes Petrus Aerts ex Alphen	13/04/1807	Remigio Knicknie, Joanne Baptista Verheyen
Maria Theresia Pauwels	Joannes Petrus Ver smissen	08/02/1808	Joanne Baptista Pauwels, Adriano Versmissen
Petrus Peeraer ex Merckxplas	Joanna van Iersel	00/01/1739 01/01/1739	parocho de Eeckeren Joanne van Iersel, Adriano vander Schoot
Petrus Peraer ex Merxplas Henricus Peeraer ex Ekeren	Anna Maria Damijssen Anna van Miert	13/05/1745 11/01/1762 31/12/1761	Cornelio Pauwelse, Joanne Domijssen Joanne Geerts, Cornelio Peeraer Joanne Geerts, Cornelio Peeraer
Joannes Peeraer ex Merxplas	Elizabetha van Bael	25/06/1787 09/06/1787	Adriano Molemans, Joanne van Bael Adriano Molemans, Joanne van Bael
Elizabeth Jan Peerbooms	Adriaen Henric Clijsen	08/01/1705	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Joanne Cornelis Emmen
Anna Guilielmi Peerden	Theodorus Peeters	18/01/1648	in Ulicoten; Joannes Matthei Pauwelssen, Petrus Antonissen
Maria Cornelij Peerden	Henricus Petri Bloeijkens	18/04/1649	Marino Voeten, Gisberto Guilielmi Marinus Voeten, Sebastianus Peerden
Margareta Guilielmi Peerden Henricus Adriani Peerden	Gisbertus Adriani Maria Petri	19/06/1653 19/01/1666	Everardus Marinus, Joannes Joannis Franciscus van Strijp, Everardus Marinus
Thomas Guilielmi Peerden	Elizabetha Joannis Dielis	10/01/1671	Leonardus Wouters, Jacobus Peeters
Adrianus Guilielmi Peerden	Elizabetha Janssen	11/01/1674	Adrianus Meeussen, Godefridus Claessen
Laurentius Peyrden	Elisabeta Gijsbrechs	21/02/1677	Godefridus Jansen van Reuth, Joannes Nijs
Joanna Jan Peirden Adrianus Henrici Peerden	Laurentius Hendricks Catharina Peeters	28/02/1677 07/01/1682	Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes Nijs D. Petrus van Eeckhout, Adrianus Jacobi Meyvis
Anna Willem Peerden	Joannes Wouters	12/11/1684	Cornelio Govarts, Martino van Onsenort

Joannes Laurentij Peertden Guilielma Peerden	Anna Maria Hermani Tilemans Joannes Ver meeren	26/03/1695 24/02/1710	Danieli Artsens, Francisco Tilemans Petro Vermeeren, Laurentio Peerden	(x) coram R.D. Joannes Baptista de Roij vicario in Sonderijgen-Baerle
Laurentius Thome Peerden	Adriana Michaelis Joachims	08/02/1710 31/01/1712	Petro Vermeeren, Laurentio Peerden Joanne Thome Peerden, Adriano Cornelij Olislagers	
Anna Thoma Peerden	Walterus Konincx	24/01/1712 22/11/1725	Joanne Thome Peerden, Adriano Cornelij Olislagers Jacobobo Joannis Huijsmans, Cornelio Petri Brouwers	
Henricus Joannis Peerden	Petronilla Petri van Hoijsdonck	15/11/1725 21/05/1726	Rdo. Dno. Francisco van Griensven, Adriano Martens Waltero van Achtmaelen, Nicollao Gasparis, secunda nustia ex parte sponsa	
Laurentius Peirden	Jacoba Joannis Jacobs	11/05/1726 28/07/1749	Catharina Andrea Verheijen, Petronilla Martens Cornelio Adriani Verhoeven, Petro Peirden	
Clara Maria Peerden	Petrus Dielen ex Schoonbroek temp: Trunholtanus	28/10/1760	Petro Peerden, Lamberto van Ceulen	(x) coram R.D. Dirix vicario in Ulicoten
Clara Maria Peerden	Adrianus Waltheri Klaesen	06/02/1809 21/01/1809	Andrea Peerden, Cornelio Verheyen Andrea Peerden, Cornelio Verheyen	
Francisca Peerden ex Meerle	Adrianus Bruyninckx	17/04/1809	Joanne Bruyninckx, Andrea Peerden	
Waltherus Cornelij Petri	Anna Joannis Snels	19/06/1616	Marinus Cornelij Antonij, Adrianus Danielis	
Joanna Petri	Cornelius Jacobi	12/11/1616	Joannes Michaelis, Jacobus Petri Everardi	
Waltherus Petri	Maria Antonij	23/09/1618	Engelen, Petrus Weijten	
Barbara Petri	Joannes Cornelij	24/09/1618	Henricus Petri, Cornelia Joannis	
Antonius Peeters	Judith Hendrix	14/02/1626	Joannes Olislagers, Gerardus Peeters	
Cornelia Peeters	Martinus Henrici Boudewijns	24/01/1626 10/01/1627	Henricus Adriani Claes, Cornelius Peeters Gisbertus Lenarts, Joachimus Janssen	
Maria Jacobi Peeters	Henricus Hermans	27/12/1626 09/02/1627	Mr. Joannes Engelen, Dnus. Petrus vander Aa Joannes Jacobs et alias eodem nomine Joannes Jacobs	
Adriana Petri	Bartholomeus Gerardi	22/01/1627 04/05/1627 10/04/1627	Joannes Jacobs, Andreas Peeters Nicolaus Joannis, Adrianus Cornelij Nicolaus Joannis, Adrianus Cornelij	

Remigius Peeters	Anna Fransen	06/10/1627	Remigius Adriaenssen, Philippus Janssen	
		11/09/1627	Remigius Adriaenssen, Philippus Janssen	
Catharina Peeters	Joannes Jacobs	14/11/1627	Paulus Huijbreghts, Joannes Meeussen	
		30/10/1627	Paulus Huijbreghts, Joannes Meeussen	
Joannes Peeters	Adriana Adriaenssen	17/11/1627	D. Cornelius Ravels, M: Everardus Marinus	
		30/10/1627	Rumoldus Cornelissen, Joannes Adriaenssen	
Petrus Peeterssen	Anna Hendrickx	09/01/1628	Adrianus Pauwels, Petrus Jacobs	
Guilielmus Peeters	Joanna Adriaenssen	11/12/1627	Adrianus Pauwels, Petrus Jacobs	
		18/07/1628	Adrianus Andriessen, Henricus Gorissen	in Ulicoten
Angela Peeters	Michael Christiaenssen	00/07/1628	Adrianus Andriessen, Henricus Gorissen	
		02/12/1628	Joannes Christiaenssen, Henricus Govaerts	
Maria Peeters	Adrianus Adriani Smekens	20/11/1628	Adrianus Corstens, Joannes Corstiaenssen	
		02/12/1628	Egidius Adriaenssen, Nicolaus Joannis Willemsen	
Joannes Peeters	Jacoba Adriaenssen	23/11/1628	Egidius Adriaenssen, Nicolaus Joannis Willemsen	
		06/02/1629	Adrianus Mattheussen, Joannes Cornelissen	
Clara Peeters	Joachimus Joosten	11/01/1629	Adrianus Mattheussen, Joannes Cornelissen	
		21/02/1629	Petrus Cornelissen, Joannes van Bedaf	
Adrianus Peeters	Cornelia Janssen	24/01/1629	Petrus Cornelissen, Joannes van Bedaf	
		27/11/1629	Waltherus Jacobs, Cornelius Hendrix	
Andreas Peeters	Joanna Dirck Thiels	03/11/1629	Waltherus Jacobs, Cornelius Hendrix	
		27/10/1630	in Ravels	
Adrianus Peeters	Maria Cornelissen	in Ravels		
		23/11/1630	Adrianus Adriaenssen, Mr. E. Marinus	
Maria Peeters	Joannes Peeterssen	09/11/1630	Adrianus Adriaenssen, Guilielmus Adriaenssen	
		07/01/1631	Bartholomeus Claessen, Michael Janssen	
		19/12/1630	in Meerle	

Joannes Peeterssen	Maria Peeters	07/01/1631	Bartholomeus Claessen, Michael Janssen
		19/12/1630	in Meerle
Christianus Peeters	Margareta Brosens	01/02/1631	in Merxplas
		18/01/1631	in Wortel
Joannes Peeters	Margareta Geertsen	04/02/1631	Thomas Cornelissen, Petrus Aertssen
		05/01/1631	in Meer
Antonius Peeters	Maria Peeters	02/03/1631	Joannes Pauwels, ... Hendrix
		23/02/1631	Joannes Pauwels, ... Hendrix
Maria Peeters	Antonius Peeters	02/03/1631	Joannes Pauwels, ... Hendrix
		23/02/1631	Joannes Pauwels, ... Hendrix
Leonardus Peeters	Anna Petri Antonij van Riel	00/00/1632	in Ulicoten
			in Ulicoten
Maria Peeters	Michael Christiaensen	14/02/1632	in Chaem
			in Chaem
Angela Peeters	Adrianus Jacobs	20/01/1633	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Adrianus Jacobs
		08/01/1633	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Adrianus Jacobs
Adriana Peeters	Christianus Adriani	31/01/1633	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Adrianus Jacobs
		16/01/1633	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Adrianus Jacobs
Joanna Peeters	Antonius Thomissen		in Meerle
		14/04/1633	in Ulicoten
Leonardus Cornelij Peeters	Barbara Pauli Gerarts	16/11/1633	Paulus Gerits, Andreas ...
		29/10/1633	Joannes Jacobs, Joannes Danielis van Gorp
Catharina Peeters	Petrus Janssen	00/00/1634	in Meerle
Cornelius Peeters	Cornelia Arnoldi Swaenen	04/07/1634	Leonardus Peeters, Adrianus Cornelissen
		20/06/1634	Leonardus Peeters, Adrianus Cornelissen
Adriana Peeters	Petrus Cornelij Willemsen	27/01/1635	D. Cornelius Ravels, Everardus Marinus
		12/01/1635	Joannes Cornelij Willemsen, Joannes Dingens
Maria Peeters	Cornelius Hendrix	06/02/1635	Paulus Peeters, Gerardus Mattheussen
		20/01/1635	Paulus Peeters, Gerardus Mattheussen
Margareta Peeters	Cornelius Albreghts	31/01/1636	Adrianus Peeters, Jacobus Servaes
		22/01/1636	Joannes Dircken, Adrianus Peeters

Joannes Jacobi Peeters	Jacoba Cornelissen	19/06/1636 31/05/1636	Joannes Cornelissen, Christophorus Jacobs Joannes Cornelissen, Christophorus Jacobs
Adriana Peeters	Jacobus Christiaensen	14/01/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Antonius de Bont
Jacoba Peeters	Gisbertus Huijbreghts	26/01/1638	Hubertus Gisberti Huijbreghts, Petrus Cornelissen
Anna Francisci Peeters	Adrianus Cornelissen	12/07/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes Arnoldi Tuijtelaers
Maria Peeters	Joannes Jacobs	16/06/1639 07/06/1639	Digmannus Pauwels, Simon Cornelissen Digmannus Pauwels, Simon Cornelissen
Leonardus Peeters	Catharina N.	30/01/1640 27/12/1639	Heligerius Joannis van Sprangh, Mr. Everardus Marinus Heligerius Joannis van Sprangh, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Anna Peeters	Cornelius Govarts	30/01/1640	Adrianus Cornelissen, Cornelius Peeters in Ulicoten; Petrus ...
Daniel Cornelij Peeters	Maria Adriaenssen	29/05/1641 11/05/1641	Petrus Hendrix, Christianus Matthijssen Petrus Hendrix, Christianus Matthijssen
Maria Peeters	Clemens Janssen	03/11/1641	Cornelius Christiaensen, Matthias Pauli Adrianus Joannis Hermans, Cornelius Christiaenssen
Maria Henrici Adriani Peeters	Petrus Cornelij Anssems	27/02/1642 21/02/1642	Judocus Jacobi Joachims, Arnoldus Cornelij Willemsen Judocus Jacobi Joachims, Arnoldus Cornelij Willemsen
Guilielmus Peeters	Maria Adriaenssen	02/03/1642 20/02/1642	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Abraham de Bont Hermanus Laureijssen, Joannes Matthie Stoops
Gerardus Peeters	Maria Jacobs	29/07/1642 22/07/1642	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Adrianus Huberti van Reuth Guilielmus de Wael, Joannes van Reijmenant
Antonius Joannis Peeters	Clara Wouters	02/02/1644 23/01/1644	Waltherus Cornelij Waltheri, Adrianus Joannis Waltherus Cornelij Waltheri, Adrianus Joannis

Margareta Petri	Jacobus Nicolai	10/07/1644 18/06/1644	Mgro. Everardo Marino, Gerardo Petri a henario Petro Huberti Joannis Smekens, Nicolao Nicolai
Joannes Petri	Anna Cornelij	31/01/1645 13/01/1645	Joanne Egidij, Rumoldo Henrici Adrianus Cornelij Rombouts, Joannes Egidij
Theodorus Petri	Anna Lenarts	31/01/1645 21/01/1645	Henricus Petri Verbaent, Petrus Pauli Henricus Petri Verbaent, Petrus Pauli
Joannes Petri	Barbara Adriani Hermans	25/02/1645 18/02/1645	Henricus Guilielmi Jacobs, Antonius Adriani Henricus Guilielmi Jacobs, Antonius Adriani
Maria Gerardi Peeters	Magister Joannes la Bock, Antverpiensis organista noster	06/02/1646 27/01/1646	Philippo Joannis, Petro Joannis Philippo Joannis, Petro Joannis
Cornelius Peeters	Cornelia Lenders	14/11/1646 28/10/1646	Adrianus Cornelissen, Adrianus Laureijssen Adrianus Cornelissen, Adrianus Laureijssen
Elizabetha Petri	Petrus Joannis	07/11/1647 26/10/1647	Gualtero Joannis Gualteri, Adriano Theodori Adriano Theodori, Antonio Adriani
Theodorus Peeters	Anna Guilielmi Peerden	18/01/1648	in Ulicoten; Joannes Matthei Pauwelssen, Petrus Antonissen
Willibrordus Peters	Emerentiana Janssens	28/01/1648 10/01/1648	Petrus Janssen, Adrianus Adriani Petrus Janssen, Cornelius Janssen
Joannes Petri Gerardus Petri	Joanna Joannis Henrica Joannis Cools ex Dongen	22/07/1648 02/08/1648	Nicolao Cornelij, Everardo Marino Philippus van Doren, Joannes Henrici Cools Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Adriani
Joanna Joannis Peeters	Cornelius Petri Huijben	11/02/1649	Henricus Petri Bloeyjkens, Gisbertus Guilielmi Henricus Petri Bloeyjkens, Gisbertus Guilielmi
Catharina Peeters	Adrianus Janssen	06/06/1649 22/05/1649	Hubertus Petri, Gualterus Petri Waltherus Joannis Wouters, Joannes Remeijssen
Adriana Peeters	Gerardus Adriaenssen	26/10/1649 20/10/1649	Everardo Marino, Petro Marino Laurentius Peeters, Jacobus Willemssen
Marinus Peeters	Anna Peeters	14/11/1649	Everardus Marinus, Joannes le Boucq

Anna Peeters	Marinus Peeters	14/11/1649	Everardus Marinus, Joannes le Boucq
Adrianus Peeters	Margareta Christophori	10/11/1650 22/10/1650	Everardo Marino, Godefrido Leonardi Petrus Cornelij, Hubertus Leonardi
Heligerius Peeters	Petronilla Janssen	13/06/1651	Joannes Mattheussen, Joannes Peeters
		04/06/1651	Joannes Mattheussen, Joannes Peeters
Elizabetha Peeters	Joannes Janssen	13/06/1651	Joannes Mattheussen, Joannes Peeters
		04/06/1651	Joannes Mattheussen, Joannes Peeters
Elizabetha Petri Angela Gasparis Peeters	Joannes Heligerij Ver molen Nicolaus Nicolai van Olmen	00/01/1652 22/11/1654 07/11/1654	in Alphen in Weelde in Weelde
Adriana Joannis Petri	Simon Joannis	04/02/1655	Hubertus Adriani van Reuth, Petrus Joannis
Adrianus Petri	Maria Cornelissen	07/02/1655 02/02/1655	Cornelius Lippens, Adrianus Cornelij Gerardus Abrahams, Petrus Marinus
Anna Petri	Joannes Godefridi Wijnmans	04/11/1655 24/10/1655	Adrianus Gerardi, Petrus Joannis Adrianus Gerardi, Petrus Joannis
Jacobus Petri Heligerius Petri	Maria Joannis Ver heijen Cornelia Gerardi van Reuth	21/01/1657 05/02/1657	Jacobus Petri, Petrus Joannis Matthias Gerardi, Joannes Petri Matthias Gerardi, Joannes Petri
Maria Petri	Hermannus Laurentij	24/05/1657 20/05/1657	Henricus Laurentij, Joannes Cornelij
Hubertus Petri	Gertrudis Guilielmi	02/09/1657 14/08/1657	Everardus Marinus, Gerardus Huberti Gerardus Petri, Gualterus Petri
Elizabetha Petri Guilielma Peeters Elizabetha Peeters	Joannes Sebastiani Adrianus Coenen Waltherus Adriaenssen	03/03/1658 19/01/1659 21/01/1659	Adrianus Henrici, Henricus Petri Antonius Cornelij, Heligerius Pauli D. Petrus vander Aa, Everardus Marinus
Maria Petri Joannes Peeters Joanna Petri	Jacobus Pauli Adriana Adriani Schooten Thomas Digmanni	13/01/1660 29/01/1660 13/04/1660	Matthias Gerardi, Cornelius Cornelij Adrianus Joannis, Michael Adriani Joannes Digmans, Cornelius Thome Backx
		03/04/1660	
Petrus Peeterssen	Gertrudis Janssen	12/05/1660	Henricus Laurentij van Gorp, Adrianus Joannis
		07/04/1660	Guilielmus ..., ...
Maria Joannis Petri	Cornelius Cornelij	00/00/1661	Petrus Joannis Petri, Joannes Cornelij Cornelij
Maria Petri	Joannes Jacobi	03/07/1661	Gerardus Petri, Everardus Marinus

Maria Petri	Nicolaus Bartholomei	20/09/1661	Paulus Adriaenssen, Nicolaus Adriani Verheijen
Guilielma Petri	Adrianus Joannis Judoci	19/02/1662	Adrianus Verept, Ludovicus Hertmans
Gualterus Petri van Alphen	Maria Judoci Hultermans	24/04/1663	Everardus Marinus, Petrus Bruijinx
Gerardus Petri	Elizabetha Adriani	04/11/1663	Cornelius Lippens, Petrus Buijckx
Maria Petri	Joannes Andree	01/12/1663	D: Cornelius Nuijts, Everardus Marinus
Maria Petri	Joannes Joannis Smekens	03/02/1664	Heligerius Smekens, Gerardus Petri
Elizabetha Petri	Sebastianus van Hapert	02/11/1664	Everardus Marinus, Adrianus Joannis
		28/10/1664	Joannes Joannis, Adrianus Joannis
Maria Petri	Henricus Adriani Peerden	19/01/1666	Franciscus van Strijp, Everardus Marinus
Arnoldus Joannis Petri	Dijmpna Pauli	17/02/1666	Adrianus Joannis Adriani, Petrus Gualteri
Elizabetha Petri	Joannes Jacobs	08/03/1666	Joannes Adriani van Ham, Everardus Marinus
Elizabetha Petri	Joannes Jacobi	06/05/1666	Petrus Joannis, Cornelius Guilielmi
Adrianus Petri	Anna Adriani Hermanni	10/06/1666	Adrianus Jacobi, Everardus Marinus
		29/05/1666	Henricus Adriani, Philippus Joannis
Catharina Petri	Cornelius Adriani	12/09/1666	Everardus Marinus, Gerardus Petri
Joannes Petri	Adriana Joannis	27/11/1666	Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Petri
Elizabetha Petri	Guilielmus Michaelis	23/01/1667	Gerardus Petri, Heligerius Pauli
		16/01/1667	Gerardus Petri, Heligerius Pauli
Bernardus Gerardi Peeters	Joanna Michaelis	03/08/1667	Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Vermeulen
Joanna Peeters	Christophorus Antonij	27/09/1667	Cornelius Leonardi, Joannes Joannis
Petrus Joannis Petri	Elizabetha Petri Michaelis	26/01/1668	Jacobus Petri, Everardus Marinus
Catharina Petri	Joannes Jacobi	05/02/1668	Everardus Marinus, Gerardus Petri
Catharina Peeters	Gerardus Adriaenssen	22/01/1669	Guilielmus de Vries, Cornelius Verstrijden
Anna Peeters	Joannes Bartholomeus	30/07/1669	Gisbertus Jacobs, Nicolaus Adriaenssen
Dijmpna Peeters	Petrus Adriaenssen	10/09/1669	Adrianus Janssens, Petrus van Eeckhout
Maria Peeters	Christianus Andriessen	29/01/1670	Petrus Joannis Jacobs, Cornelius Petrus Werx
Adriana Peeters	Adrianus Joannis Princen	18/11/1670	Adrianus Cornelij Princen, Cornelius Josephi Princen
Cornelia Peeters	Petrus Cornelissen	06/02/1671	Jacobus Peeters, Paschasius Adriaenssen
Maria Peeters	Cornelius Joossen	28/05/1671	Arnoldus Jossart, Jacobus Vermeulen
Elizabetha Petri	Joannes Adriaenssen	26/11/1672	Cornelio Verstreijden, Paulo Coenen

Catharina Peeters	Nicolaus Jaspers	09/01/1674	Cornelius Philipsen, Petrus van Eeckhout	
Joannes Peeters	Catharina Meijs Swaenen	08/04/1674	Petro van Eeckhout, Nicolao Henrici Olislagers	
Cornelius Peeters	Adriana Cornelij Govarts	12/02/1675 26/01/1675	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Peerden Henricus Joannis Lenarts, Hubertus van Reuth	
Joanna Peeters	Petrus Janssen	28/04/1676	Joannes de Nijs, Cornelius Vingerhoets	
Anna Cornely Peeters	Jacobus Joannis Cornelissen	29/06/1677	D. Joannes Ansems, Joannes Nijs	
Joannes Peeters	Anna Jansen	21/09/1677	Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes Nijs	
Joannes Peeters	Elisabeta Jansen	04/11/1677	Joannes Claesen van Lier, Adrianus Henricus Dielis Jansen	
Elisabeth Peeters	Joannes Adrianus Oomen	27/11/1677	Jacobus Jansen, Joannes Nijs	cum dispensatione illustrissimi domini interaunty supra 4ti gradu consaguinitatis
Laurentius Peeters	Maria Jansen	03/02/1678	Adrianus Laureys Verrept, Hubertus van Reuth	
Joanna Petri	Wilhelmus Adriani Cornelij	08/05/1678	Hubertus van Reuth, Gregorius van Reuth	
Joanna Peeters	Abraham van Weert	02/02/1679	D. Petrus van Eeckhout, Hubertus van Reut	
Elisabet Peeters	Walterus Anthonissen	16/04/1679	Arnoldus Jossart, Guillielmus vander Vloet	
Catharina Peeters	Joannes Adriani Hermans	14/01/1681	Petrus Oorts, Joannes Theunis	
Margareta Peeters	Gerardus Adriani Ver voort	21/01/1681	Petrus Oorts, Hubertus van Reuth	
Gertrudis Peeters	Adrianus Joannis Swolfs	16/02/1681	Hubertus van Reuth, Henricus Joannis Rens	
Adrianus Peeters	Elisabeth Joannis Cornelii	30/06/1681	Dyonisius Joannis van Besouwen, Judocus Joannis Sebastiani	
Catharina Peeters	Adrianus Henrici Peerden	07/01/1682	D. Petrus van Eeckhout, Adrianus Jacobi Meyvis	
Hubertus Petri	Cornelia Henrici Arnoldi	28/06/1682	Henricus Joannis Reyns, Joannes Theunis	
Maria Joannis Petri	Walterus Joannis van Steenberghen	21/11/1682	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis	
Maria Adriani Petri	Jacobus Arnoldi a Nederpelt	01/05/1687	Cornelius Verstreijden, Hubertus van Reuth	
Joannes Peters	Catharina Peters	08/10/1690	Hendricus Jan Rens, Hubertus van Reut	
		30/09/1690	Cornelius Maes, Gertrudis van Reut	
Catharina Peters	Joannes Peters	08/10/1690	Hendricus Jan Rens, Hubertus van Reut	
		30/09/1690	Cornelius Maes, Gertrudis van Reut	
Maria Jan Peters	Cornelius Hendrick van Reuth	15/02/1691	Cornelius Versteyden, Cornelius Peters	

		10/02/1691	Petrus Hendrick van Reut, Paulus Peter Smekens	
Cornelia Cornel. Peeters Catharina Peeters Maria Joannis Peeters Christophora Peters	Cornelius Thome Digmans Joannes Josten Jacobus Cornelii Buycks Walterus Goijaerden ex Alfén	23/10/1692 08/07/1693 10/01/1694 19/03/1695	Huberto van Reuth, V. Sens Vincentio Sens, Huberto van Reuth V. Sens, Huberto van Reuth Huberto van Reut, Adriano van den Houtgoor	
Walterus Wauter Peters	Adriana Adriaen Ver hoeven	06/02/1701	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Daniele van Rut	
Maria Jan Peeters Maria Jan Peeters	Bartholomeus Jan Swolfs Antoni Lonis	03/03/1707 10/01/1708	Jan Peters, Joanne Stappers R.D. Gerardo Baeck, Jan van Berchum	
Cornelius Joannis Peters	Johanna Henrici Olislaghers	14/02/1708	Matheo Verheyden, Joanne Vermeulen	
Elizabeth Jacobi Peeters	Joannes Joannis van Hal	20/10/1710	Leonardo Adriani Swaenen, Adriano Pauli Coenen	
		11/10/1710	Cornelio Godefridi van Reuth, Leonardo Adriani Swaenen	
Dijmpna Gerardi Joannis Peeters ex Ulicoten Margareta Joannis Peeters ex Merxplas	Jacobus Lambreghts, Turnholtanus Adrianus Cornelij Cleren	12/11/1713 28/12/1715	Clemente Joannis Michielssen, Joanna Jacobs	(x) coram R.D. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerle (x) coram R.D. Petro E. Savonetti pastore et persona in Merxplas sub cuius parochia habitabat sponsa
Joannam Joannis Peeters in Merxplas, ex quia parochia utraque pars est oriunda	Cornelium Petri Cornelissen, hic habitantem	03/10/1716	in Merxplas	
Dijmpna Gerardi Joannis Peeters	Petrus Petri Aerts	10/05/1718	Joanne Cornelij Tuijelaers, Aegidio vander Limpen	(x) coram R: Dno. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten
		01/05/1718	Antonio Petri Bastiaense, Anna vande Kieboom	
Adrianus Adriani Peeters	Maria Anna Joannis Jansse	25/01/1724	Gerardo Adriani Peeters, Joanne Joannis Jansse	
		15/01/1724	Gerardo Adriani Peeters, Joanne Joannis Jansse	
Petrus Adriani Peeters, Poppelensis	Rachel Joannis van Leijenbergh, Weldensis	18/06/1726	Nicolao Gasparis Marttens, Adriano Cock	
		11/06/1726	Guilielmo Francisci Havermans, Joanne Andrea van Sprangh aedituis ecclesia nostra	
Bernardus Cornelij Peeters ex Uylekoten Gerardus Adriani Peeters ex Poppel	Anna Maria Cornelij Snoijs ex Mera Maria Abrahami van Wiert	23/01/1728 07/01/1731	Daniele van Reuth, Medegaels Nicolao Gaspari Martens, Petro Guilielmo van Pelt	bruid: Nelemans doorstreept
		31/11/1730	Mathia Bax, Joanne vande Hijning	
Adrianus Cornelij Peeters	Maria Joannis Havermans	16/10/1746	Joanne Peeters, Remigio Havermans	

Maria Cornelij Peeters	Petrus Adriani van Reuth	06/02/1747 28/01/1747	Joanne Cornelij Peeters, Gerardo Cirstiaense Joanne Peeters, Gerardo Cristiaensen	
Antonia Peeters ex Gierle	Michael Wouters	29/09/1748 24/09/1748	Francisco Havermans, Petro Peeters Cristiano Wouters, Adriano Peeters	
Joannes Adrianus Peeters, Turnholtanus	Paula Nicolai Smekens	30/03/1750	Francisco Josepho Peeters, Cornelio Antonio Peeters	
Anna Catharina Peeters	Godefridus Beckers/Backers ex Hilvarenbeeck	21/04/1750 04/04/1750	Jacobo Peeters, Joanne Verhaeren Joanne Verhaert, Jacobo Peeters	
Joannes Cornelii Peeters	Anna van Meel	13/02/1751 04/02/1751	Petro Cornelii Peeters, Gisberto Adriaensen Petro Cornelii Peeters, Gisberto Adriaensen	
Petrus Cornelij Peeters	Maria Catharina Woestenberg ex Poppel	22/11/1756	Cornelio Woestenberg, Guilhelmus Oomen	
Joanna Maria Peters	Gerardus Bernardi de Bond ex Weelde	25/11/1763 17/11/1763	Joanne Baptista de Bond, Cornelio Roelofs Joanne Baptista de Bond, Cornelio Roelofs	
Adrianus Joannis Peters ex Chaem	Maria Swolfs	19/02/1770 10/02/1770	Adriano Peters, Joanne Baptista Havermans Adriano Adriani Peters, Joanne Baptista Havermans	
Jacoba Peters	Joannes Cuijpers, Bredanus	25/11/1776 18/11/1776	Adriano Peters, Joanne Swolfs Adriano Peters, Joanne Swolfs	
Joanna Peters	Adrianus Hendrickx	15/09/1777 06/09/1777	Cornelio Peters, Petro Joanne van Campen Cornelio Peters, Petro Joanne van Campen	
Anna Maria Peters ex Chaem	Josephus van Diessen	08/11/1779 31/10/1779	Joanne Baptista Oomen, Adriano van Berendonk Joanne Baptista Oomen, Adriano van Berendonk	
Adrianus Gerardi Peeters ex Meir	Petronella Michaelis Ver hoeven	23/04/1781	Antonio Gerardi Peters, Cornelio Custers	(x) coram R.D. Dierikx vicario in Ulicoten
Anna Theresia Petri Peeters ex Wustwesel	Antonius Lamberti de Jong ex Vegel	28/04/1783 10/04/1783	Petro Wensch, Cornelio Peters Philippo Verhoeven, Eva Ladders	
Anna Maria Peters	Theodorus Prince	19/02/1787 10/02/1787	Adriano Prince, Cornelio Peters Adriano Prince, Cornelio Peters	
Petrus Corn. Peeters ex Merxplas	Maria A. P. Redens ex Meirle	17/10/1791	Cornelio van Tilborg, Adriano Bruyninkx	

		01/10/1791	Cornelio van Tilborg, Adriano Bruyninkx	
Adrianus Peters ex Chaam	Cornelia Jansen ex Alphen	06/05/1793 20/04/1793	Joanne Jansen, Joanne Olislagers Joanne Jansen, Joanne Olislagers	
Cornelius Peeters	Elisabetha van Hapert	19/02/1797 11/02/1797	Adriano Verhoeven, Joanne Petro Peeters Adriano Verhoeven, Joanne Petro Peeters	
Joanna Peeters ex den Reyen	Henricus Petri Antonisse ex Hilvarenbeeck	29/05/1797 13/05/1797	Laurentio Vinckx, Cornelio van Hoeck Laurentio Vinckx, Cornelio van Hoeck	
Anna Peeters	Cornelius Aerts ex Ginneken	30/10/1797	Henrico Meeussen, Francisco Jansen	
Wilhelmus Pelckmans	Cornelia Michaelis Michielsen	08/07/1762 26/06/1762	Joanne Baptista Pelckmans, Petro Govaerts Joanne Baptista Pelckmans, Petro Govaerts	
Cornelius Adriani Pelkmans ex Merxplas	Adriana Michielse	11/05/1772 25/04/1772	Petro Pelkmans, Waltero Michielse Petro Pelkmans, Waltero Michielse	
Cornelius Pelkmans ex Merxplas	Anna Ver meeren ex Weelde	10/10/1786 30/09/1786	Petro Pelkmans, Joanne Francisco Vermeren Joanne Francisco Vermeren, Francisco van Gool	
Elizabetha Pelkmans	Gerardus vander Voort ex Weelde	23/09/1793 07/09/1793	Joanne Baptista Schats, Gulelmo Pelkmans Joanne Baptista Schats, Gulelmo Pelkmans	
Joanna Maria Pelckmans	Paulus Tuytelaers	13/09/1802 28/08/1802	Arnoldo Tuytelaers, Adriano Pelckmans Arnoldo Tuytelaers, Adriano Pelckmans	
Adrianus Pelckmans	Anna Maria Dickens ex Weelde	02/06/1806 17/05/1806	Joanne Pelckmans, Joanne Dickens Joanne Pelckmans, Joanne Dickens	cum dispensatione in tertio et quarto consanguinitatis grado mixtim
Adrianus Pelkmans	Cornelia Maria Baeten	18/01/1808 02/01/1808	Joanne Pelkmans, Cornelio Baeten Joanne Pelkmans, Cornelio Baeten	
Joanna Maria Pelckmans	Cornelius van Reuth	26/02/1810 10/02/1810	Joanne Pelckmans, Remigio Tuytelaers Joanne Pelckmans, Remigio Tuytelaers	
Christianus Gerardi van Pelt ex Alphen	Cornelia Joannis van Ghienhoven	11/09/1730	Magistro Gerardo vanden Elsacker, Nicolao Gaspari Martens	

		26/08/1730	Petro Jansse praeses scabinorum Ducensi, Adriano Pauli Coenen
Petrus Guilielmus Joannis van Pelt, Hooghstratanus	Elizabetha Maria Gerardi Ansems	08/09/1733	Nicolao Gaspari Martens, Guilielmo Joannis van Pelt
		03/09/1733	Nicolao Gaspari Martens, Joanne Adriani van Lier
Maria Josepha Guilielmi Joannis van Pelt, Hooghstratana	Petrus Josephus Joannis van Reuth	23/10/1733	Petro Guilielmo Joannis van Pelt, Adriano Francisco van Joannis van Reuth
		16/10/1733	Petro Guilielmi van Pelt, Adriano Joannis van Reut
Maria Catharina van Pelt	Petrus Prince ex Gilse	12/05/1760	Cornelio Cocken, Christiano Francisci van Reuth
		17/04/1760	Cornelio Cocken, Christiano van Reuth
Adrianus van Pelt, Turnholtanus	Maria Anna Josepha Cuypers	09/09/1771	Joanne Petri, Henrico Joanne van Gilse
		24/08/1771	Joanne Petri, Henrico Joanne van Gilse
Joannes van Pelt ex Alphen	Anna Maria Gillis	15/02/1773	Adriano van Pelt, Bartholomeo Havermans
		06/02/1773	Adriano van Pelt, Bartholomeo Havermans
Joannes van Pelt ex Alphen	Maria van Dun	30/10/1775	Adriano van Pelt, Gerardo vande Voort
		21/10/1775	Adriano van Pelt, Gerardo vande Voort
Maria van Pelt, minor cum consensu tutoris	Joannes Baptista Oomen	24/02/1794	Adriano Verschuuren, Petro Oomen
		06/02/1794	Adriano Verschuuren, Petro Oomen
Aldegondis Pennenbergh	Peeter Heyx	28/02/1685	D: Fredericus van Tulden, Petrus Franciscus Calaber
Joannes Baptista Peijs ex Riel Martina Peys	Catharina Huysmans Cornelius Kerremans ex Meirle	07/04/1739 14/09/1770	Christiano Kempen, Paulo Huysmans Petro Peys, Jacobo Jansen
		06/09/1770	Petro Peys, Jacobo Jansen
Petrus Peys ex Riel	Joanna Voeten, Ulicotensis	19/10/1772	Joanne Francisco Borsten, Petro Huygen
		10/10/1772	Joanne Francisco Borsten, Petro Huygen
Cornelius Peys ex Riel	Paulina Rijsbos	21/11/1791	Joanne Gillis, Joanne Peys
		09/11/1791	Joanne Gillis, Joanne Peys
Cornelius Peys ex Riel Joannes Baptista Peys	Petronilla Matheussen Dympna de Beer	26/04/1798 20/04/1801	Antonio Gillis, Joanne Peys Bernardo de Beer, Cornelio Jansen

Rumoldus Philipsen	Magdalena Henrici Cornelissen	07/02/1627 16/01/1627	Joannes Engelen, Gerardus Janssen Mr. Joannes Engelen, Adrianus van Hoeck	
Elizabetha Gerardi Philipsen	Antonius Joannis Huijbreghts	05/06/1637	Adrianus Hermans, Henricus Joannis Snels	
Perina Philipsen	Joannes Godefridi Wijnmans	21/08/1657	Joannes Petri Wilborts, Petrus Janssen	
Joannes Philippini	Honorina Ver elst	08/03/1674	Arnoldo van Etten, Petro van Eeckhout	
Helligerus Philippen	Catharina Coenraets	20/06/1677	Cornelius Verstrijden, Hubertus van Reuth	
Adriana Pijpers ex Bavel	Adrianus Jansen	15/01/1781 04/01/1781	Adriano Antonij Jansen, Joanne Havermans Adriano Antonij Jansen, Joanne Havermans	
Mechtildis vanden Plas	Dnus. Nicolaus Donckers	28/07/1637	D. Adrianus Verelst, Everardus Marinus	
Erasmus vande Plas	Maria Adriani	27/05/1656 23/05/1656	Everardus Marinus, Joannes Verdonck Joannes Verdonck, Joannes Judoci	
Anna Maria Pluym ex Rijkevorsel Wilhelmus Petri Pluym ex Rijkevorsel	Paulus Geerts Catharina Swaenen	04/02/1765 21/07/1777 12/07/1777	Rumoldo Daniels, Wilhelmo Pluym Cornelio Bastiaense, Joanne Verhavert Cornelio Bastiaense, Joanne Verhavert	(x) coram R.D. Verheyden
Wilhelmus Pluym	Maria Catharina Ver meulen ex Weelde	06/07/1801	Joanne Pluym, Cornelio Baeten	
Joannes Petrus Pluym	Adriana Cornelia Ver heyen	26/02/1810 10/02/1810	Mathia Olislagers, Cornelio Pluym Mathia Olislagers, Cornelio Pluym	
Joannes Baptista Poels ex Merxplas	Maria Catharina van Camp	20/05/1766	Cornelio Joannis Somme, Petro Pauwelse	(x) coram R.D. Verheyde
Joanna Maria Poels	Bernardus de Beir	13/05/1805 27/04/1805	Eustachio vanden Kerckhof, Adriano Vermeulen Eustachio vanden Kerckhof, Adriano Vermeulen	
Paulus Poels ex Merckxplas	Elisabetha Hofkens	12/09/1809	Petro Josepho Stapels, Cornelio Dierckx in Sonderygen	

Joannes vande Pol	Anna van Gilse	05/10/1715	(x) coram R.D. Prospero Cornelij pastore in Poppel districtus Hilvere-Becani archipresbijter sub cuius parochia habitabat sponsa, cui etiam factis hic proclamationibus rescripti
Anna Popelier ex Loon	Cornelius Petri Minnen	11/08/1749 02/08/1749	Antonio Scoenmakers, Cornelio Joannis Verheyen Antonio Scoenmakers, Cornelio Verheyen
Petronilla Popeliers ex Riel	Cornelius Aegidii Aerts	27/11/1780 18/11/1780	Cornelio Lauweryse, Cornelio Sprangers Cornelio Lauweryse, Cornelio Sprangers
Gisbertus Adriani van Poppel	Anna Guilielmi van Loon	17/03/1716 11/03/1716	Cornelio Petri Gillis, Josepho van Schram Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns
Jacoba Adriani van Poppel	Josephus Adriani Princen	23/01/1717	Petro Adriani Princen, Petro Christiani Verhoeven
Helena Bartholomei van Poppel	Antonius Guilielmi vander Linden	03/10/1722 27/09/1722	R.Dno. J.B. de Roij vicario in Sondereijgen, Joanne Medegaels ecclesia nostra aedituo Huberto Nicolai Cablée, Jacobo Petri vander Schoit
Waltherus Petri van Poppel	Adriana Joannis van Gienhoven	15/12/1725	Christiano Petri Poppel, Stephano Bogaerts
Maria Joannis van Poppel	Adrianus Leonardi Cleeren	21/09/1728 11/09/1728	Petro Leonardi Cleeren, Joanne Leonarid Cleeren Guilielmo Francisci Havermans, Joanne Leonardi Cleeren
Maria Anna Joannis van Poppel	Henricus Joannis van Eeten	26/02/1732 16/02/1732	Dno. Adriano Francisco van Ghilse caesarea ac catholoca sua majestatis notario, Petro Severijns Joannes Baptista van Poppel, Adriano Joannis van Poppel
Antonia Bartholomei van Poppel, Alphensis	Cornelius Joannis van Put, Antverpiensis parochia Sta. Walburgis	27/04/1732 20/4/1732	Andrea Joannis Wolfs, Joanne Laurentij Bacx Adriano Judoci van Berckel, Joanne Laurentij Bacx
Maria Catharina van Poppel ex Hilvarenbeek	Egidius Bastiaense ex Zoersel	26/11/1764	Christiano Verhoeven, Aegidio Olislagers

		17/11/1764	Christiano Verhoeven, Aegidio Olislagers
Christianus van Poppel	Anna Maria Vingerhoets ex Oosterhout	04/07/1768	Jacobo Gillis, Joanne Francisco Vermeiren
		23/06/1768	Jacobo Gillis, Joanne Francisco Vermeiren
Henrica van Poppel	Wilhelmus Joannes Daems ex Aelst	23/11/1772	Gerardo Daems, Christiano van t Sas
		14/11/1772	Gerardo Daems, Christiano van t Sas
Lucia Joannis van Poppel ex Minderhoud	Joannes Wilhelmi Bluekens ex Alphen	08/02/1796	Jacobo van Olmen, Hendrico Michielsens
		30/01/1796	Jacobo van Olmen, Wilhelmo Michielsens
Maria van Poppel	Joannes Baptista Nyens ex Merckxplas	30/10/1797	Petro van Baal, Joanne Baptista van Poppel
Maria Potteausen	Mgr. Jacobus Joannis Schenck	28/01/1633	Peeter van Heijst, Ivo van Asten
		15/01/1633	Peeter van Heijst, Ivo van Asten
Adriana Poteau	Petrus Henrici Sebastiani	22/01/1653	Cornelius Backers, Everardus Marinus
Octavianus Poteau Helwigis Poteau	Domicella Catharina van Asten Henricus Guilielmi	01/12/1660 22/01/1661	Petrus Smekens, Everardus Marinus R. Dnus. Diels, Everardus Marinus
Joannes Adriani Princen Joanna Joannis Princen	Maria Joannis Adrianus Pauwels	12/01/1618 20/07/1643	Matthias Meeussen, Engels D: Cornelius Molenberghs, Mr. Everardus Marinus
		20/06/1643	Gerardus Cornelissen, Matthias Geritsen
Anna Cornelij Princen	Theodorus Tilemans	02/02/1648	Adriano Joannis Matthijssen, Michael Tilemans
		14/01/1648	Adrianus Petri van Berlicom, Michael Tilemans
Joanna Joannis Princen	Adrianus Joannis van Olmen	12/07/1650 23/06/1650	Everardo Marino, Thoma Adriani Gerardt de Bont, Guilielmus Cornelij Toten
Nicolaus Adriani Princen	Maria Heligerij	05/07/1657	Mgr. Everardus Marinus, Mgr. Joannes le Boucq
Adriana Joannis Princen	Hermannus Henrici Hermans	22/05/1660	Cornelius Buijckx secretarius, Everardus Marinus
Joannes Judoci Princen	Joanna Henrici Hermans	06/02/1663	Gerardus Petri, Heligerius Pauli Smekens
Joannes Princen	Angela Willems	31/01/1669	Philippus Nuijens, Guilielmus Olislagers
Adrianus Joannis Princen	Adriana Peeters	18/11/1670	Adrianus Cornelij Princen, Cornelius Josephi Princen

Adrianus Joost Princen	Catharina Petri Borsten	24/11/1671	Henrico Digmans Peeters, Antonio Joossen	
Catharina Nicolai Princen	Jacobus Pauli Smekens	13/02/1684	Paulus Borsten, Henricus Joannis Rens	
Adriana Joannis Joos Princen	Arnoldus Cornely Tuytelaers	30/01/1686	Godefridus Cornelissen, Cornelius Joannis Olislagers	
Adriana Princen	Adrianus van Hoeck	25/01/1688	Henricus Geerit van Reuth, Andreas Nicolai Princen	
Joannes Nicolai Princen ex Alphen	Jacoba Petri de Wilde	16/03/1706	Adriano Nicolai Princen, Joanne van Heijst	
Theodorus Cornelij Princen	Maria Petri Smekens	31/07/1712	Petro Adriani Princen, Judoco Adriani Princen	(x) coram R.D. Joanne Baptista de Roij vicario in Sonderijgen-Baerle
Josephus Adriani Princen	Jacoba Adriani van Poppel	16/07/1712 23/01/1717	Petro Princen, Petro Hultermans Petro Adriani Princen, Petro Christiani Verhoeven	
Theodorus Princen	Gasparina Bruyninx	01/02/1743 31/01/1743	Joanne van Miert, Jacobo Vermeiren Petro van Lier, Jacobo Vermeiren	
Petrus Prince ex Gilse	Maria Catharina van Pelt	12/05/1760 17/04/1760	Cornelio Cocken, Christiano Francisci van Reuth Cornelio Cocken, Christiano van Reuth	
Joannes Prince	Joanna vanden Broeck	21/05/1764 21/05/1764	Adriano vanden Broeck, Adriano Adriaenssen Adriano vanden Broeck, Adriano Adriaense	(x): waarschijnlijk moet het 12/05/1764 zijn
Antonius Petri Prince	Maria Cornelij Lambrigts ex Teteringe	20/07/1778 10/07/1778	Theodoro Prince, Nicolao Lambregts Theodoro Prince, Nicolao Lambregts	
Maria Princen, Turnholtana	Cornelius vande Westelaken	24/08/1778 13/08/1778	Gelino Somers, Thoma Stoops Gelino Somers, Thoma Stoops	
Gerardus Nicolai Prince ex Alphen	Maria Catharina Zegers	17/05/1779 01/05/1779	Marino Zegers, Francisco Hanibal Marino Zegers, Francisco Hanibal	
Francisca Nicolai Prince ex Alphen	Guillelmus Matthiae Oomen	04/06/1780 27/05/1780	Guillelmo Cornelij Oomen, Jacobo Nijssen Guillelmo Cornelij Oomen, Jacobo Nijssen	
Maria Catharina Prince	Joannes Ver haeren	10/05/1784 01/05/1784	Adriano van Hout, Cornelio Prince Adriano van Hout, Cornelio Prince	
Theodorus Prince	Anna Maria Peters	19/02/1787 10/02/1787	Adriano Prince, Cornelio Peters Adriano Prince, Cornelio Peters	
Joanna Maria Prince	Joannes Baptista Coopmans	16/04/1792 07/04/1792	Cornelio Goosens, Adriano Bruyninx Cornelio Goosens, Adriano Bruyninx	
Adriana Maria Princen	Joannes Baptista Jansen ex Tilborg	11/07/1796	Cornelio Matheysen, Joanne Baptista Staes	
Geerdina Joannis Prinse ex Alphen	Joannes vande Pas ex Tilborg	27/11/1797 11/11/1797	Michaele Hofmans, Cornelio Schoofs Michaele Hofmans, Cornelio Schoofs	

Anna Maria Proost ex Gierle	Franciscus Veron ex Middelbeers	00/06/1774 00/06/1774	in Calmphout in Ulicoten
Cornelius Purmeels ex Bregt	Petronilla Maes ex Asten	07/01/1789 24/12/1788	Wilhelmo Jansen, Wilhelmo Chefas Wilhelmo Jansen, Wilhelmo Chefas
Maria Catharina Puermaels, minorennis de consensu patris	Gerardus Michaux ex Sivry	28/10/1799	Joanne Baptista vanden Kerckhof, Francisco Etaantuan
Cornelius Joannis van Put, Antverpiensis parochia Sta. Walburgis	Antonia Bartholomei van Poppel, Alphensis	27/04/1732 20/04/1732	Andrea Joannis Wolfs, Joanne Laurentij Bacx Adriano Judoci van Berckel, Joanne Laurentij Bacx
Cristina Rabinner	Antonius Craetser, miles	20/02/1748 11/02/1748	Balthazaro Berlith, Martino Trauter Antonio Stijnens, Thoma Croes
Joanna van Raeck ex Ravels	Thomas Josephus Capitain, Bruxellensis	29/10/1743	Petro Driesen, Cornelio Braeckmans
Joanna Catharina van Raack ex Hilvarenbeeck	Adrianus Jansen, viduus	04/05/1801 04/04/1801	Cornelio Jansen, Joanne Jansen
Maria Petronilla Raeymakers, vidua, Hogestratanan	Petrus van Brussel ex Lil	11/03/1798	Joanne Baptista Seegi, Henrico Antonissen
Adrianus Raymaekers ex Goorle	Adriana Krijnen	15/02/1808 30/01/1808	Adriano Krijnen, Joanne Klaesen Adriano Krijnen, Joanne Klaesen
Joannes Baptista Raeymaekers ex Weelde	Joanna Eelens ex Merckxplas	21/08/1809	Joanne Petro Dirckx, Cornelio Dirckx
Norbertus Rayens	Joanna/Anna Joachims	22/07/1754 12/07/1754	Joanne vander Voort, Cornelio Cocken Joanne vander Voort, Cornelio Cocken
Petrus Rayen ex Minderhout	Petronilla Nijssen	14/04/1760 05/04/1760	Arnoldo Vermeulen, Nicolao Soffers Arnoldo Vermeulen, Nicolao Soffers
Henricus Rayen ex Minderhout	Petronilla Havermans ex Merxplas	27/11/1767 19/11/1767	Cornelio Havermans, Gerardo Swaenen Cornelio Havermans, Gerardo Swaenen
Joannes Rayen	Anna Martina van Beeck ex Weelde	05/02/1798	Petro Gijsbreghts, Adriano Reysbos
Anna Reckers	Paulus N.N.	02/01/1747	dispensazione in tertio gradu consanguinitatis

Nicolaus van Reden	Catharina Laureijssen	02/11/1675	Hubertus van Reuth, Paulus Adriani Borsten
Sebastianus Judoci Redens	Maria Lamberti Snoijs	26/10/1717 16/10/1717	Joanne vande Weestlaecken, Cornelio Petro Verhaegen Cornelio Verheijen, Joanne vande Weestlaecken
Maria A. P. Redens ex Meirle	Petrus Corn. Peeters ex Merxplas	17/10/1791 01/10/1791	Cornelio van Tilborg, Adriano Bruyninkx Cornelio van Tilborg, Adriano Bruyninkx
Joannes Remack, Bredanus	Maria Rijsbosch	29/04/1765 15/04/1765	Paulo Rijsbos, Joanne Alewijns Paulo Rijsbos, Joanne Alewijns
Margareta Remigij Elizabetha Remeijssen	Gerardus Thome Remigius Adriaensen	15/01/1617 15/02/1626 31/01/1626	Joannes Thome, Henricus Remigij Henricus Joannis Remeijssen, Joannes Adriaenssen Henricus Joannis Remeijssen, Joannes Adriaenssen
Jacobus Henrici Remeijssen	Cornelia Willemsen	09/02/1627 30/01/1627	Joannes Peetersen, Joannes Fransen Joannes Peetersen, Joannes Fransen
Maria Remeijssen	Matthias Laureijssen	12/11/1631	Joannes Adriani Wouters, Henricus Remeijssen
Adrianus Remigij	Joanna Joannis	30/01/1644 17/01/1644	Adriano Christiani, Mgro. Everardo Marino Joannes Marcelli, Adrianus Christiani
Joannes Remeijssen	Anna Andriessen	28/10/1654 18/10/1654	Dnus. Petrus vander Aa, Everardus Marinus Dnus. Petrus vander Aa, Everardus Marinus
Simon Remeijssen	Maria Petri van Ham	28/01/1656 08/01/1656	Everardus Marinus, Joannes Adriani Hillen Jacobus Joannis Jacobs, Adrianus Joannis Jacobs
Henricus Jacobi Remeijssen	Adriana Adriani N.N.	31/05/1657 12/05/1657	Henricus Stevens, Petrus Adriani Henricus Stevens, Petrus Adriani
Joannes Remigij	Petronilla Andree	08/07/1663	Jacobus Adriani Vermeulen, Everardus Marinus
Guilielmus Remigij Wihelmus Ramysen Rameysen	Anna Joannis Maria Aerts	26/01/1664 16/01/1677	Dnus. Nuijts, Everardus Marinus Pauwels Borsten, Dominus Joannes Amsens

Martina Jacobi Remeijssen	Adrianus van Reut	08/02/1695	Cornelius van Ham, Daniele van Reut	geen datum ingevuld: aannname dat het dezelfde datum is als vorige akte
Cornelius Henrici Remeijssen	Adriana vander Schoot	14/02/1696	Joanne Henrici Remeijssen, Walterus Walteri	
Petrus Jacob Rameijssen	Joanna Adriaen Roels	14/09/1700	R.D. Gerardo Roberto van Loon, Vincentio Sensen	
Henderina Remijese	Nicolaus Matthesen	04/05/1708	Adrianus Botermans, Dingeman Thomas Dingemans	
Joannes Remeijssen	Adriana Michielsens	05/10/1710	Cornelio Remeijssen, Adriano Cornelij Hermans	
		27/09/1710	Cornelio Remeijssen, Adriano Cornelij Hermans	
Anna Cornelij Remeijssen	Adrianus Petri Ver heijen	21/09/1711	Cornelio Petri Verheijen, Adriano Cornelij Remeijssen	(x) coram R.D. Joanne Baptista de Roij vicario in Sonderijgen-Baerle
		12/09/1711	Cornelio Verheijen, Adriano Remeijssen	
Joanna Cornelij Remeijssen	Petrus Michielsens ex Mercxplas	15/01/1723	Joanne Cornelij Remeijssen, Joanne vande Westelaecken	
Joannes Remeijssen	Adriana Schoenmakers ex Merckplas	06/10/1734	Petro Verreyen, Joanne Schoenmakers	
		29/09/1734	Petro Verreyen, Joanne Schoenmakers	
Maria Joannis Remeysen	Adrianus Coppens	12/02/1741	Paulo Remeysen, Petro Deckers	
Adriana Remijssen	Petrus Joannis Dries ex Merxplas	18/12/1746	Cornelio Dries, Paulo Remijssen	
Paulus Remijssen	Elisabetha Govaerts ex Merxplas	18/11/1748	Joanne Remijssen, Hermano Geerts	
Maria Remijssen	Gijsbertus van Beeck	03/02/1749	Adriano Remijssen, Jacobo Driesen	
Petrus Remijssen	Cornelia Roelofs	03/06/1776	Norberto Smits, Joanne Baptista Remeyse	
		25/05/1776	Norberto Smits, Jacobo Sprenkels	
Joannes Remijssen	Maria Catharina van Gils	03/02/1783	Jacobo Deckers, Joanne de Jong	
		25/01/1783	Jacobo Deckers, Joanne de Jong	
Jacobus Remijssen ex Merxplas	Maria Anna Deckers	21/11/1785	Jacobo Deckers, Joanne Baptista Remijssen	
			in Sondereigen	
Jacobus Remeysen	Anna Maria Geerts	16/11/1795	Petro Jansen, Joanne Bartels	
Adriana Remeijssen	Adrianus Petrus Bolckmans ex Wortel	26/04/1797	Joanne Baptista Verheyen, Cornelio Verhoeven	
Henricus Ramijssen ex Merckxplas	Clara Jansen ex Merckxplas	18/06/1798	Adriano Thomassen, Adriano Jansen	
Joannes Baptista Remeysen	Cornelia van Hoeck	11/11/1805	Jacobo Remeysen, Cornelio Remeysen	
		26/10/1805	Jacobo Remeysen, Cornelio Remeysen	
Anna Maria Remeysen	Mathias Oomen	20/11/1809	Guillelmo Oomen, Jacobo Remeysen	
			in Sondereygen	

Petrus Adriani Huijbreghts van Reuth	Catharina Adriani Coopmans	00/00/1627 00/00/1627	in Hooghstraeten in Hooghstraeten
Henricus Cornelij van Reuth	Adriana Adriaenssen	02/03/1628 00/02/1628	Joannes Aertssen, Cornelius Lenarts Leonardus Antonissen, Joannes Artssen
Cornelius Henrici van Reuth	Perina Adriani Ver hoeven	24/11/1640	custos Marinus, Joannes Jacobi vander Voort
Elizabetha Adriani van Reuth	Heligerius Cornelij Guilielmi	07/11/1646 13/10/1646	Gerardo Huberti, Adriano Joannis Gerardo Huberti, Arnoldo Cornelij Guilielmi
Barbara Cornelij van Reuth	Joannes Joannis Smekens	30/11/1646 22/11/1646	Iudimagistro Everardo Marinus, Joanne le Boucq Thoma Andree Smekens, Petro Pauli Smekens
Cornelia Godefridi van Reuth	Adrianus Joannis Huijbreghts	02/02/1649 00/01/1649	Henrico Govarts, Christiano Christiaenssen
Rumoldus Godefridi van Reuth	Margareta Willemsen	26/01/1650	Godefridus Govaertssen, Joannes Janssen Godefridus Govaertssen, Joannes Janssen
Godefridus Godefridi van Reuth	Helena Janssen	08/02/1650 30/01/1650	Marinus Govaerts, Christianus Christiaenssen Marinus Govaerts, Joannes Jacobs
Cornelia Gerardi van Reuth	Heligerius Petri	05/02/1657	Matthias Gerardi, Joannes Petri Matthias Gerardi, Joannes Petri
Hubertus Adriaenssen van Reuth	Maria Adriaenssen	04/07/1660	Adrianus Adriani Brosen, Andreas Joannis Andree
Joannes Cornelij van Reuth	Henrica Leonardi	31/10/1660	Dnus. Petrus Diels, Everardus Marinus
Adrianus Gerardi van Reuth	Elizabetha Arnoldi Bartels	01/05/1663	Matthias Gerardi van Reuth, Joannes Arnoldi Bartels
Christianus van Reuth	Anna Joannis Barbiers	28/11/1663	Henricus Joannis Barbiers, Jacobus van Reuth
Elizabetha Gerardi van Reuth	Antonius Martini	29/01/1664	Matthias Gerardi van Reuth, Adrianus Petri
Joanna van Reuth	Petrus Cruijsweghs	19/02/1669	Nicolaus van Reuth, Adrianus van Reuth
Barbara Cornelij van Reuth Adriana Janssen van Reuth	Gregorius Jacobs Petrus Meussen vander Voort	07/04/1671 29/11/1671	Arnoldus Jossart, Paulus Borsten Dionisius Dircken, Joannes Janssen van Reuth
Catharina van Reuth	Gerardus Toten	02/02/1675	Gerardus van Gils, Nicolaus van Reuth
Catharina van Reuth	Gerardus Toten	16/02/1676	Gerardo van Giels, Nicolao van Reuth

Joannes Adriani Cornely van Reuth	Berbera Adriani Hendrix	15/01/1679	Gregorius Janssen, Philippus Adriaensen	
Catharina Peeter van Reuth	Petrus Cornelissen	17/01/1679	Arnoldus Jossart, Michiel de Vrieze	
Joanna Adriani van Reut	Adrianus Christiani Ver hyen	18/01/1679	A. Jossart, Petrus Verhyen	
Joannes Adriani van Reuth	Maria Vromans	17/02/1681	Hubertus Adriani van Reuth, Nicolaus Adriani van Reuth	
Maria Adriani van Reuth	Petrus Petri Aemssens	23/10/1681	Joannes Peeter Aemssens, Joannes Adriani van Reuth	
Adriana Petri van Reuth	Cornelius Petri Minne	13/01/1682	Joannes Baptista Beris, Hendricus Rens	
Joannes Gerardi van Reuth	Paulina Joannis vander Voort	03/02/1682	Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis	
Anna van Reuth	Dionisius Adriaenssen	25/08/1682	Petrus Franciscus Calaber, Paulus Borsten	
Petrus Cornelii van Reuth	Catharina Pauli Coenen	28/11/1682	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis	
Joannes Adriani van Reuth	Catharina Henrici Govaerts	11/02/1683	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis	
Joannes Joannis van Reuth	Cornelia Joannis vande Nieuwelant	27/04/1683	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis	
Paulina van Reuth	Guilielmus van Gils	04/07/1683	Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis	
Cornelia Peeter van Reuth	Joannes Cornelis Camerats	15/02/1685	Paulus Borsten, R.D. Franciscus Calaber	
Nicolaus Adriani van Reuth	Maria Adriani Hermans	21/02/1686	Hubertus Adriani van Reuth, Joannes Theunis	
Cornelia Cornelii Henrici van Reuth	Petrus Antonii Brauwers	28/01/1687	Henricus Cornelii van Reuth, Joannes Theunis	
Adriana van Reuth	Paulus Gielis	22/02/1689	D. Gerardus Smekens, Hubertus van Reuth	
Elisabetha van Reuth	Nicolaus vanden Kieboom	28/04/1689	G. Smekens, Petrus van Reuth	
Maria van Reut	Cornelius Kersemans	12/11/1690	R.D. Cornelius Maes, Joannes Kersemans	
Cornelius Hendrick van Reuth	Maria Jan Peters	15/02/1691	Cornelius Versteyden, Cornelius Peters	
		10/02/1691	Petrus Hendrick van Reut, Paulus Peter Smekens	
Maria Henrici van Reuth	Paulus Reijsbos	17/03/1692	Huberto van Reuth, Hendrico Rens	
Adriana Petri van Reuth	Henricus Joannis van Berge	27/09/1693	Adriano Gijsberechts, Cornelio Adriaensen	
Arnoldus Adriani van Reuth	Maria Joannis Gielis	18/02/1694	Henrico Joannis Rijns, Joanne van Heyst	
Maria Adriani van Reuth	Joannes Petri Swaens	20/02/1694	Joannis Henrici Rijns, Joannis Petri Smekens	cum dispensatione illustrissimi in tertio et quarto in equali gradu et in tribus proclamationibus
Adrianus van Reut	Martina Jacobi Remeijsen	08/02/1695	Cornelius van Ham, Daniele van Reut	geen datum ingevuld: aanname dat het dezelfde datum is als vorige akte

Maria Huberti van Reuth	Joannes Jansen	20/04/1695	Mattheo de Vries, Cornelio Adriani Botermans	
Elisabetha van Reuth	Guilielmus van Grinsven	19/08/1696	R.D. Sensen, Francisco van Eeckerbroeck	cum dispensatione illustrissimi Dni. Episcopi in tribus bannis et simul ab una parte in tertio consanguinitatis gradu et ab altera parte in quarto consanguinitatis gradu
Helena Henrici van Reuth Cristina Henrici van Reuth	Joannes Borsten Petrus Chruysweeghs	14/10/1696 08/01/1698	Cornelio Petri Gilis, Henrico Martens Daniele van Reuth, Petro Henrici van den Reuth	
Joanna Huberti van Reut Pereyntien Adriaen van Reuth	Adrianus Lemmens Wilm Paulus Verhoeven	15/05/1698 04/11/1699	R.D. Sensens, Gerardo van Elsacker Cornelio Verstrijden, R.D. Vincentio Sensen	
Daniel van Reut	Barbara Jansen van Lier	11/05/1703	Martino Marteau, Matheo Tollenaer	contraxerunt meo consensu Antverpiensis matrimonium
Maria Adriani van Reut	Petrus Joannis Dingemans	25/09/1703	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Joanne Vermeulen	
Anna van Reut	Franciscus van Grinsven	17/01/1705	R.D. Govardo van Loon, Vincentio Sensen	cum dispensatione in 4 et 3tio consanguinitatis gradu
Cornelia van Reut Maria Adriani van Reut Guilielmus Huberti van Reuth	Anthonius Scix Cornelius Tuijelaers Cornelia Pauli Borsten	01/06/1706 06/07/1706 17/01/1711	Henrico Reijns, Petro Augusteijns Joannes van Reut, N. Verhoeven Paulo Adriani Borsten, Joanne Petri Jacobs	
		07/01/1711	Paulo Adriani Borsten, Daniele van Reuth	
Cornelia Cornelij van Reuth	Joannes Jacobi Petri Jacobs	15/11/1712	Joanne Simons, Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns	
		06/11/1712	Adriano Hendrickx, Adriano Pauli Coenen	
Maria Arnoldi van Reuth	Franciscus Petri Snels, Wortelensis	06/02/1714	Adriano Arnoldi van Reuth, Cornelio Rulens	
		27/01/1714	Adriano Arnoldi van Reuth, Cornelio Rulens	
Joannes Gregorij van Reuth	Elizabeth Jacobi Verheijen ex Minderhout	11/02/1714	Cornelio Joannis Vermeren, Adriano Henrici Diellis	
		28/01/1714	Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Jacobo Petri Augustijns	
Petronilla Joannis van Reuth	Joannes Adriani van Gestel ex Chaam	30/04/1714	D. Leonardo Strijbosch vice-pretore Baerle-Ducensi, Christiano Stappaerts	(x) coram R.D. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerle
		14/04/1714	Henrico Joannis van Reuth, Elizabetha Cornelij van Miert	

Joannes Christiani van Reuth viduus Dijmpna Livens ac scabinus Baerle- Nassavius	Maria Henrici van Gilse	18/09/1715	Adriano Guilielmo van Gilse, Henrico Guilielmi van Meel	cum dispensatione Rmi. ac illmi. Dni. Petri Josephi episcopi Antverpiensis ad hoc a sede apostolica autorizati in tertio consanguinitatis gradu ex una et quarto consanguinitatis gradu ex altera partibus, uti etiam in tribus proclamationibus antenuptialibus, que dispensatio expedita fuit Antverpie die 7 septembris A° 1715 ita est
Adrianus Joannis van Reuth	Cornelia Cornelij Rulens	25/08/1716 20/08/1716	Cornelio Segers, Huberto van Diessen Joanne Adriani Oomen, Petro Jacobi van Olmen	
Joanna Adriani van Reuth	Joannes Cornelij Tuijelaers	26/01/1717	Guilielmo Godefridi Jaspers, Adriano Cornelij Marini Gillis	cum dispensatione in 4to consanguinitatis gradu equali
Maria Cornelij van Reuth	Adrianus Thomas Adriaensse	13/06/1717 06/06/1717	Gabriele Buijcx, Adriano van den Wagenbergh Matheo Aerts, Gisberto Adriani van Poppel	
Maria Anna van Reuth	Joannes Theodori Bartels ex Diessem	18/11/1717 10/11/1717	Henrico Theodori Bartels, Josepho van Reuth Joanne Cuijpers, Petro Cruijsweghs	(x) coram R: Dno. J. B. de Roij vicario in Sondereijghen
Josina Adriani van Reuth	Petrus Gasparis Corstiaenssen	23/01/1720 13/01/1720	Adriano Adriani van Reuth, Walterio Petri van Poppel Adriano Adriani van Reuth, Walterio Petri van Poppel	
Maria Gregorij van Reuth	Cornelius Joannis Stoops	28/11/1724 19/11/1724	Petro Adriani Marttens, Marino Joannis Stoops Rdo.Dno. Jacobo vande Weijer, Nicolao Gasparis Marttens	
Cornelius Godefridi van Reuth	Maria Adriani Druijts	14/01/1725 07/01/1725	Rdo.Dno. Adriano Francisco van Griensven, Adriano Michaelis Cockx Arnoldo Petri Huijbrechts, Joanne Bartrijtjntinck	
Adrianus Adriani van Reuth	Joanna Joannis de Wilde	22/01/1726 13/01/1726	Paulo Joannis de Wilde, Waltero Petri van Poppel Rdo. Dno. Jacobo vande Weijer, Rdo. Patre Henrico Bijnen	
Guilielmus Amandus Joannis van Reuth	Maria Catharina de Roij ex Alphen	13/06/1732	Mathia Cluyskens coloniensi, Adriano Francisco Joannis van Reuth	
Clemens Joannis van Reuth	Adriana Leonardi van Ael	05/11/1732	Petro Petri Cruysweghs, Adriano Cornelij Hermans	

Petrus Josephus Joannis van Reuth	Maria Josepha Guilielmi Joannis van Pelt, Hooghstratana	23/10/1733 16/10/1733	Petro Guilielmo Joannis van Pelt, Adriano Francisco van Joannis van Reuth Petro Guilielmi van Pelt, Adriano Joannis van Reut
Joanna van Reuth	Adrianus Cabele	18/02/1735 01/02/1735	Adriano Peeters, Joanne Cornelii Kleeren Henrico Smekens, Marijno Verheyen
Georgius Joannis van Reuth	Anna Matthei van Gorp	26/01/1739	Petro van Gestel, Petro vanden Huijse
Jacobus Adriani van Reuth	Maria Geerardi Ver meulen	07/01/1740	Jacobo Vermeeren, Joanne van Poppel
Joanna van Reuth Adriana Henrici van Reuth	Joannes Petri Evers ex Alphen Cornelius Cornelii Tomissen	08/12/1740 08/01/1741	Cornelio Coenen, Adriano Havermans Rdo. Dno. Reyns, Rdo. Dno. Verheyen
Anna van Reuth	Godefridus Bogaerts ex Oirschot	03/08/1743 24/07/1743	Remigio van Miert, Joanne Baptista de Bont Remigio van Miert, Joanne Baptista de Bont
Maria Henrici van Reuth Barbarina van Reuth	Henricus Bartholomei Ver hijen Joannes van Ierssel ex Baerdwijck	28/11/1743 29/08/1746 20/08/1746	Petro van Lier, Joanne van Poppel Arnoldo van Camp, Joanne Baptista Steenhoff Arnoldo van Camp, Joanne Baptista Steenhoff
Petrus Adriani van Reuth	Maria Cornelij Peeters	06/02/1747 28/01/1747	Joanne Cornelij Peeters, Gerardo Cirstiaense Joanne Peeters, Gerardo Cristiaensen
Anna Cornelii van Reuth	Adrianus van Hoeck	27/05/1748 18/05/1748	Petro Michielsen, Henrico vande Clundert Petro Michilsen, Henrico vande Klundert
Adriana Henrici van Reuth	Adrianus Jacobi Meeusen	28/07/1748	Thoma Joannis Tomesen, Joanne Martini Meeusen
Maria van Reuth	Arnoldus van Gils	20/01/1749	Joanne Voeten, Joanne Baptista van Loon
Martina van Reuth	Adrianus Ver heijen	14/05/1754 04/05/1754	Joanne Baptista van Reuth, Joanne Verheijen Joanne Baptista van Reuth, Joanne Matthai Verheyen
Cornelius van Reuth	Maria Catharina van Miert	05/06/1754 30/05/1754	Antonio Hendrixx, Adriano Oomen Antonio Hendrickx, Adriano Oomen
Joanna van Reuth	Joannes Petri Ver hoeven	22/05/1758	Adriano Verhoeven, Joanne Baptista van Reuth

		13/05/1758	Adriano Verhoeven, Joanne Baptista van Reuth
Adriana van Reuth	Henricus van Gestel ex Hulsel	30/03/1761 21/03/1761	Joanne Claesen, Adriano Bogaerts Adriano Bogaerts, Joanne Baptista van Reuth
Joanna Maria van Reuth	Adrianus Norbertus Hendrickx	17/06/1765 08/06/1765	Joanne Antonio van Reuth, Jacobo Petro van Reuth Joanne Antonio van Reuth, Jacobo Petro van Reuth
Joannes Baptista van Reuth	Cornelia Swaenen	28/07/1766 19/07/1766	Adriano Oomen, Petro Knicknie Cornelio Christiaense, Mattheo Christiaense
Cornelius van Reuth	Anna Maria Knicknie	02/11/1777 18/10/1777	Cornelio Knicknie, Cornelio Joosen Cornelio Knicknie, Cornelio Joosen
Joannes Baptista van Reuth	Joanna Geerts ex Gilse	21/01/1785 08/01/1785	Gerardo Joannis Geerts, Joanne Geerts Gerardo Joannis Geerts, Joanne Geerts
Joanna van Reuth	Hubertus Cable	23/04/1792 14/04/1792	Adriano van Reuth, Adriano Michielse Adriano van Reuth, Adriano Michielse
Joannes Baptista van Reuth	Adriana van Olmen	24/08/1795 08/08/1795	Jacobo van Olmen, Jacobo van Reuth Jacobo van Olmen, Jacobo van Reuth
Cornelius van Reuth	Maria Lambreghs	28/09/1795 12/09/1795	Martino Lambreghs, Jacobo van Reuth Martino Lambreghs, Jacobo van Reuth
Adriana van Reuth	Joannes Franciscus Martens	25/07/1796	Wilhelmo Tielemans, Jacobo van Reuth
Cornelius van Reuth	Joanna Maria Pelckmans	26/02/1810 10/02/1810	Joanne Pelckmans, Remigio Tuytelaers Joanne Pelckmans, Remigio Tuytelaers
Jacobus Rijnen ex Minderhout Joannes Reynen ex Tilborg	Helena Backx ex Merxplas Joanna van Camp	07/05/1742 07/05/1770 28/04/1770	Cornelio Paulesen, Cornelio Martens Joanne Jansen, Joanne Smits Joanne Jansen, Joanne Smits
Laurentius Reijniers	Anna Adriaenssen	07/02/1640 29/01/1640	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Guilielmus van de Westerlaecken Antonius Adriaenssen, Henricus Willemsen
Joannes Adriani Reyniers	Cornelia Adriani Wilmssen	25/07/1680	Hubertus van Reuth, Petrus van Ootse
Hubertus Reniers	Adriana Lotten	30/11/1708	D. Joanne Reijns, Adriano Botermans

		24/11/1708	Cornelio Christiaensen, Petro vander Schoot	
Joannes Reniers	Elizabeth Ver heijen	25/09/1712	Cornelio van Olmen, Adriano Pauli Coenen	
		10/09/1712	Mgro. Joanne van Reenen, Joanne Petri Augustijns	
Catharina Joannis Reniers	Cornelius Jacobi Schuurmans ex Ravels	11/07/1713	Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns, Marino Cornelij Cleren	(x): ea conditione ut huic discedant in Ravels, prout promittunt post solemnizationem matrimonium se facturos, cum alias huic contractui assistere noluerim, ei quod magistratus de Ravels negaverit litteras indemnitas ex parte sponsi, prout secretarius illius loco scripsit rectoribus menae nostre S. Spiritus die 25 junij huius anni 1713; matrimonium: sub previa protestatione mea quod proles ex hoc matrimonio nasciture on sint future ad onus mensae nostre S. Spiritus conformiter ad litteras de qjueus etiam actum sint ad diem 27 junij huius anna 1713
		27/06/1713	Petro Petri Huijbreghts, Joanne Egidij Stoops	
Hubertum Joannis Reniers Cornelius Huberti Rijniers	Adrianam Adriani Danielen Gertrudis van Hal ex Merxplas	05/10/1716 13/09/1743	in Alphen Adriano vander Vlaes, Paulo Huysmans	
Elizabetha Christiani Reijns	Adrianus Michielssen	09/07/1633	Jacobus Jacobi Lenarts, Mgr. Everardus Marinus	
		09/07/1633	Jacobus Jacobi Lenarts, Mgr. Everardus Marinus	
Joannes Leonardi Reijns	Joanna Joannis Claes	09/10/1639	Laurentius Reijniers, Petrus Joannis Barbiers	
Adrianus Reijns	Anna Jacobi Hermans	16/02/1670	Mro. Petro van Eechout, Paulo Coenen	
Elisabetha Rhyns Henricus Joannis Leonardi Rhyns	Laurentius Kenens Maria Joannis Smekens	25/09/1678 24/01/1679	Joannes Phenix, Arnoldus Jossart Nicolaus Joannis Lenders, Joannes Joannis Smekens	
Maria Adriani Rijns	Joannes Bacx	25/06/1679	Cornelius Verstrijden, Hubertus van Reuth	
Anna Joannis Rheyms	Petrus Tielemans	07/06/1682	Henricus Joannis Rheyms, Joannes Theunis	

Nicolaus Joannis Rens	Maria van Aert	08/08/1686	magister Cornelius Verstreyden, Joannes Theunis	
Maria Reijns Anna Maria Reijns	Cornelio Rijch van Camp Joannes Jacobi Gillis	23/11/1699 10/06/1711	Nicolao Reijns, Gerardo van Camp Cornelio Jacobi Gillis, Nicolao Henrici Reijns	
Christianus Nicolai Reijns	Anna Joannis van Miert	03/06/1711	Henrico Reijns, R.D. Joanne Reijns	
		17/04/1714	Nicolao Henrici Reijns, Henrico Guilielmi van Meel	
Rumoldus Jacobi Reijns oriundus ex Merxplas	Dijmpna Adriani Schickx	10/04/1714	Petro Adriani Botermans, Antonio Adriani Leppens	
		03/07/1714	Jacobo Jacobi Reijns, Adriano van Sprangh	
Joannes Nicolai Reijns	Catharina Gerardi van Dijck, Loenhoutana	24/06/1714	Jacobus Petri Augustijns, Leonardo Henrici van Ael	
		24/11/1716	Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Gerardo Henrici Reijns	
Nicolaus Henrici Reijns	Maria Joannis vander Schoiten	15/11/1716	Gerardo Henrici Reijns, Guilielmo van Beerse	
		22/02/1718	R: Dno. Joanne Reijns eccelsia nostra matriculario, Gerardo Henrici Reijns	
Adriana Henrici Reijns	Henricus Joannis de Mol, Bredanus et chirurgus	20/02/1718	Gerardo Henrici Reijns, Henrico van Son	
		14/06/1721	Joanne Christiani Kempen, Jacobo Christiani Kempen	
Aldegundis Joannis Reijns	Cornelius Petri Kijzers, Hooghstratanus	21/11/1725	Nicolao Gasparis Marttens, Joanne Christiani Stappers	
Gerardus Henrici Reijns	Petronilla Ruulens	25/03/1730	R: Dno. Jacobo vande Weyer vicepastore, Mathia Cornelij Bacx	
Petrus Franciscus Reijns, Baerlensis	Domicella Maria Anna vander Burght, Sylvaeducensis	17/04/1730	R: Dnus Joannes Reijns vicarius in Sondereijghen, Henricus Joannis de Mol	hac per acta sunt in sacello Sti. Rumoldi in Sondereijghen
Jacobus Rijns	Geertrudis Hoeymans	25/02/1737	Joanne Rijns, Jacobo vande Heyningh	
Joanna Rijns	Cornelius Cristiaensen	10/05/1743	Joanne Gerardo Smekens, Joanne Cristiaensen	
		03/05/1743	Henrico Cristiaensen, Joanne Cristiaensen	
Nicolaus Reijns	Anna Catharina Nuyts ex Beirse	10/08/1748	Joanne Petro Nuyts, Jacobo Oomen	dispensatione in 2 et 3tio affinitatus gradu
Maria Joannis Reijns	Cornelius Lenaerts	03/02/1755	Cornelio van Campen, Adriano Adriaense	
		25/01/1755	Cornelio van Campen, Adriano Adriaense	
Catharina Reijns	Cornelius Zeeuws	28/10/1766	Petro Zeeuws, Henrico Martens	

Nicolaus Reyns	Anna Maria Schuermans ex Arendonk	18/10/1766 31/10/1768	Petro Zeeuws, Henrico Martens Adriano van Kleef, Joanne Wouters	
		15/10/1768	Adriano van Kleef, Joanne Wouters	
Petrus Matthie Adriani Reyntkens	Margareta Laureijssen	22/11/1627 05/11/1627	Petrus Willems, Cornelia Cornelissen Cornelius Laureijssen, Petrus Willems	
Andreas Matthie Reijntiens	Cornelia Joannis Guilielmi	25/11/1710 16/11/1710	Petro Joannis Goovarts, Christiano Joanne Guilielmi, Joanna Jacobs	(x) coram R.D. Martino Wachmans heet bij ondertrouw: Joannes Matthie
Matthias Laurentij Reijntiens	Martina Francisci Havermans	27/10/1718 26/10/1718	Guilielmo Francisci Havermans, Petro Laurentij Reijntiens Petro van Esch, Jacobo Nicolai Reijns	
Petrus Laurentij Reijntjens	Anna Adriani Ver heijen ex Merxplas	31/08/1727 24/08/1727	Joanne Laurentij Reijntjens, Jacobo Joannis Havermans Joanne Laurentij Reijntjens, Jacobo Joannis Havermans	secunda nuptia ex parte sponsae
Margarita Laurentij Reijntjens	Joannes Huberti van Kempen	11/04/1728 06/04/1728	Digmanno Laurentij Vincx, Jacobo Petri vander Schoit Digmanno Laurentij Vincx, Jacobo Petri vander Schoit	
Mattias Andrea Rijntiens Mattias Andrea Rijntiens	Maria Cornelis Backx Joanna Andrea van Arendonck	19/08/1737 21/01/1738	Cornelio Backx, Mattheus Rijntiens Adriano Andrea Rijntiens, Remigio Backx	
Petrus Matthie Rijntiens Matthias Rijntiens	Anna Maria Meeusen Catharina France	08/01/1770 26/11/1770	Cornelio Bakx, Jacobo Meeusen Marino Havermans, Joanne de Vet	(x) coram R.D. Dierix vicario in Ulicoten
Laurentius Reyntiens Andreas Reyntiens	Anna Cornelia Ver heyen ex Merxplas Joanna Arnoldi Teutelaers	28/09/1772 28/07/1788	Andrea Reyntiens, Petro Verheyen Adriano Teutelaers, Andrea Laur. in Sondereigen	(x) coram R.D. Dirikx vicario in Ulicoten
Cornelia Reyntjens	Gijsbertus Noyens ex Meer	19/02/1797	Andrea Rentjens, Adriano Rentjens in Uliquoten	
Petronella Arnoldi Rentjens	Joannes Geerts	01/06/1797	Andrea Rentjens, Petro Caseus in Uliquoten	
Joanna Reyntjens ex Meerle	Mathijas Ver heyen	25/09/1797	Petro Gijsbreghts, Cornelio Verheijen	
Maria Richouts, Bredana	Remigius Hendrickx	21/11/1735 08/11/1735	Cornelio Mertens, Joanne van Poppel Cornelio Francisco Martens, Joanne van Poppel	
Petrus Judoci Ridders ex Meerle	Margareta Marini Ver heijen	04/10/1712 25/09/1712	Sebastiano Judoci Ridders, Nicolao Vermeeren Guilielmo Michielssen, Henrico Andree Joossen	(x) coram R.D. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerle

Josijna Petri Ridders	Nicolaus Servaessen ex Minderhout	01/02/1746	Leonardo Rijvers, Cristiano Scuermans	
Adriana Ridders ex Meerle	Adrianus vanden Ende ex Hoevene	15/01/1746 28/07/1788	Joanne Gijssels, Leonardo Rijvers Adriano Ridders, Wilhelmo vanden Ende	
		05/07/1788	Adriano Ridders, Wilhelmo vanden Ende	
Adrianus Walteri Rietberghs	Johanna Adriani Cornelissen	30/04/1693	R.D. Eduardo Heylens, Vincentio Sens	cum dispensatione illustrissimi in bannis et tertio consanguinigatis gradu
Maria Riberghs	Jacobus van Hoeck	14/11/1694	Adrianus van Lier, Cornelius van Heyst	geen datum ingevuld: aanname dat het dezelfde datum is als vorige akte
Martinus Petri Rietberghs	Helena Henrici Buijcx	07/01/1723 31/12/1722	Adriano Cocx, Adriano Martens Adriano Bogaerts, Cornelio Petri Rietberghs	
Cornelia Riebergen	Petrus Gijsbregts ex Weelde	09/01/1758	Henrico Riebergen, Francisco van Dun	
		29/12/1757	Henrico Riebergen, Francisco van Dun	
Maria Riebergen	Jacobus van Beek ex Weelde	22/08/1768	Joanne van Eindhoven, Cornelio Schikx	
		13/08/1768	Joanne van Eindhoven, Cornelio Schikx	
Anna Petri Antonij van Riel	Leonardus Peeters	00/00/1632	in Ulicoten in Ulicoten	
Adrianus van Riel	Paschasia Swane	01/02/1682	msr. van Gils, Cornelius Jose	
Magdalena Jacobs van Riel	Cornelius Stoffel Ver voort	15/08/1686	Mr. Cornelius Verstrijden, Hubertus van Reuth	
Catharina van Riel	Mathias Ver hijden	30/01/1703	Petro Floren, Matheo Tollenaer	contraxerunt Antverpiensis matrimonium
Petrus Guilielmi van Riel ex Tilburgh	Joanna Andrea van Ghilse	03/10/1733	Petro Guilielmo van Pelt, Gerardo Walteri Liefmans	
		26/09/1733	Henrico van Ael, Gerardo Petri Smekens	
Gerardus van Riemen, Turnholtanus	Anna Olislagers	07/07/1800	Cornelio Olislagers, Joanne Baptista Verheyen	

Maria Anna van Riethoven	Mgr. Henricus de Mol	21/02/1713	Godefrido Christiani Coenen, Matthia Adriani Verheijen	habito desuper rescripto R.A. D. Gerardi Tenheuvel pastoris Bredani et R.A. D. Engelberti Rutten pastoris Alphensis, qui ambo consentiebant in matrimonium hic solemnizandum, quia paulo ante utraque pars Bredae et sponsus in Alphen habitaverat
		04/02/1713	Joanne de Mol, Mgro. Gerardo van Elsacker	
Gertrudis Rijcken	Christianus Christiaenssen	03/01/1632	in Oosterhout Adrianus Peeters, Jacobus Peeters	
Joannes van Rijmenan	Joanna Joannis	03/09/1642	Antverpie; Godefridus van Bartwijck, Laurentius Helssen	
Joannes Baptist van Reymenant, Lyranus	Joanna Schuurmans ex Arendonk	03/05/1784	Joanne Gillis, Jacobo de Wilde	
		17/04/1784	Joanne Gillis, Jacobo de Wilde	
Walterus Adriani van Rijsberghen ex Ginneken	Elizabetha Joannis van Hal ex Merxplas	18/07/1732	Andrea Joannis van Sprangh, Paulo Jacobi de Wilde	
		10/07/1732	Cornelio Ghijssels, Michaele Knickni	
Joanna van Rijsbergen ex Ginneke Adriana van Rijsbergen	Joannes Jansen Wilhelmus Schoofs ex Weelde	20/07/1739 22/04/1754	Petro Dries, Cornelio Verheyen Wilhelmo Smekens, Wilhelmo Berbiers	
		13/04/1754	Nicolao Rijns, Henrico Christiaense	
Joannes van Rijsbergen	Maria Joanna Warnier, Iprensensis, filia militis	13/07/1761	Nicolao Reyns, Adriano Jansen	
		04/07/1761	Nicolao Reyns, Adriano Jansen	
Adrianus van Rijsbergen	Adriana Cornelij Leys ex Minderhout	10/02/1766	Adriano Vinx, Adriano Oomen	
		25/01/1766	Adriano Vinx, Adriano Oomen	
Anna Adriani van Rijsbergen	Adrianus Somme ex Merxplas	09/04/1766	Petro Knicknie, Michaele van Esch	
		03/04/1766	Petro Knicknie, Michaele van Esch	
Adrianus Rijsbergen ex Ravels	Adriana Koninckx	01/10/1770	Josepho Koninckx, Aegidio van Hoeck	
		15/09/1770	Josepho Koninckx, Aegidio van Hoeck	
Joannes Reynsbergen	Joanna Martina Ver heyen	12/05/1800	Hermano Havermans, Cornelio van Reuth	
Joannes Reynsbergen, viduus	Isabella Schwachtgen ex Verrebroeck	25/07/1803	Josepho Schwachtgen, Joanne Baptista Jaspers in Sondereygen	
Anna Rijsbosch	Gerardus van Gilse	04/09/1668	Cornelius Verstrijden, Guilielmus Matthei	

Paulus Reijsbos	Maria Henrici van Reuth	17/03/1692	Huberto van Reuth, Hendrico Rens	
Paulus Reijsbos	Maria Ver heijden	15/03/1705	Christiano Stappers, Joanne Tuijelaers	geen datum ingevuld: aanname dat het dezelfde datum is als vorige akte
Paulus Pauli Rijsbos	Helena Adriani Hoeimans	15/02/1718	Joanne Petri Coenen, Cornelio Pauli Rijsbos	
		05/02/1718	Joanne Coenen, Cornelio Rijsbos	
Adrianus Pauli Rijsbos	Petronilla Petri Smekens	30/01/1725	Joanne Hermanni Havermans, Henrico Petri Havermans	cum dispensatione in tertio et quarto consanguinitatis gradu
Cornelius Pauli Rijsbos	Joanna Godefridi vander Voort	26/02/1726	Guilielmo Havermans, Jacobo Petri vander Schoit	
Paulus Rijsbos	Cornelia Michielsen	24/11/1760	Waltero Michielsen, Cornelio Rijsbos	
		15/11/1760	Waltero Michielsen, Cornelio Rijsbos	
Cornelius Rijsbos	Joanna Nijssen	21/01/1765	Paulo Rijsbos, Jacobo Nijssen	
		12/01/1765	Paulo Rijsbos, Jacobo Nijssen	
Maria Rijsbosch	Joannes Remack, Bredanus	29/04/1765	Paulo Rijsbos, Joanne Alewijns	
		15/04/1765	Paulo Rijsbos, Joanne Alewijns	
Paulus Rijsbos	Adriana vander Voort	03/02/1766	Wilhelmo Martens, Joanne vander Voort	
		25/01/1766	Wilhelmo Martens, Joanne vander Voort	
Maria Rijsbosch	Josephus van Lier	20/05/1771	Joanne Petri van Lier, Joanne Wouters	
		04/05/1771	Joanne Petri van Lier, Joanne Wouters	
Paulina Rijsbos	Cornelius Peys ex Riel	21/11/1791	Joanne Gillis, Joanne Peys	
		09/11/1791	Joanne Gillis, Joanne Peys	
Cornelius Rijsbos	Cornelia Weens	10/02/1794	Adriano F. Rijsbos, Joanne Weens	
		25/01/1794	Adriano F. Rijsbos, Joanne Weens	
Joanna Maria Rijsbos	Adrianus Ver heyen ex Merckxplas	15/01/1804	Remigio Klaesen Joanne Klaesen	
Joannes Rijsbos	Anna Catharina Ver schueren	09/09/1804	Godefrido Vermeulen, Cornelio Rijsbos	
		25/08/1804	Godefrido Vermeulen, Cornelio Rijsbos	
Cornelius Rijsbos, viduus	Cornelia Petri Jansen	04/11/1805	Dionisio Rijsbos, Petro Jansen	cum dispensatione in quarto consanguinitatis linea collateralis
Joanna Maria Rijsbosch, vidua	Mathias Vinckx	17/01/1807	Nicolao Vinckx, Adriano Francisco Rijsbosch	
Henrica Robreghts	Nicolaus Adriani Gerardi Martens	21/04/1626	Joannes Adriaens, Adrianus Hendrix	
		22/03/1626	Joannes Adriaens, Adrianus Hendrix	
Cornelius Roelaert	Maria Olislagers	01/12/1741	Joanne vande Hyningh, Adriano Adriaenssen	
		23/11/1741	Cornelio Coenen, Adriano Havermans	

Adrianus Roelants	Elizabetha Joannis	11/07/1669	Dnus. Michael Thomas Ruiz, Cornelius Victorijns
Gulielmus Roelants	Johanna van Hapart	08/05/1695	Gabriele Buyckx, Cornelio Adriaensen
Adriana Cornelij Roelands	Petrus Havermans ex Alphen	21/04/1763 14/04/1763	Petro van Gool, Cornelio Christiaense Adriano van Hoeck, Cornelio van Berkel
Margareta Joannis Roelen	Wilhelmus Goyaerts	02/11/1697	Henrico Reijns, Daniele Huberti van Reuth
Elizabetha Roele ex Meil	Cornelius Stoops ex Alphen	23/02/1767 07/02/1767	Cornelio Knicknie, Hermano Knicknie Cornelio Petri van Esch, Antonio van Son
Cornelius Petri Roelofs	Cornelia Gulielmi Jongens	18/05/1692	Georgio Meijvis, R.D. Gerardus Smekens
Petronilla Cornelii Roeloffs	Bernardus Georgii Wouters	23/04/1733 16/04/1733	Petro Antonij Hoijmans, Antonio Hermanni Havermans Petro Antonii Hoeijmans, Cornelio Rijsbos
Joanna Roelofs	Daniel Coopmans	18/01/1757 10/01/1757	Willebrordo Antonissen, Nicolao Reyns Petro Vekemans, Petro vander Schoot
Cornelius Cornelij Roelofs	Anna Catharina van Campen	29/04/1771 20/04/1771	Cornelio Petro Sprenkels, Joanne van Pelt Cornelio Petro Sprenkels, Joanne van Pelt
Walterus Roelofs ex Merxplas	Anna Maria Driesen	12/11/1771	Joanne Driesen, Joanne Baptista Staes (x) coram R.D. J. Verheyde vicario in Sondereigen
Cornelia Roelofs	Petrus Remijnsen	03/06/1776 25/05/1776	Norberto Smits, Joanne Baptista Remeyse Norberto Smits, Jacobo Sprenkels
Cornelius Roelofs	Adriana Oomen	11/08/1783 01/08/1783	Joanne Petro vander Schoot, Joanne Havermans Joanne Petro vander Schoot, Joanne Havermans
Catharina Cornelij Joannis Roels	Philippus Joannis Lenaerts	26/06/1629	in Minderhout in Ulicoten
Joanna Adriaen Roels	Petrus Jacob Rameijnsen	14/09/1700	R.D. Gerardo Roberto van Loon, Vincentio Sensen
Joanna Roels	Adrianus Broosen ex Merxplas	26/11/1704	Henrico Adriaen van Dun, Francisco Adriaen van Dun

Cornelius Adriani Roels	Catharina Henrici van Berghen	08/08/1728 01/08/1728	Joanne Laurentij Reyntjens, Gerardo Joannis Smekens R: Dno. Martino Wachmans, Jacobo Nicolai Reyms	
Maria Adriani Roels	Adrianus Cornelij Ver meulen	02/05/1731	Adriano Cornelij Gillis, Marino Joannis Stoops	sunt nuptie ab utraque parte
D. ac Mr. Christianus de Roij, Tilborgius	Domicella Catharina vanden Kieboom	17/11/1633	Nicolaus Adriani Martens, Mr. Everardus Marinus Antverpie	
Cornelius Adriani de Roij, parochiani de Alphen	Joanna Petri Venmans, parochiani de Alphen	16/02/1711 09/02/1711	R. Patre Norberto Le Court minorita, R.D. matriculario R. Patre Norberto le Court minorita, Joanne Petri Augustijns	
Carolus Dionijsij de Roij, Alphensis	Magdalena Nicolai vanden Kieboom	06/02/1714 27/01/1714	Adriano Joannis Leemans, Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Joanne vanden Kieboom Joanne Petri Augustijns, Petro van Es	
Maria Catharina de Roij ex Alphen	Guilielmus Amandus Joannis van Reuth	13/06/1732	Mathia Cluyskens coloniensi, Adriano Francisco Joannis van Reuth	
Gosuinus Laurentii de Rooy ex Tilborg	Joanna Joannis Godschalck ex Poppel	06/02/1797 28/01/1797	Henrico Hoppenbrouwers, Adriano Klasen Henrico Hoppenbrouwers, Adriano Klasen	
Joannes Matthie Rombouts	Margareta Bartels	18/02/1631 07/02/1631	Cornelius Philipsen, Leonardus Matthijssen Cornelius Philipsen, Leonardus Matthijssen	
Joannes Rumoldi	Maria Cornelij	12/06/1632	in Meerle Adrianus Jacobs et filius sponsi	
Helena Matthie Rombouts	Nicolaus Christophori van Weelde	07/07/1632	Hermanus Joannis Hermans, Joannes Adriani Martens	
Margareta Rombouts	Joannes Adriani Theodori Buijx	24/11/1650 12/11/1650	Adrianus Joannis Cornelissen, Adrianus Martens Adrianus Joannis Cornelissen, Adrianus Martens	
Adrianus Cornelij Rombouts	Paschasia Andree Christiaenssen	00/11/1654	in Sondereijgen: Adrianus Joannis, Petrus Adriani Theodori	
Agnes Cornelij Rombouts	Jacobus Ver braecken	07/02/1660	Guilielmus de Bont, Everardus Marinus	
Cornelia Matthie Rumoldi	Jacobus Joannis Jacobi	25/11/1660	Joannes Leonardi, Petrus Joannis Jacobi	

Maria Rombauts	Hubertus Jansen	22/05/1678	Godefridus Jansen van Reuth, Joannes Nijs
Petrus Rommens	Maria Leestmans	24/10/1642 10/10/1642	in Wortel in Wortel
Antonius Judoci Roovers ex Rijsbergen	Petronilla Nicolai Ver heijen ex Ulicoten-Baerle	27/07/1710 19/07/1710	Cornelio Henrici Rameijssen, Antonio Joannis Verboven Christiano Timmermans, Petro Adriani Botermans
Cornelia Judoci Roovers ex Rijsbergen oriunda	Joannes Adriani Weijmans ex Etten oriundus	02/10/1712 25/09/1712	Adriano Hendrickx, Adriano Pauli Coenen Francisco Snels, Adriano Cornelij Remeijssen
Cornelius Henrici Roovers	Paulina Nicolai vanden Kieboom	16/11/1728 06/11/1728	Gerardo Nicolai vanden Kieboom, Joanne Adriani van Lier Gerardo Nicolai vanden Kieboom, Joanne Adriani van Lier
Adrianus de Rose ex Tilburg	Anna Stoops	21/05/1764 12/05/1764	Cornelio van Esch, Joanne Baptista van Reuth Cornelio van Esch, Joanne Baptista van Reuth
Maria Elizabetha Roset	Petrus van Turnhout, Bredanus	15/01/1775 31/12/1774	Joanne Smits, Bernardo vande Westelake Joanne Smits, Bernardo vande Westelaeken
Cornelius Cornelli Joannis Ruelens Cornelia Cornelij Rulens	Adriana Cornelli Gorisse Adrianus Joannis van Reuth	25/06/1693 25/08/1716 20/08/1716	Vincentio Sens, Goverta Lenaers Cornelio Segers, Huberto van Diessen Joanne Adriani Oomen, Petro Jacobi van Olmen
Anna Cornelij Rulens	Guilielmus Petri Seeuws ex Merxplas	31/08/1723	Cornelio Petri Seeuws, Cornelio Cornelij Rulens
Cornelia Cornelij Ruulens	Adrianus Adriani Antonisse	09/09/1725 06/09/1725	Rdo. Dno. Adriano Francisco van Griensven, Jacobo Potiaux, secunda nuptia ex parte utriusque Petro Guilielmi Toelandts, Paulo Petri Smekens
Petronilla Ruulens	Gerardus Henrici Reyms	25/03/1730	R: Dno. Jacobo vande Weyer vicepastore, Mathia Cornelij Bacx

Cornelius Cornelij Ruulens	Petronilla Adriani Cablé	08/04/1731 31/03/1731	R: Dno. Petro Caelestino van Leyenborgh vicepastore, Joanne Claesen Antonio Michaelis Oomen, Arnoldo Simonis van Breughel
Petronilla Rulens ex Alphen	Joannes Christianus Stappers	30/11/1735 24/11/1735	Rumoldo Rens, Joanne Jansen Nicolao Martens, Marino Andrea Verhyen
Albertus Cornelij Ruts	Adriana Wouters	27/04/1633 02/04/1633	Thomas Servaessen, ... Thomas Servaessen, Joannes Janssen
Henrica Alberti Ruts	Joannes Cornelij Willems	13/11/1639 09/11/1639	Joannes Cornelissen, Simon Jacobs N. et Joannes Janssen
Adrianus Alberti Ruts Cornelius Ruts Jacobus Reuts	Adriana Abrahami Jacomina Jacobi Maria Peeter Geerden	05/03/1658 13/02/1667 24/10/1700	Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Joannis Dignus Aertssen, Everardus Marinus R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Daniele van Reuth
Cornelius Ruths	Joanna Bogaers	14/02/1707	
Maria Rutten	Bartholomeus van Exel	29/01/1641 19/01/1641	Joannes Henrici Nuijts, Mr. Everardus Marinus Nicolaus Gerardi van Exel, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Catharina vander Sande Henrica Joannis vande Sande ex Tilborgh	Thomas Adriaen Martens Franciscus Gerardi van Amelroij	10/08/1701 07/01/1732 31/12/1731	R.D. Sens, Joanna Kempen Adriano Judoci van Berckel, Jacobo Reijns Laurentio Joannis Cornelisse, Adriano van Berckel
Anna Maria Ver zand ex Hilvarenbeek	Joannes Nijssen	23/02/1789 14/02/1789	Bernardo Nijssen, Joanne Francisco vanden Akkerveken Bernardo Nijssen, Joanne Francisco vanden Akkerveken
Adrianus van Sas	Cornelia Kocken alias de Cock	06/07/1750 27/06/1750	Cornelio Minnen, Jacobo Smits Cornelio de Cock, Cornelio de Cock alio
Christianus vant Sas	Anna Catharina Jansen	23/02/1784 14/02/1784	Remigio Mangelaers, Remigio vant Sas Remigio Mangelaers, Remigio vant Sas
Hubertus vant Sas	Maria Magdalena Jansens	05/09/1791	Joanne Baptista Koopmans, Jacobo Cockx

		27/08/1791	Joanne Baptista Koopmans, Jacobo Cockx	
Adrianus van Sas ex Weelde	Joanna Catharina Stoops	09/10/1801	Adriano Stoops, Petro Mangelaerts	dit zal waarschijnlijk 9/11/1801 moeten zijn
		24/10/1801	Eustachio vanden Kerckhof, Adriano Stoops	
Remigius van t Sas, viduus Elisabetha van Sas	Anna Gertrudis Oomen Adrianus Hapers	16/08/1803 29/11/1805	Joannes Klaesen, Adriano Swaenen Joanne Hapers, Michaele van Sas in Sondereygen	
Guilielmus Cornelius Schaeckx Matheus Schax	Maria Adriani Hendrix Aldegundis van Miert ex Waelwijck	27/05/1670 19/01/1688	Paulus Coenen, Paulus Borsten Joannes Leppens, Silvester Jacobs	
Christina Henrici Schaltkens/Schalcken	Hermannus Walteri Michielssen	04/02/1719	Henrico de Bondt, Cornelio Walteri Michielssen	
		23/01/1719	Petro Antonij Hoeijmans, Jacobo Nicolai Reijns	
Sebastianus van Schaluijnen	Helena Cornelij Willems	00/00/1626	in Merxplas in Sondereijgen	ondertrouw in Merksplas 17/01/1626
Rumoldus van Schaluijnen Catharina van Schaluijnen	Anna Joannis Leijssen Joannes Buijckx ex Merxplas	08/04/1670 23/02/1716	Paulus Coenen, Paulus Borsten Petro Peeters, Gerardo van Ackerveken	
		08/02/1716	Petro Peeters, Gerardo van Ackerveken	
Joannes Henrici Scheerders	Anna Adriani van Hoeckx	02/02/1649	Adrianus Joannis Jacobi van Olmen, Petrus Hendrix	
		22/01/1649	Adrianus Joannis Jacobi van Olmen, Petrus Hendrix	
Joannes Adriaen Scherders Adriana Joannis Sceierders Adriana Scherders Joannes Henrici Scheerders ex Alphen	Jacomina Jan Jacobs Thomas Adriani Thomasen Petrus vander Loock Maria Jacobi Hultermans	26/11/1679 21/10/1685 13/11/1698 25/09/1714	Joannes van Reuth, Joannes van Lier Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis R.D. Sensen, Jacobo van der Havert Adriano Joannis van Hal, Petro Jacobi Hultermans	
		16/09/1714	Adriano Joannis van Hal, Petro Jacobi Hultermans	
Joannes Joannis Scherders ex Alphen	Petronilla Smekens	09/06/1737	Adriano Matthei Verhyen, Joanne Smekens	
		29/05/1737	Adriano Verhyen, Joanne Smekens	
Anna Maria Scheerders	Geerardus vanden Kieboom	07/03/1739	Joanne vanden Kieboom, Cornelio van Reuth	
Jacoba Sceerders	Petrus Antonij Janssen ex Welde	08/08/1746 07/08/1746	Cornelio Vloemans, Josepho Janssen Michaele Voeten, Joanne Top	

Anna Maria Sceerders	Joannes Baptista Cornelissen ex Welde	27/11/1747	Josepho Janssen, Wilhelmo Janssen
		26/11/1747	Adriano Cable, Remigio Camenaers
Andreas Andree Schellens	Catharina Pauli Stoffels	25/11/1670	R.D. Henricus Clingh, Arnoldus Jossart
Cornelis Kerstiaen Scellekens	Adriana Jansse Ver hoeven	09/10/1687	D. Gerardus Smekens, Hubertus van Reuth
Hendricus Kerstiaen Schellekens	Ida Hendrick de Bont	17/03/1691	Hendrick Servaes Olislagers, Lauws Vinck
Cristianus Schellekens	Johanna Michielse	04/07/1693	Adriano Cornelii Tillemans, Mathia van Dijck
Anna Cornelis Schellekens	Marinus Cornelis Cleren	15/10/1695	Joannes Berbiers, Joannes Cornelis Cornelis Gilens
Adriana Scellekens	Cornelius Broex ex Merxplas	05/02/1703	Joanne Anthonissen, Martino Marteau contraxerunt Antverpiensis matrimonium
Maria Schellekens	Petrus Schoenmakers	16/09/1704	Huberto Gabriele Peters, Cornelio Joanne Clasen
Adrianus Schellekens	Catharina Schoenmakers	30/06/1707 22/06/1707	Henrico Staas, Godefrido van Mol Petro Vlaminckx, Petro Schoenmakers
Joanna Cornelij Schellekens	Joannes Joannis vander Voort	18/02/1718 08/02/1718	Paulo Petri Smekens, Joanne Petri Jansse Joanne Petri Jansse, Paulo Petri Smekens
Maria Petri Scheltjens ex Beers	Cornelius Joannis Swaenen	27/10/1732 18/10/1732	Petro Cruysweghs, Joanne van Dun Huberto Nicolai Cablé, Joanne van Dun
Joannes Michael Schellekens ex ten Rijen	Joanna Petri Ansems ex Alphen	16/02/1735 29/01/1735	Huberto Zelemans, Joanne Rijns Norberto Mertens, Huberto Zelemans
Maria Adriani Schellekens Walterus Schellekens ex Merxplas	Martinus Wilhelmi Mertens Antonia de Bond ex Alphen	07/02/1737 26/10/1778 17/10/1778	Henrico Smekens, Joanne Gilis Joanne Michielse, Joanne Francisco Govaerts Joanne Michielse, Joanne Francisco Govaerts
Jacobus Schellekens ex Merckxplas	Maria Catharina Sommen ex Merckxplas	22/08/1803	Wilhelmo Claesen, Adriano Sommen in Sondereygen
Mgr. Jacobus Joannis Schenck	Maria Potteaussen	28/01/1633 15/01/1633	Peeter van Heijst, Ivo van Asten Peeter van Heijst, Ivo van Asten
Gijsbertus Schenk	Joanna Swolfs	08/08/1751 29/07/1751	Wilhelmo van Gool, Cornelio Marijnise Joanne Hillen, Henrico Cleiren

Cornelia Schenck ex Sundert	Josephus Michielsen	13/08/1804	Cornelio Marijnissen, Henrico Michielsen in Sondereygen
Joannes Adriani Schickx	Elizabetha Cornelij Tuijelaers	05/05/1675	Cornelius Verstreijden, Hubertus van Reuth
Anglia Adriani Joannis Schicks	Walterus Claesen Ver heijden	12/07/1693	Govardo Lenders, Gabriele Buycs
Angela Adriani Scix	Guillielmus Toeclants	24/11/1702	Joanne Roovers, Nicolao Brijns matrimonio Antverpie
Anthonius Scix	Cornelia van Reut	01/06/1706	Henrico Reijns, Petro Augusteijns
Cornelia Joannis Schickx	Petrus Jacobi Dickens ex Ravels	27/01/1712	Adriano Pauli Coenen, Adriano Andree Oomen
		09/01/1712	Adriano Dickens, Joanne vanden Ackerveken
Dijmpna Adriani Schickx	Rumoldus Jacobi Reijns oriundus ex Merxplas	03/07/1714	Jacobo Jacobi Reijns, Adriano van Sprangh
		24/06/1714	Jacobus Petri Augustijns, Leonardo Henrici van Ael
Adriana Cornelij Schicx	Henricus Joannis Wouters	15/02/1722	Joanne Cornelij Schicx, Joanne Laurentij Vincx
		05/02/1722	Joanne Cornelij Schicx, Joanne Adriani Botermans
Joannes Cornelii Schickx	Adriana Voddermans ex Alphen	10/01/1738	Adriano Vinckx, Cornelio Olislagers
		01/01/1738	Adriano Vinckx, Cornelio Olislagers
Anna Cornelii Scickx	Petrus Wilhelmi Toelants	26/07/1738	Cornelio Coenen, Henrico Havermans
		13/07/1738	Petro Adriani van Hoeck, Marino Petri van Hapert
Adrianus Antonij Schicx	Petronella Cornelij Franken	14/01/1757	Joanne van Rijsbergen, Joanne Jacobs
		05/01/1757	Joanne van Rijsbergen, Joanne Jacobs
Joannes Antonij Schoenmaeckers	Jacoba Gerits	00/00/1627	in Chaem
		00/00/1627	in Chaem
Henricus Schoenmaeckers	Catharina Damiani Nijssen	14/05/1627	in Merxplas
		21/04/1627	Jacobus Haex, Henricus Joannis Matthijssen
Adrianus Cornelij Schoenmaeckers	Anna Adriani	02/08/1644	Cornelius Petri, Petrus Henrici
			in Merxplas
Cornelius Henrici Schoenmaeckers	Joanna Adriani	21/05/1648	Arnoldo Matthie Verheijden, Joanneque Janssens
		22/04/1648	Arnoldo Matthie Verheijden, Joanneque Janssens
Cornelia Cornelij Schoenmaeckers	Joannes Joannis Ver hoeven	04/02/1658	Joannes Adriani, Cornelius Joannis
		19/01/1658	Joannes Adriani, Cornelius Joannis

Angela Cornelij Schoenmaeckers	Joannes Gisberti	04/11/1663	Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Vermeulen	
		21/10/1663	Cornelius Cornelij Schoenmaeckers, Everardus Marinus	
Cornelius Adriani Schoenmaeckers Petrus Schoenmakers	Catharina Petri Stoops Maria Schellekens	28/06/1671 16/09/1704	N: Biestraeten, Cornelius Verstrijden Huberto Gabriele Peters, Cornelio Joanne Clasen	
Catharina Schoenmakers	Adrianus Schellekens	30/06/1707 22/06/1707	Henrico Staas, Godefrido van Mol Petro Vlamincx, Petro Schoenmakers	
Petrus Cornelij Schoenmaeckers	Adriana Petri Christiaenssen	24/06/1710 15/06/1710	Adriano van Hoeck, Joanne Judoci Geerts Adrianus Cornelij Schoenmaeckers, Joannes vanden Kieboom	(x) coram R.D. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerle
Adrianus Cornelij Schoenmaekers	Adriana Adriani Ver boven	03/02/1728 25/01/1728	Cornelio Cornelij Cleeren, Jacobo Petri vander Schoit Henrico Guilielmi Olislagers, Anna Reijntjens	(x) coram R.Dno. Martino Wachmans vicario in Uylekoten
Adriana Schoenmakers ex Merckplas	Joannes Remeijssen	06/10/1734 29/09/1734	Petro Verreyen, Joanne Schoenmakers Petro Verreyen, Joanne Schoenmakers	
Petronilla Petri Schoenmakers	Joannes Claesen	25/05/1739	Norberto Adriani Mertens, Joann Leemans	
Joannes Scoenmakers ex Merxplas	Joanna van Ael, Turnhautana	23/04/1748	Adriano Verheyen, Henrico Scoenmakers	
Joannes Petri Scoenmakers Catharina Adriani Schoenmakers	Adriana Petri Segers Gerardus Petri Ver hoeven	13/04/1750 06/08/1759	Petro Segers, Adriano Scoenmakers Adriano Verhoeven, Petro Jacobs	(x) coram R.D. Dirix vicario in Ulicoten
Adriana Maria Schoenmakers	Joannes Staes ex Hoogemiert	13/10/1766	Joanne Schoenmakers, Martino Schoofs	(x) coram R.D. Verheyde vicario in Sondereigen
Joannes Franciscus Schoenmakers Adriana Schoenmakers	Maria Anna Leys ex Merxplas Joannes Baptist de Bont ex Breda	03/11/1773 17/05/1784	Petro Leys, Waltero Schoenmakers Adriano Schoenmakers, Wilhelmo Schoenmakers	(x) coram R.D. vicario in Sondereigen (x) coram R.D. Dirix vicario in Ulicoten; Geen namen in akte ingevuld: huwelijk op basis van reconstructie
Adrianus Joannis Schoenmakers	Joanna Hen. Van Bedaf	16/08/1786	Wilhelmo Schoenmakers, Cornelio van Bedaf	(x) coram R.D. Dierikx vicario in Ulicoten
Maria Joannis Schoenmakers	Cornelius Henr. van Bedaf	08/01/1787	Cornelio Schoenmakers, Wilhelmo van Bedaf in Ulicoten	
Cornelius Schoenmakers ex Merxplas	Joanna Maria Dries	10/01/1792	Cornelio Dries, Simone Schoenmakers	
Cornelius Schoenmakers	Henrica Ver heyen ex Alphen	29/07/1793	Adriano Klijsen, Antonio Jorisen in Ulicoten	

Petrus Schoenmaekers ex Merckxplas	Alegunda Lauwereysen	18/08/1806 01/08/1806	Wilhelmo Schoenmaekers, Adriano Havermans Wilhelmo Schoenmaekers, Adriano Havermans	
Maria Schoenmaekers ex Chaam	Adrianus van Hoeck	29/05/1809 13/05/1809	Joanne Baptista Thomassen, Adriano Havermans Joanne Baptista Thomassen, Adriano Havermans	
Jacobus Schoofs ex Welde	Cornelia van Ackerveken ex Merckxplas	11/08/1734 04/08/1734	Cornelio Leestmans, Arnolde van Beeck Cornelio Liefmans, Joanne Coppens	
Wilhelmus Schoofs ex Weelde	Adriana van Rijsbergen	22/04/1754 13/04/1754	Wilhelmo Smekens, Wilhelmo Berbiers Nicolao Rijns, Henrico Christiaense	
Wilhelmus Schoofs ex Weelde	Cornelia Bergmans	30/01/1775	Joanne Baptista Schoofs, Cornelio Joannis France	(x) coram R.D. Dirrikkx vicario in Ulicoten
Adrianus Petri Schooten Christophorus Schooten	Catharina Gasparis Anna Willems	04/02/1624 20/07/1627 03/07/1627	Petro vander Aa, Adriano van Hoeck Adrianus Petri Schooten, Petrus Hendrix Judocus Cornelissen, Joannes Jacobs	
Franciscus Schooten	Helena Janssen	00/11/1628 00/11/1628	in Turnhout	
Anna Christophori Schooten	Egidius Adriani van Hoeck	18/02/1631 07/02/1631	Christophorus Cornelissen, Joannes Cornelissen Christophorus Cornelissen, Joannes Cornelissen	
Christophorus Petri Schooten	Margareta Henrici Snels	25/11/1631 15/11/1631	Adrianus Adriani van Hoeck, Joannes Peeters Adrianus Adriani van Hoeck, Joannes Joosten	
Perina Joannis Petri vande Schoot	Cornelius Janssen	08/05/1642 26/04/1642	Henricus Cornelij Olislagers, Adrianus Cornelij Janssen Henricus Cornelij Olislagers, Adrianus Cornelij Janssen	dispensatum cum prenominatis personis in 4 gradu consanguinitatis
Petrus Pauli vander Schoot	Cornelia Joannis Olislagers	26/11/1650 19/11/1650	Jacobus Joannis vander Schoot, Petrus Christophori vander Schoot Jacobus Joannis vander Schoot, Petrus Christophori vander Schoot	
Petrus Christophori vande Schoot	Josina Joannis Jacobi vanden Nieulant	23/05/1651 06/05/1651	Judocus Jacobi Brueren, Gaspar Adriani vande Schoot Judocus Jacobi Brueren, Gaspar Adriani vande Schoot	

Adriana Joannis vander Schoot	Adrianus Joannis Jacobs	11/06/1653	Nicolaus Reijns, Everardus Marinus Adrianus Gisberti, Philippus Arnoldi
Cornelia Adriani Schooten	Gerardus Joannis	09/02/1655 31/01/1655	Gaspar Adriani Schooten, Adrianus Egidij van Hoeck Gaspar Adriani Schooten, Adrianus Petri
Adriana Adriani Schooten Adriana vander Schoot	Joannes Peeters Gaspar Corstiaensen	29/01/1660 31/01/1688	Adrianus Joannis, Michael Adriani Christophero Peeters, Wilhelmo Peeters
Theodores Petri vander Schoot Adriana vander Schoot	Elisabetha Adriani Corstiaensen Cornelius Henrici Remeijsen	24/06/1692 14/02/1696	Huberto van Reuth, Henrico Rens Joanne Henrici Remeijsen, Walterus Walteri
Guilielmus Petri van der Schoot	Catharina Adriani Fockers	27/01/1697	Dingmanno Vinckx, Petro Gerardi Smekens
Petrus Jaspar vander Schoot Adriaen vander Schoot	Clasina Jan Havermans Joanna Henix vander Voirt	16/01/1701 08/01/1705	Florentio van Gils, Huberto Knickni R.D. Vincentius Sensen, Joannes Cornelis Emmen
Anna Schoiten	Godefridus de Bont	09/11/1717 30/10/1717	Hermanno van Aelst, Guilielmo van Ghestel Guilielmo Gestel, Hermanno van Aelst
Petronilla Adriani Schoiten	Henricus Adriani Cleesen	26/11/1717 25/11/1717	Adriano Cleesen, Adriano van Hal Jacobo Deckers, Joanne vande Westelaecken
Maria Joannis vander Schoiten	Nicolaus Henrici Reijns	22/02/1718 20/02/1718	R: Dno. Joanne Reijns eccelsia nostra matriculario, Gerardo Henrici Reijns Gerardo Henrici Reijns, Henrico van Son
Joannes Joannis vander Schoit	Cornelia Begga vanden Kieboom	30/01/1720 20/01/1720	Petro Joannis vander Schoit, Gerardo Nicolai vanden Kieboom Petro Joannis vander Schoit, Gerardo Nicolai vanden Kieboom
Adriana Christophori vander Schoit	Joannes Adriani van Hoeck	14/09/1723	Gerardo Adriani van Hoeck, Joanne Guilielmi vander Schoit
Maria Joannis Schoite	Adrianus Joannis van Hal	10/02/1725 04/02/1725	Guilielmo Francisci Havermans, Guilielmo Joannis van Reuth Jacobo Nicolai Reijns, Joanne Petri Antonisse
Joannes Guilielmi vander Schoit	Joanna Joannis Geerts	29/04/1727 19/04/1727	Adriano Guilielmi van der Schoit, Gerardo Adriani van Hoeck Adriano Guilielmi van der Schoit, Gerardo Adriani van Hoeck
Josina Guilielmi vander Schoot	Petrus Joannis Kuijpers ex Bavel	27/10/1732	Petro Cruysweghs, Joanne van Dun

		11/10/1732	Gerardo vanden Elsacker, Petro Guilielmi van Pelt
Adrianus Petri vander Schoot	Maria Geerardi Ver meulen ex Alphen	06/05/1734	Gaspare vander Schoot, Adriano Joannis Havermans
		01/05/1734	Gaspare vander Schoot, Adriano Joannis Havermans
Gaspar vander Schoot	Anna Hendrickx ex Welde	19/02/1737	Joanne Havermans, Joanne Smekens
		10/02/1737	Antonio de Wilde, Cornelio Koenen
Petrus vander Schoot	Lucia Matthei vande Ven ex Etten	10/04/1741	Iudimagistro Feyen, Joanne Peeters
Joannes Petri vander Schoot	Adriana Cable	10/02/1743	Michaele Adriani Wouters, Gasparo Petri vander Schoot
		27/01/1743	Cornelio Verhaeren, Joanne Verhaeren
Arnoldus vander Schoot	Anna Catharina van Campen	30/08/1759	Adriano Hendrixx, Wilhelmo Leemans
		29/08/1759	Adriano Hendrixx, Wilhelmo Lenaerts
Josephus vander Schoot	Maria Cable	13/05/1768	Petro vander Schoot, Antonion van Swol
		05/05/1768	Petro vander Schoot, Antonion van Swol
Petrus Joannis vander Schoot	Anna Catharina Mercelis	09/11/1772	Cornelio Leysen, Joanne Mercelis
		24/10/1772	Cornelio Leysen, Joanne Mercelis
Adrianus vander Schoot	Joanna Elizabetha Gillis	10/02/1794	Jacobo Gillis, Joanne Petro vander Schoot
		23/01/1794	Jacobo Gillis, Joanne Petro vander Schoot
Adrianus vander Schoodt, viduus	Anna Catharina van Dijck	26/09/1803	Jacobo Gillis, Joanne Baptista van Dijck
Joannes Petrus vander Schoot	Maria Catharina van Dijck	06/02/1804	Petro Bruyninckx, Joanne Baptista van Dijck
Jacoba Schots ex Ravels	Joannes Martinus Willekens, Turnholtanus	09/01/1809	Walthero Michielsen, Martino Willekens
		24/12/1808	Walthero Michielsen, Martino Willekens
Judocus van Schram	Cornelia Joannis Gijsbrechs	01/12/1696	Digmanno Vinckx, Cornelio Adriani Botermans
Gerardina van Schram	Theodorus Jossijns ex Magno Sundert	30/10/1725	Christiano Stappers, Gabriele Buijcx
		21/10/1725	Gisberto Adriani van Herdt, Joanne Adriani Botermans
Joannes Baptista Schransmans ex Alphen	Adriana Walteri Lenaerts ex Merxplas	14/01/1765	Adriano Cable, Adriano Verheyen

		05/01/1765	Adriano Cable, Adriano Verheyen	
Adrianus Joannis Schriken	Cornelia Gualteri van Olmen	27/01/1664	Jacobus Gualteri, Joannes Cornelij van Poppel	
Gerardus Joannis Scriek	Adriana Theodori Vossen	06/11/1685	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis	
Andreas Joannis Scrix	Joanna Gisberti	01/12/1685	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis	
Anna Adriaen Scriecken	Joost Adriaen Matheusen ex Poppel	06/10/1705	R.D. Paulino Coomans, Cornelio Smeijers	
Digna Joannis Scrickx	Bernardus de Beir ex Goirle	28/06/1731	Cornelio Joannis Swaenen, Norberto Adriani Martens	
		21/06/1731	Jacobo Putieux, Josepho Princen	
Jacobina Schrickx ex Alphen	Joannes Baptista Theeuws, Turnholtanus	30/04/1764	Joanne Baptista Nijssen, Joanne van Trogh	
		21/04/1764	Joanne Baptista Nijssen, Joanne van Trogh	
Petrus Cornelij Schrickx ex Alphen	Estera Antonij van Kleef ex Swaluwe	18/05/1767	Petro vander Schoot, Adriano van Kleef	
		09/05/1767	Petro vander Schoot, Adriano van Kleef	
Maria Catharina Schricke	Paulus Paulussen	08/01/1798	Cornelio Verheyen, Jacobo van Ham	
Maria Ver schuren	Adrianus Leonardi Cleren	04/11/1710	Joanne Henrici van Reuth, Judoco Joannis van Tilborgh	(x) coram R.D. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerle
		27/10/1710	Henrico Adriani van Reuth, Henrico Joannis van Reuth	
Martinus Ver schuren ex Wortel	Maria Michielsen	03/05/1759	Waltero Michielsen, Wilhelmo Martens	
		28/04/1759	Waltero Michielsen, Wilhelmo Martens	
Adrianus Cornelij Ver schuuren ex Wortel	Maria Cornelij Cerstiaense	28/10/1766	Adriano Lauwerijse, Adriano Maes	(x) coram R.D. J. Verheyde vicario in Sondereigen
Anna Catharina Ver schuuren ex Bergyk	Joannes Cools ex Minderhout	30/04/1792	Adriano vande Put, Cornelio Claesen	
		21/04/1792	Adriano vande Put, Cornelio Claesen	
Adrianus Ver schueren	Cornelia Seeuws	16/01/1797	Cornelio Reysbos, Joanne Baptista vander Borst	
		31/12/1796	Joanne Baptista vander Borst, Cornelio Reysbos	
Anna Catharina Ver schueren	Joannes Rijsbos	09/09/1804	Godefrido Vermeulen, Cornelio Rijsbos	
		25/08/1804	Godefrido Vermeulen, Cornelio Rijsbos	
Joannes Joannis Schuurmans	Catharina Joannis de Wilde	28/10/1619	Waltherus Gregorij, Engelen	

Anna Joannis Schuurmans	Joannes Michielssen van S. Truijen, mili Bruani	13/07/1625	Conrardus Hofmans, Joannes Claes	
Adrianus Joannis Schuermans	Jacoba Janssen	30/06/1625 02/03/1631	Conrardus Hofmans, Joannes Claes Godefridus Hendrix, Cornelius Goijaerts	
		18/02/1631	Cornelius Goijaerts, Cornelius Hendrix	
Catharina Joannis Schuermans	Stephanus Dillis	11/08/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes Arnoldi Tuijelaers	
Petrus Joannis Schuermans	Cornelia Petri Blukens	31/05/1640	D. Petrus vander Aa, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
		16/05/1640	Petrus Antonissen, Cornelius Cornelissen	
Joannes Henrici Schuermans	Dijmpna Gijsbreghts	26/04/1644		
		23/04/1644	in Wortel	
Laurentius Joannis Schuurmans	Adriana Cornelissen	26/09/1649	Joanne Henrici Smekens, Petro Henrici Verhoeven	
		04/09/1649	Petrus Henrici Peeters, Joannes Verhoeven	
Cornelia Petri Schuermans	Joannes Jacobi Stevens	16/11/1670	Gasper Verhiel, Joannes Schuermans	
Catharina Laureys Schuermans	Wilhelmus Dingemans	26/09/1679	Petro Ootse, Judoco van Gilse	
Cornelia Schuermans	Wilhelmus Huysmans	15/04/1690		
Cornelius Jacobi Schuurmans ex Ravels	Catharina Joannis Reniers	11/07/1713	Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns, Marino Cornelij Cleren	(x): ea conditione ut huic discedant in Ravels, prout promittunt post solemnizationem matrimonium se facturos, cum alias huic contractui assistere noluerim, ei quod magistratus de Ravels negaverit litteras indemnitas ex parte sponsi, prout secretarius illius loco scripsit rectoribus menae nostre S. Spiritus die 25 junij huius anni 1713; matrimonium: sub previa protestatione mea quod proles ex hoc matrimonio nasciture on sint future ad onus mensae nostre S. Spiritus conformiter ad litteras de quibus etiam actum sint ad diem 27 junij huius anna 1713
		27/06/1713	Petro Petri Huijbreghts, Joanne Egidij Stoops	
Elisabetha Matthaei Schuermans ex Wortel	Petrus Jansse, Hooghstratanus	30/01/1725	Adriano Henrici Verbraecken, Joanne Baptista van Oers	

Joannes Schuermans	Maria Catharina Ver aert, Hooghstratana	18/11/1737	Waltero Sprangers, Joanne Klaesen	
Maria Scuermans Joannes Scuermans	Petrus van Berlo ex Ginneken Anna Adriani Wilmen	07/11/1737 16/10/1746 24/04/1750 16/04/1750	Cornelio Coenen, Adriano vande Vlae Thoma van Ghool, Joanne Janssens Adriano Kerstens, Wilhelmo Jespers Wilhelmo Jespers, Adriano Kerstiens	
Maria Catharina Schuermans ex Merxplas	Peetrus Adriani Cleiren	27/11/1756	Leonardo Cleiren, Henrico Schuermans	
		21/11/1756	Leonardo Cleiren, Henrico Schuermans	
Henricus Schuurmans ex Merxplas	Cornelia de Bond	27/02/1764 18/02/1764	Henrico de Bond, Petro Heugens Henrico de Bond, Petro Heugens	
Anna Maria Schuermans ex Arendonk	Nicolaus Reyms	31/10/1768	Adriano van Kleef, Joanne Wouters	
		15/10/1768	Adriano van Kleef, Joanne Wouters	
Henricus Schuurmans ex Merxplas	Catharina Jansen ex Meirle	05/02/1776 27/01/1776	Henrico de Bond, Petro Willemse Henrico de Bond, Petro Willemse	
Wilhelmus Schuurmans	Joanna Petri Ver hoeven	24/11/1777	Christiano vant Sas, Adriano Schuurmans	
		15/11/1777	Adriano Schuurmans, Wilhelmo Claesen	
Joanna Schuurmans ex Arendonk	D. Joannes Henricus de Mol	16/02/1778	Petro Josepho Canoniers, Cornelio Joanne Christiaense	
		07/02/1778	Petro Josepho Canoniers, Cornelio Joanne Christiaense	
Joanna Schuurmans ex Arendonk	Joannes Baptist van Reymenant, Lyranus	03/05/1784	Joanne Gillis, Jacobo de Wilde	
		17/04/1784	Joanne Gillis, Jacobo de Wilde	
Petronilla Schuurmans	Michael Kockx	23/11/1807	Christiano Krijnen, Guillelmo van Sas	cum dispensatione in secundi et tertii gradus mixtum
Elisabetha Laurentii Schuts	Adrianus Henrici Petri Clesen	30/06/1693	Huberto van Reuth, Leonardo van Gulick	
Isabella Schwachtgen ex Verrebroeck	Joannes Reymsbergen, viduus	25/07/1803	Josepho Schwachtgen, Joanne Baptista Jespers	
			in Sondereygen	
Joanna Maria Schwaechtgen ex Verrebroeck	Joannes Baptista Thibaut ex Ducroidis	03/02/1806	Carolo Lovergna, Francisco Marcellis	
			in Sondereygen	
Joanna Catharina Schwachtgen ex Verrebroek in Flandria	Josephus Gilbert ex Vilaine, departement de Sambre en Meuse	25/01/1808	Petro Loven, Josepho Schwachtgen	
Joannes Bastians	Joanna Adriaenssen	03/11/1632	Adrianus Claessen, Petrus Adriaenssen	

		16/10/1632	Adrianus Claessen, Petrus Adriaenssen	
Maria Sebastiaenssen	Cornelius Laurentij Digmans	00/00/1637	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes Adriani Backer	
Antonius Sebastiaens	Maria Geritsen	11/06/1639	Arnoldus Adriaenssen, Petrus Geritsen	
			in Ulicoten; Arnoldus Adriaenssen, Petrus Geritsen	
Petrus Henrici Sebastiani	Adriana Poteau	22/01/1653	Cornelius Backers, Everardus Marinus	
Joannes Sebastiani	Elizabetha Petri	03/03/1658	Adrianus Henrici, Henricus Petri	
Maria Sebastiani a Teteringen	Joannes Joannis alias Stouthans	03/08/1668	Theodorus Schoonhoven, Cornelius Verstrijden	
Anna Joannis Bastiaenssen	Cornelius Willebrordi Olislagers	29/05/1680	Hubertus van Reuth, Petrus van Ots	
Elisabeth Peter Bastiaense	Abrahamus Jan Magielse	05/11/1680	R.D. Joannes Thunis, D. Henricus van Gorcum	
Christina Adriani Sebastiaenssen ex Poppel	Cornelius Joannis Petri Govarts ex Alphen oriundus	25/11/1714	Petro Botermans, Martino Joannis van Helmont	nota quod utraque pars habitet sub territorio Baerl-Ducensi, et consequenter proclamtionibus aut solemnizatione coram ministro Baerle-Nassovio non equerit; nota etiam quod previe ante solemnizationem huius matrimonij protestatus fuerum per hunc contractum non preindicatum iri mense nostre S. Spiritus ita est et attestor
		18/11/1714	Petro Botermans, Martino Joannis van Helmont	
Antonius Petri Bastiaensen	Elizabetha Walteri Kepen ex Minderhout	18/09/1735	Petro van Pelt, Wilhelmo Mechielsen	
		04/09/1735	Eleonora Mertens, Catharina Verheyen	
Adrianus Bastiaens ex Ravels	Maria Catharina Oomen	18/08/1744	Petro Huybs, Gijsberto Marinus	
Joanna Maria Bastiaense	Cornelius Teuteleers	15/02/1762	Joanne Zegers, Waltero Bastiaense	cum dispensatione in 3° gradu consanguinitatis
Egidius Bastiaense ex Zoersel	Maria Catharina van Poppel ex Hilvarenbeek	26/11/1764	Christiano Verhoeven, Aegidio Olislagers	
		17/11/1764	Christiano Verhoeven, Aegidio Olislagers	
Petronilla Bastiaense	Adrianus Brouwers	21/11/1774	Cornelio Brouwers, Waltero Bastiaense	(x) coram R.D. Dierikx vicario in Ulicoten
Petrus Antonij Bastiaense	Adriana Maria vander Havert	30/01/1775	Waltero Bastiaense, Joanne vande Havert	

		21/01/1775	Waltero Bastiaense, Joanne vande Havert	
Joannes Cornelius Bastiaens ex Beerse	Adriana Nicolai Vinkx	29/06/1779	Nicolao Vinkx, Adriano Adriani Verheyen	
		19/06/1779	Adriano Verheyen, Nicolao Vinckx	
Petronilla Antonij Bastiaense	Adrianus Joannis vanden Broek ex Chaam	03/04/1780	Joanne vanden Broek, Henrico Meeusen	(x) coram R.D. P. Dierikx vicario meo in Ulicoten
Wilhelmus Sebastiani, viduus ex Poppel	Cornelia van Aelst ex Poppel	03/02/1791	Joanne van Heesch, Cornelio van Aelst	
		22/01/1791	Joanne van Heesch, Cornelio van Aelst	
Antonius Bastiaensen	Maria Ver hoeven	04/09/1797	Cornelio Verhoeven, Henrico Bastiaensen in Uliquoten	
Joannes Seege ex Aning Constantiensis	Joanna Cornelia van Daesdonk	02/09/1793	Joanne Hendrikkx, Antonio van Daesdonk	
		17/08/1793	Joanne Hendrikkx, Antonio van Daesdonk	
Joannes Seegi, Germanus	Petronilla Ver meeren	06/02/1797	Cornelio Jansen, Joanne Klasen	
		21/01/1797	Cornelio Jansen, Joanne Claesen	
Jacobus Guilielmi Cheus	Joanna Janssen	23/02/1637	D. Petrus vander Aa, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
Joannes Wouter Seus	Joanna Marijnissen	03/02/1677	Guillelmus Wouter Seeus, Cornelia Jespers	
Maria Zeews	Joannes Voeten	31/08/1686	Geodfridus Leonardi, Joannes Theunis	
Petrus Zeeus	Catharina Janssen	18/11/1688	D. Gerardus Smekens, Joannes Wilm Janssen	
Petrus Dingemans Seeuws	Maria Jan Dingemans	30/11/1690	Hendricus Jan Rens, Dominus Cornelius Maes	
Elizabetha Petri Digmanni Zeeuws ex Ulicoten-Baerle	Guilielmus Nicolai Ver heijen	11/10/1716	Gaspere Verheijen, Francisco van Bedaf	cum dispensatione in 3tio et 4to consanguinitatis mixto gradu
Adriana Petri Seeuws	Joannes Cornelij Thomissen	26/08/1718	Egidio vanden Wimpel, Joanne Cornelij Tuijelaers	cum dispensatione in tertio consanguinitatis gradu aquali
		21/08/1718	Henrico van Meel, Cornelio Cornelij Thomisse	
Guilielmus Petri Seeuws ex Merxplas	Anna Cornelij Rulens	31/08/1723	Cornelio Petri Seeuws, Cornelio Cornelij Rulens	
Joannes Jacobi Zeeuws	Joanna Joannis Joosen	22/09/1726	R:Dno. Jacobo vande Weijer vicepastore, Joanne Andrea van Sprangh	
		19/09/1726	Gerardo Laurentij Vincx, Joanne Joannis Top	

Petronilla Petri Cheeuws	Adrianus Anthonii Ver boven	15/02/1734 07/01/1734	Gerardo vanden Elsacker, Huberto Bouwmans Cornelio Cornelis Thoomissen, Eleonora Mertens	
Bartholomeus Petri Cheeuws	Catharina Jacobi Meeuwesen	25/07/1736 14/07/1736	Geerardo Geerts, Adriano van Sas Joanne Dingmans, Matthia Rijntiens	
Maria Catharina Cheeus	Jacobus vander Borst	29/06/1751 19/05/1751	Cornelio de Cock, Cornelio Cheeus Cornelio de Cock, Cornelio Cheeus	
Anna Bartholomei Zeeuws	Cornelius Marijnissen	26/11/1759	Petro Peerden, Petro Barhtolomei Zeeuws	(x) coram R.D. Dirix vicario in Ulicoten
Cornelius Zeeuws	Catharina Reyns	28/10/1766 18/10/1766	Petro Zeeuws, Henrico Martens Petro Zeeuws, Henrico Martens	
Joanna Maria Zeeus	Joannes Gabriels ex Merckplas	22/11/1773 06/11/1773	Jacobo Zeeuws, Adriano Gabriels Jacobo Zeeuws, Adriano Gabriels	
Jacobus Zeeuws	Cornelia Bakx	01/05/1780	Cornelio Bakx, Adriano Schoenmakers	(x) coram R.D. Dierikx vicario in Ulicoten
Maria Catharina Seeuws	Petrus van Oerle ex Tilborg	29/07/1793 11/07/1793	Joanne Jacobo Gillis, Joanne Lenaerts Joanne Jacobo Gillis, Joanne Lenaerts	
Cornelia Seeuws	Adrianus Ver schueren	16/01/1797 31/12/1796	Cornelio Reysbos, Joanne Baptista vander Borst Joanne Baptista vander Borst, Cornelio Reysbos	
Catharina Seeuws	Antonius Boden	30/08/1802	Alberto Broers, Dominico Seeuws in Uliquoten	
Cornelia Seeuws	Joannes Ver meulen, Oosterholtanus	25/10/1802	Cornelio Vermeulen, Joanne Baptista vander Borst	
Adriana Cornelii Segers Petrus Cornelis Segers	Arnoldus Cornelii van Arendonck Maria Jacob Adriaensen	17/02/1692 00/11/1695	Huberto van Reuth, Hendrico Rens Dingmanno Vinckx, Petro vander Loock	
Jacobus Petri Zegers	Maria Petri Kleijssen	31/10/1726 19/10/1726	Michaele Adriani Oomen, Joanne Laurentij Vincx R: Dnus Martinus Wachmans, Petrus Swaenen	
Adrianus Petri Segers	Cornelia Havermans	28/01/1736 19/01/1736	Cornelio Mertens, Adriano Havermans Norberto Mertens, Henrico Christiaensen	
Adriana Petri Segers Cornelia Cornelii Zegers	Joannes Petri Scoenmakers Mattheus Ver boven ex Chaem	13/04/1750 24/11/1760	Petro Segers, Adriano Scoenmakers Joanno Zegers, Adriano van Reusel	(x) coram R.D. Dirix vicario in Ulicoten
Joannes Segers	Cornelia van Eyl ex Chaam	07/06/1762	Henrico Segers, Andrea Reyntiens	(x) coram R.D. vicario in Ulicoten

Margareta Jacobi Segers	Joannes Cornelij Jacobs	26/02/1764 12/02/1764	Cornelio Bakx, Adriano Cornelij Jacobs Cornelio Bakx, Adriano Cornelij Jacobs	cum dispensatione in 4to gradu consanguinitatis
Maria Anna Zegers	Petrus van Olmen	19/02/1770 03/02/1770	Joanne Zegers, Marino Zegers Joanne Zegers, Marino Zegers	
Jacoba Zegers	Adrianus Gerardi van Hoeck	15/05/1775 06/05/1775	Joanne Zegers, Jacobo Antonisse Joanne Zegers, Jacobo Antonisse	
Wilhelmus Segers ex Weelde	Cornelia Adriani Adriaense ex Merxplas	20/05/1776	Petro van Hart, Cornelio Willemse	(x) coram R.D. Verheyen vicario in Sondereigen
Maria Catharina Zegers	Gerardus Nicolai Prince ex Alphen	17/05/1779 01/05/1779	Marino Zegers, Francisco Hanibal Marino Zegers, Francisco Hanibal	
Petronilla Segers	Petrus Ver hoeven	13/04/1795	Joanne Baptista Segers, Joanne Petro Versmissen	
Marinus Segers	Maria Catharina Cornelissen	24/07/1797 08/07/1797	Joanne Cornelissen, Norberto Hermans Joanne Cornelissen, Norberto Hermans	
Magdalena Servatij	Conrardus Hoofmans	31/06/1616	Cornelius Gasparis, Wilhelmus Joannis	
Magdalena Servaessen	Adrianus Jacobi Swaenen	21/11/1627 30/10/1627	Joannes Claessen, Mr. Everardus Marinus Joannes Claessen, Adrianus Smekens	
Nicolaus Servaessen ex Minderhout	Josijna Petri Ridders	01/02/1746 15/01/1746	Leonardo Rijvers, Cristiano Scuermans Joanne Gijssels, Leonardo Rijvers	
Nicolaus Servaes	Adriana van Diessen	16/06/1749 07/06/1749	Cornelio van Boxel, Petro Dries Petro van Lier, Joanne van Lier	nota: huwelijk wordt vernietigd op 23/06/1749
Jacobus Servaes ex Minderhout	Maria Moelands	13/01/1766	Cornelio Servaes, Cornelio Mercelis	(x) coram R.D. Verheyde vicario in Sondereigen
Cornelia Florentij Severijns	Adrianus Henrici van Gilse	00/00/1627 00/00/1627	in Hooghstraeten in Hooghstraten	
Lucia Petri Severens	Gregorius Bernardi Gorissen	24/02/1686	Hubertus van Reuth, Michael Wouters	
Elisabetha Severijns ex Chaam Severinus Joannis Severijns ex Minderhout	Bernardus Wouters Maria Gabriels	14/11/1746 23/06/1778 15/06/1778	Michaele Wouters, Remigio van Miert Gerardo Schuurmans, Joanne Franc. Gabriels Gerardo Schuurmans, Joanne Franc. Gabriels	
Elizabetha Simonis	Joannes Joannis	20/02/1618	Henricus Cornelij, Eng..	

Adrianus Simons	Joanna Adriani Tuijelaers	05/09/1627 24/08/1627	Joannes Joosten, Theodorus Joannis Michielssen
Martinus Joannis Simons	Helena Henrici Cornelissen	25/01/1628 07/01/1628	Joannes Jacobs, Joannes Janssen Nicolaus Joannis Willems, Joannes Janssen
N. Simons	Joannes Cornelij	20/01/1632	Dirck Tilemans, Jacob den backer Dirck Tilemans, Jacob den backer
Antonia Simons	Joannes Dirckx	09/09/1634 24/08/1634	Henricus Joannis Snels, Mr. Everardus Marinus Henricus Joannis Snels, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Jacobus Simons	Helena Adriaenssen	29/05/1638	Simon Rijcken, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Maria Simons	Gerardus Michielssen	20/05/1641 09/05/1641	Gerardus Peetersen, ...) Servatius Dirx, Gerardus Peetersen
Martinus Simons Maria Simonis	Maria Cornelissen Henricus Joannis	08/10/1655 20/08/1656 06/08/1656	Simon Richardi, Everardus Marinus Matthias Adriani, Adrianus Jacobi Simonis Martinus Simonis, Adrianus Jacobi Simonis
Maria Adriani Simonis	Christianus Adriaenssen	15/10/1669	Cornelius Janssens, Petrus van Eeckhout
Joannes Sijmens	Anna Joannis Stappers	07/02/1677	Gregorius Jansen van Reuth, Adrianus Hendricus Dielis Jansen
Silvester Jacobi Sijmons	Adriana van Halle	15/02/1684	D. Joannes Theunis, Petro Franc: Calaber
Joanna Sijmis van Merckblaes Jacobina Sijmons	Willem Adriaen Olislagers Adriaen Ver boven	17/11/1689 21/12/1702	G. Smekens, Daniel Aertsens R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Jacobo Olislagers
Maria Petri Slokens ex Ginneke	Joannes Judocus Stevens ex Schelde Windeke	30/04/1791	Joanne Goosens, Petro van Gool
Servatius Slots ex Oosterwijcanus	Joanna Smits, Tilborgensis	07/02/1763 27/01/1763	Petro Smits, Cornelio Roelofs Cornelio Roelofs, Petro Smits
Helena Smans	Antonius Daneels	21/01/1738	Martino Daneels, Joanne Baptista Ansems
Adrianus Adriani Smekens	Maria Peeters	02/12/1628 23/11/1628	Egidius Adriaenssen, Nicolaus Joannis Willemsen Egidius Adriaenssen, Nicolaus Joannis Willemsen

Paulus Joannis Huberti Smekens	Maria Bartholomei Brouwers	07/07/1641 15/06/1641	Adrianus Pauwelsen, Waltherus Janssen Adrianus Pauwelsen, Waltherus Janssen
Margareta Adriani Smekens	Cornelius Anssems	27/02/1642 23/02/1642	Jacobus Joachims, Mr. Everardus Marinus D. Cornelius Molenberghs, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Joannes Joannis Smekens	Barbara Cornelij van Reuth	30/11/1646 22/11/1646	Iudimagistro Everardo Marinus, Joanne le Boucq Thoma Andree Smekens, Petro Pauli Smekens
Heijlwigis Joannis Huberti Smekens	Theodorus Christiani	03/06/1649 15/05/1649	Joanne Christiani, Egidio Joannis Adrianus Joannis van Olmen, Adrianus van Hoeck
Petrus Pauli Smekens	Adriana Guilielmi	17/11/1649 06/11/1649	Heligerius Pauwels, Cornelius Pauwels Thomas Andree, Adrianus Pauli Smekens
Adrianus Pauli Smekens	Petronilla Christiani	24/11/1649 13/11/1649	Heligerius Pauwels, Thomas Adriaenssen Thomas Andree, Theodorus Joannis
Margareta Andree Smekens	Waltherus Joannis Wils	18/04/1651 29/03/1651	Thomas Andree, Adrianus Alberti Ruts Thomas Andree Smekens, Mgr. Joannes le Boucq
Joannes Henrici Smekens	Maria Gerardi de Wilde	12/02/1654 01/02/1654	Bartholomeus Adriani Snellaerts, Petrus Joannis vander Voort Bartholomeus Adriani Snellaerts, Petrus Joannis vander Voort
Joannes Joannis Smekens	Maria Nicolai van Exel	21/11/1656	Joannes Joannis van Olmen, Cornelius van Olmen
Cornelius Pauwels Smekens	Elizabetha Jorissen	03/04/1660	in Sondereijgen Josephus Jacobs, Theodorus Adriani Claessen
Joannes Joannis Smekens Gerardus Petri Smekens	Maria Petri Margareta Janssen	03/02/1664 25/11/1670	Heligerius Smekens, Gerardus Petri R.D. Henricus Clingh, Mgr. Arnoldus Jossart
Gerardus Pauli Smekens	Anna Henrici Hermans	12/06/1674	Daniel Aertssens, Petrus van Eeckhout
Cornelius Petri Smekens	Adriana Sebreghts vande Westerlaecken	05/08/1674 26/07/1674	Huberto van Reuth, Petro van Eechout Joannes Egidij Olislagers, Cornelius Laurentij van Hal

Maria Joannis Smekens	Cornelius Laurentij van Hal	13/11/1674	Joannes Joannis van Hal, Adrianus Joannis van Hal	
Geerardus Pauwels Smekens	Anna Hendrick Hermans	10/09/1676	Cornelius Jansen, Huybrecht van Reuth	DOORSTREEPT
Maria Petri Smekens	Henricus Adrianus Tielemans	04/11/1677	Joannes Claesen van Lier, Adrianus Henricus Dielis Jansen	
Maria Joannis Smekens	Henricus Joannis Leonardi Rhyns	24/01/1679	Nicolaus Joannis Lenders, Joannes Joannis Smekens	
Joannes Petri Smekens	Anna Coenrardi	16/11/1681	Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes Theunis	
Joannes Joannis Smekens	Joanna Heyligerii Ver heyen	28/11/1682	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis	
Cornelius Pauli Smekens	Maria Henrici Aertsen	24/10/1683	Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis	
Jacobus Pauli Smekens	Catharina Nicolai Princen	13/02/1684	Paulus Borsten, Henricus Joannis Rens	
Joannes Joannis Smekens	Cornelia Cornely Gielis	07/05/1684	Mr. Cornelius Verstrijden, Henricus Rijns	
Maria Adriani Smekens	Joannes Hermanni Havermans	24/02/1686	Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis	
Petrus Cornelii Smekens	Anna Jacobi Geerts	14/05/1686	Jan Adriaenssen, Faes Henricx	
Catharina Joannis Smekens	Cornelius Adriani Hermes	07/01/1687	Judocus van Gils, Joannes Theunis	
Petrus Walteri Smekens	Elizabetha Pauli Coenen	04/02/1687	Adrianus van Grinsven, Joannes Theunis	
Joanna Joannis Smekens	Adrianus Geraertsen	23/11/1687	D. Gerardus Smekens, Paulus Smekens	
Maria Peeter Smekens	Joannes Peeter Goyarts	30/05/1688	Hubertus van Reut, Gabriel Luyckx	
Joannes Joannis Smekens	Johanna Arnoldi Aertse	01/03/1693	V: Sens, Daniele Aertse	
Cornelius Henrici Smekens	Margareta Joannis van Nedersen	30/06/1693	Huberto van Reuth, Adriano Henrici Petri Clesen	
Maria Cornelii Smekens	Cornelis Willem Huijberechts	17/11/1693	Georgio Cornelii Smekens, Martino Guilmei Huijberechts	
Georgius Smekens	Maria Antonissen	09/02/1696	Cornelio Remeijsen, Paulo Smekens	cum dispensatione illustrissimi tertio consanguinitatis gradu
Petrus Geraert Smeeckens	Petronilla Gijsbrecht Jansens	05/12/1699	Daniele van Reuth, Adriano Cocxs	
Petrus Geert Smeeckens	Joanna Ver baent	04/02/1702	Bernaert van Bon, Wilhelmo Hendrix	
Hijltien Peeter Smeeckens	Hijliger Coenrats	08/11/1702	Joanne Havermans, Joanne van Lidts	
Bartholomeus Geert Smeeckens	Maria Havermans	28/11/1702	Adriano Botermans, Daniele van Reut	cum dispensatione in 3tio consanguinitatis gradu linea transversem
Catharina Joannis Smeekens	Arnoldus Amelvoorts	18/08/1704	Wilhelmo van Spaendonck, Martino Wilhelmi Hoevenaers	
Paulus Cornelii Smeeckens	Adriana Cornelii Hermans	21/09/1706	Jasparo Verheijden, Adriaen Cornelii Hermans	
Bartholomeus Smeeckens	Adriana Joannis Gijssels	07/02/1708	Joanne Francisco Hafferinge, Cornelio Christiansse	

Joannes Joannis Smekens	Jacoba Joannis vande Loock	16/11/1710	Adriano Pauli Coenen, Gerardo Adriani van Turnhout	
		08/11/1710	Matthia Verheijen, Joanne Olislagers	
Josina Joannis Smekens	Nicolaus Petri vanden Naulande	14/01/1712	Joanne Petri vanden Naulande, Nicolao Henrici Reijns	
		06/01/1712	Nicolao Henrici Reijns, Gerardo fratre eius	
Maria Petri Smekens	Theodorus Cornelij Princen	31/07/1712	Petro Adriani Princen, Judoco Adriani Princen	(x) coram R.D. Joanne Baptista de Roij vicario in Sonderijgen-Baerle
		16/07/1712	Petro Princen, Petro Hultermans	
Cornelius Georgij Smekens	Joanna Godefridi van Olmen	11/04/1723	Nicolao Gasparis Marttens, Gabriele Theodori Buijcx	
		03/04/1723	Nicolao Gasparis Marttens, Joanne Joannis Vollekriek	
Adriana Godefridi Smekens	Cornelius Jacobi van Olmen	31/05/1724	Nicolao Gasparis Marttens, Judoco van Schram	
		21/05/1724	Cornelio Sprencckels, Christiano Pauwelsse	
Petronilla Petri Smekens	Adrianus Pauli Rijsbos	30/01/1725	Joanne Hermanni Havermans, Henrico Petri Havermans	cum dispensatione in tertio et quarto consanguinitatis gradu
Nicolaus Joannis Smekens	Maria Elizabetha Guilielmi van Gils	18/03/1727	Gerardo Joannis Smekens, Gerardo Nicolai vanden Kieboom	
Joannes Gerardi Smekens	Rosalia Petri van Eyndhoven ex Welde	28/01/1729	Joanne Georgij van Reuth, Joanne Cornelij Swaenen	
		22/01/1729	Joanne Andrea van Sprangh, Jacobo Petri vander Schoit	
Antonius Henrici Smekens	Catharina Nicolai Bogaerts, Hooghstratana	30/07/1730	Mathia Cornelij Bacx, Cornelio Joannis Swaenen	
		23/07/1730	Cornelio Joannis Swaenen, Mathia Cornelij Bacx	
Paulus Smekens	Maria Abrahami van Wiert	08/02/1735	Adriano vande Vlaes, Remigio Henderickx	
		29/01/1735	Adriano Segers, Gaspare vander Schoot	
Adriana Joannis Smekens	Paulus de Wilde	22/02/1737	Geerardo Smekens, Joanne Peeters	
		13/02/1737	Geerardo Smekens, Joanne Peeters	
Petronilla Smekens	Joannes Joannis Scherders ex Alphen	09/06/1737	Adriano Matthei Verhyen, Joanne Smekens	
		29/05/1737	Adriano Verhyen, Joanne Smekens	
Anna Bartholomei Smekens	Petrus Adriani Havermans	02/05/1741	Jacobo Havermans, Joanne Havermans	
		23/04/1741	Cornelio Coenen, Antonio de Wilde	
Paulina Smekens	Elias van Gils	27/11/1744	Henrico Swolfs, Gerardo Smekens	
Maria Catharina Smekens	Joannes Martens ex Oosterhout	01/02/1750	Benjamino Liefmans, Adriano van Berckel	

		17/01/1750	Benjamin Liefmans, Adriano van Berckel
Paula Nicolai Smekens	Joannes Adrianus Peeters, Turnholtanus	30/03/1750	Francisco Josepho Peeters, Cornelio Antonio Peeters
Bernardus Georgij Smekens	Anna Maria van Olmen	20/04/1750	Wilhelmo van Hapert, Petro van Olmen
		11/04/1750	Wilhelmo van Hapert, Petro van Olmen
Joanna Smekens	Martinus Willemse, Turnholtanus	31/08/1761	Gerardo Smekens, Joanne Baptista Claesen
		22/07/1761	Gerardo Smekens, Joanne Baptista Claesen
Gerardus Smekens	Joanna Maria Ver boven	19/02/1776	Petro Smekens, Antonio Smekens
		10/02/1776	Petro Smekens, Antonio Smekens
Petrus Smekens	Joanna Catharina Vinkx	30/01/1786	Antonio Smekens, Cornelio Willemse
		14/01/1786	Antonio Smekens, Cornelio Willemse
Cornelius Smeijers	Cornelia Cornelij Gerts	13/03/1695	Vincentius Sensens, Gabrielo Wilborts
Judocus Smeyers ex Schriek	Adriana van Olmen ex Alphen	09/02/1807	Bernardo van Lier, Joanne Huberto Wouters
		24/01/1807	Joanne van Mierlo, Francisco Goosens
Cornelius Petri Ver smissen ex Wortel	Anna Cornelij Willemse	18/04/1723	Cornelio Joannis Coenraets, Adriano Jacobi Adriaensse
		06/04/1723	Guilielmo Havermans, Joanne Medegaels
Cornelius Ver smisschen	Cornelia van Ballaert	15/05/1797	Joanne Petro Versmisschen, Cornelio Verheyen
			in Sondereigen
Anna Cornelia Ver smissen ex Wortel	Petrus Loos ex Rethy	29/04/1799	Joanne Petro Versmissen, Joanne Snollaerts
		20/04/1799	Joanne Petro Versmissen, Joanne Snollaerts
Joannes Petrus Ver smissen	Maria Theresia Pauwels	08/02/1808	Joanne Baptista Pauwels, Adriano Versmissen
Joannes Cornelij Smits	Gertrudis Gerardi de Wilde	05/02/1660	Guilielmus de Bont, Everardus Marinus
Joannes Cornelij Smits	Gertrudis Remigij Adriani Swaenen	19/05/1663	Everardus Marinus, Hubertus van Reuth
Petrus Gerardi Smits	Cornelia Heyligers	25/02/1680	Petrus van Orts, Hubertus van Reut
Cornelius Peeter Smits	Jenneken vande Westerlake	07/07/1680	Petrus van Ots, Hubertus van Reuth

Sijke Smits	Quirinus Ketelers	25/06/1688	Gerardus Smekens, Joannes Faes Ketelers
Maria Smits	Johannes Jansen	23/09/1692	Nicolao Jansen, Henrico Jansen
Jacobus Smidts	Gertrudis de Swart	03/11/1699	Adriano Boumans, Adriano Cools
Cornelis Peeter Smits	Elisabeth Aert Backx	29/08/1708	R.D. Joanne Wijns, Josepho Borrens
Cornelius Petri Smits	Dijmpna Everardi van Eeten	14/05/1711	Joanne Cornelij Jacobs, Gabriele Theodori Buijckx
		07/05/1711	Jacobo Petri Augustijns, Henrico Gerardi Cleren
Ida Smits	Cornelius den Trogh ex Deuren	25/04/1719	Adriano Coenen, Adriano Henrix
		15/04/1719	Petro Gasparis Corstiaensse, Michaelae Cocx
Joannes Cornelius Smitten	Adriana Petri Jacobs	07/04/1739	Bernardo Joannis Nijsen, Gijsbregto Schenck
Anna Maria Smitten	Govardus Bogaerts ex Oirscot	24/05/1747	Joanne de Bont, Joanne Cornelij Joosen
		18/05/1747	Joanne Baptista de Bont, Joanne Cornelij Joosen
Anna Maria Smitten	Walterus Wouters	30/04/1753	Waltero Feyen, Gerardo Michielsen
		21/04/1753	Waltero Feyen, Joanne Boumans
Joannes Smitten	Catharina Adriani Stoops ex Alphen	28/11/1760	Cornelio Smitten, Joanne van Pelt
		19/11/1760	Cornelio Smitten, Joanne van Pelt
Joanna Smits, Tilborgensis	Servatius Slots ex Oosterwijcanus	07/02/1763	Petro Smits, Cornelio Roelofs
		27/01/1763	Cornelio Roelofs, Petro Smits
Joanna Maria Smitten	Gerardus Swaenen	12/07/1773	Petro Smitten, Joanne Swaenen
		03/07/1773	Petro Smitten, Joanne Swaenen
Joannes Jacobus Smid ex Utigeta Zurig	Helena Smits ex Tilborg	19/07/1773	Joanne Smits, Joanne Commu
		28/06/1773	Joanne Smits, Joanne Commu
Helena Smits ex Tilborg	Joannes Jacobus Smid ex Utigeta Zurig	19/07/1773	Joanne Smits, Joanne Commu
		28/06/1773	Joanne Smits, Joanne Commu
Joannes Smits ex Tilborg	Catharina Henrica van Vinkenroij	04/05/1780	Petro Smits, Antonio van Kleef
		22/04/1780	Petro Smits, Antonio van Kleef
Dympna Smitten	Adrianus Adriani Adriaense	07/10/1782	Joanne Baptista vande Hyning, Joanne Huberto Adriaense
		21/09/1782	Joanne Baptista vande Hyning, Joanne Huberto Adriaense
Cornelius Smitten	Maria Petri van Beek ex Alphen	19/06/1787	Petro Michielsen, Cornelio de Jong
		07/06/1787	Petro Michielsen, Joanne van Beek
Joannes Smits, Tilborgensis	Maria Ver a ex Oostelbeers	16/04/1792	Norberto Smits, Francisco Willemse
		31/03/1792	Norberto Smits, Francisco Willemse
Norbertus Smits ex Tilborg	Adriana Cuylen	21/01/1793	Joanne Baptista Schats, Cornelio Leenhouders

		05/01/1793	Joanne Baptista Schats, Cornelio Leenhouders	
Norbertus Smits ex Tilborg	Petronilla Otten ex Alphen	16/09/1799	Michaele Hofmans, Cornelio van Tilborg	
Maria Petronilla Smits	Joannes Henricus Katz ex Nassauw Siegen	30/08/1800	Cornelio Schoofs, Cornelio Smits	
Anna Joannis Smolders	Sebastianus Joannis Willems	05/05/1627	Cornelius Peeters, Joannes Gijsbreghts	
Petrus Mgri. Joannis Smolders	Maria Joachimi Ver hiel	29/12/1657	in Ulicoten Isaacus Joannis Vinckx, Joannes Verhiel	
Joanna Joannis Smolders	Joannes Joachimi Ver hiel	09/02/1659	Jacobus Joannis, Everardus Marinus	geen datum ingevuld: aanname dat het dezelfde datum is als vorige akte
Adrianus Cornelis Smolders	Catrina Jacobs	08/05/1695	Digmanno Vinckx, Gabriel Buyckx	
Joanna Adriani Smolders	Henricus Adriani van Hart	06/10/1726	Adriano Petri Huijbreghts, Joanne Adriani Botermans	vrouw bij (x): Govaerts
		01/10/1726	Antonio Havermans, Jacobo vander Schoit	
Quirinus Smolders	Maria Catharina del Gottal	25/10/1727	Christiano Joannis van Reuth, Henrico del Gottal	
Judocus Godefridi Smolders	Maria Joannis Stoops	22/02/1729	Gerardo Henrici Reyns, Petro Joannis van Lier	
		17/02/1729	Adriano Jacobi Jespers, Laurentio Joannis Peerden	
Adriana Godefridi Smolders	Adrianus Adriani Kerstens	11/01/1731	R: Dno. Jacobo vande Weijer, Nicolao Gaspari Martens	
Cornelia Adriani Smolders	Cornelius Petri Brouwers	07/11/1735	Auberto vanden Elsacker, Henrico Vergouwen	
		29/10/1735	Eleonora Mertens, Catharina Verheyen	
Joseph Govardi Smolders	Catharina Cornelii Gilis	26/01/1739	Adriano Gilis, Joanne Verhyen	
Adriana Govaerts Smolders	Cornelius Cornelii Backx	29/08/1740	Petro Nelemans, Martino Martens	
Margareta Smolders	Cornelius van Ham ex Chaam	03/09/1753	Adriano Kerstens, Joanne Stoops	
		25/08/1753	Adriano Kerstens, Joanne Stoops	
Wilhelmina Josephi Smolders	Adrianus Severini van Ceulen	12/11/1759	Henrico de Bondt, Nicolao van Ceulen	
		03/11/1759	Henrico de Bondt, Nicolao van Ceulen	
Henricus Smolders ex Weelde	Dymphna Franken	02/03/1767	Francisco van Dun, Maryno van Ham	
		21/02/1767	Francisco van Dun, Maryno van Ham	
Gisbertus Snellinx	Angela Cruijssaerts	16/07/1625	Antonio Janssen, Abrahamo Gerits	

Anna Joannis Snels	Waltherus Cornelij Petri	19/06/1616	Marinus Cornelij Antonij, Adrianus Danielis	
Maria Joannis Snellen Maria Joannis Snels	Joannes Jacobi Petrus Adriaens	26/11/1617 19/01/1627 15/12/1626	Marinus Cornelij, Joannes Fabri Jacobus Jacobsen, Cornelius Ambrosen Jacobus Jacobsen, Cornelius Ambrosen	
Margareta Henrici Snels	Christophorus Petri Schooten	25/11/1631 15/11/1631	Adrianus Adriani van Hoeck, Joannes Peeters Adrianus Adriani van Hoeck, Joannes Joosten	
Elizabetha Joannis Snels	Simon Cornelissen	25/11/1633 22/11/1633	D. Cornelius Ravels, Mr. Everardus Marinus Michael Janssen, Gerardus Janssen	
Anna Petri Snels	Christophorus Cornelissen	05/06/1637	Adrianus Hermans, Henricus Joannis Snels	
Anna Joannis Snels	Petrus Adriani	03/02/1650 22/01/1650	Everardus Marinus, Joannes le Boucq Petrus Petri, Adrianus Christiani	
Guilielma Cornelii Snels	Nicolaus Adriani Oomen	15/06/1681	Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes Theunis	
Franciscus Snellen	Catharina Ver ept	03/02/1682	Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis	Familienaam onzeker
Waltherus Petri Snels	Maria Egidij Anssems, oriundu ex Meerle	10/02/1711 31/01/1711	Cornelio Petri Verheijen, Thoma van Loenhout Cornelio Verheijen, Thoma van Loenhout	(x) coram R.D. Joanne Baptista de Roij vicario in Sonderijgen-Baerle
Petrus Snels	Adriana Lucas	01/10/1712 21/09/1712	Adriano Hendrickx, Adriano Pauli Coenen Adriano Snels, Joanna Jacobs	(x) coram R.D. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerle
Adrianus Petri Snels	Catharina Adriani Ver hoeven	18/10/1712 08/10/1712	Bernardo van Bon, Martino Cornelij Martens Petro Petri Snels, Nicolao Bartholomei Verheijen	
Franciscus Petri Snels, Wortelensis	Maria Arnoldi van Reuth	06/02/1714 27/01/1714	Adriano Arnoldi van Reuth, Cornelio Rulens Adriano Arnoldi van Reuth, Cornelio Rulens	
Maria Anna Cornelij Snels, Rielensis	Joannes Joannis Ver haeren	09/06/1722 31/05/1722	Adriano Cocx, Henrico Adriani Diels Gabriele Theodori Buijcx, Antonio Bartels	
Elisabetha Cornelij Snels	Christianus Krijnen	11/07/1726 04/07/1726	R: patre Bastiaens, Judoco Prinsen Rdis. Dnis. Jacobo vande Weijer, Adriano Francisco van Griensven	

Aegidius Cornelij Snels ex Riel	Maria Cornelij Gerts ex Merxplas	05/02/1730	Joanne Baptista Ansems, Martino Henrici Boeren	
Petronilla Cornelij Snels	Andreas Joannis Wolfs, Bredanus	07/01/1732 31/12/1731	Adriano Joannis van Berckel, Francisco van Amelroy Joanne Verhaeren, Adriano van Berckel	
Henricus Petri Snels	Maria Stoffelen	20/01/1738 11/01/1738	Michale Jacobi Voeten, Francisco Cornelio Luyckx Eleonora Martens, Catharina Andrea Verhyen	
Maria Anna Snels ex Riel	Willibrordus Cornelissen, Hooghstratanus	24/01/1744 16/01/1744	Remigio Knickni, Henrico Adriano Tomesen Adriano Antonissen, Antonio de Wilde	
Henricus Snels Cornelia Snels Henricus Snels	Adriana Ver hoeven Martinus Wilms, Turnhautanus Joanna Maria van Dun	10/08/1744 13/05/1748 19/02/1754	Adriano Luyckx, Petro Peirden Antonio Snels, Adriano Sommen Adriano Willems, Petro Snels	(x) coram R.D. Reyns vicario in Sondereigen
Cornelius Snels	Anna Maria Jansen	24/11/1760 15/11/1760	Cornelio van Heesch, Francisco Leverijs Cornelio van Heesch, Francisco Leverijs	
Catharina Snels	Wilhelmus Gaspers ex Merxplas	15/11/1762	Wilhelmo Pluymen, Cornelio Gaspers	(x) coram R.D. Verheyden vicario in Sondereigen
Petrus Snels	Adriana Maria Kleiren	21/07/1783 12/07/1783	Leonardo Kleiren, Paulo Snels Leonardo Kleiren, Paulo Snels	
Jacobus Snels ex Alphen	Maria Catharina Ver heyen	27/11/1806 11/10/1806	Cornelio Roelofs, Cornelio Snels Cornelio Roelofs, Cornelio Snels	
Theodorus vander Sneppen ex Oorle	Christina Michielse	07/11/1796 22/10/1796	Joanne Michielse, Nicolao van Tilborg Joanne Michielse, Nicolao van Tilborg	
Servatius Sneijders Maria Snijders	Genoveva Gerardi van Son Paulus Ver heijen	02/11/1659 05/02/1709 26/01/1709	Cornelius Petri, Adrianus Jacobi R.D. Joanne Reijns, Matthia Verheijden Matthia Verheijen, Joanne Smekens	
Joannes Petrus Snoeckx ex Alphen	Helena Maria van Laerhoven ex Tilborg	02/05/1791 23/04/1791	Jacobo van Eeten, Joanne Snoeckx Jacobo van Eeten, Joanne Snoeckx	
Adriana Snoeckx ex Alphen	Joannes Ver haeren	03/02/1800	Nicolao Oomen, Petro Knicknie	
Maria Lamberti Snoijs	Sebastianus Judoci Redens	26/10/1717	Joanne vande Weestlaecken, Cornelio Petro Verhaegen	coram R: Dno. Joanne B: de Roij

		16/10/1717	Cornelio Verheijen, Joanne vande Weestlaecken	
Anna Maria Cornelij Snoijs ex Mera	Bernardus Cornelij Peeters ex Uylekoten	23/01/1728	Daniele van Reuth, Medegaels	
Adriana Cornelij Sol	Gabriel Huijbreghts	28/08/1670	Mgro. Arnolfo Jossart, Joanne Cornelissen	
Cornelia Somers	Petrus vanden Broeck	20/10/1709	Petro Willemsen, Guilielmo Michielssen	
		11/10/1709	Adriano Bruijninx, Tilemanno Verstrijden	
Petrus Somers ex Terheyden	Elisabetha van Dun ex Welde	28/09/1744	Huberto Cuylmans, Cornelio Knicknie	
		19/09/1744	Huberto Cuylmans, Cornelio Knickni	
Ida Somers ex Tilborg	Joannes van Spangien ex Weelde	12/02/1775	Jacobo van Spangien, Cornelio Reyms	
		28/01/1775	Petro Somers, Jacobo van Spangien	
Cornelius Adriaen Somme	Maria Jacobs	09/04/1690	Cornelius Verstrijden, Hubertus van Reut	
Joanna Jan Somme	Petrus Jan Joosten	26/11/1690	Dominus Cornelius Maes, Hubertus van Reut	
		12/11/1690	Jacob Peter Jacobs, Paulus van Beeck	
Adriana Christiani Somme	Aegidius Antonij de Vren ex Mercxplas	07/01/1723	Jacobo Joannis Reijns, Joanne Cornelij Somme	
Joanna Joannis Somme	Joannes Joannis vander Voort	31/01/1723	Gabriele Theodori Buijcx, Adriano Marttens	
		23/01/1723	Nicolao Gasparis Marttens, Bartholomeo Drabben	
Joannes Cornelij Somme	Adriana Joannis Gosens	24/02/1727	Joanne Jacobi van Reuth, Jacobo Aegidij Peeters	
		08/02/1727		
Adriana Cornelij Somme	Joannes Aegidij van Kamp	20/04/1733	Petro Aegidij van Kamp, Cornelio Joannis Pauwels	
		12/04/1733	in Sondereyghen	
Catharina Somme	Joannes van Dun	01/05/1751	Adriano Somme, Petro Deckkers	(x) coram R.D. Reyms
Adriana Jacobi Somme	Joannes Heufkens ex Westmal	03/09/1752	Adriano Somme, Thoma van Gool	(x) coram R.D. Reyms vicario in Sondereigen
Adrianus Somme	Maria Mercelis ex Zoursel	18/02/1754	Adriano Mercelis, Adriano Verheyen	(x) coram R.D. Reyms vicario in Sondereigen
Petrus Somme ex Merxplas	Anna Maria Coninkx	14/11/1754	Adriano van Hoek, Adriano Hendrikx	
		02/11/1754	Adriano Somme, Cornelio Somme	
Adrianus Sommen ex Merxplas	Anna Damen ex Merxplas	25/10/1756	Cornelio Sommen, Joanne Damen	(x) coram R.D. Verheyde vicario in Sondereigen

Maria Sommen Cornelius Joannis Somme ex Merxplas	Jacobus Adriaense ex Merxplas Elisabeth Govaerts ex Merxplas	03/11/1756 16/01/1758	Waltero van Ham, Petro Lenaerts Henrico Leestmans, Egidio van Loenhoud Wilhelmo Pelkmans, Adriano van Gool	(x) coram R.D. Verheyden vicario in Sondereigen (x) coram R.D. vicario in Sondereigen
Joanna Maria Somme ex Merxplas	Adrianus Willemse, Turnholtanus	28/07/1760		
Adrianus Somme ex Merxplas	Anna Adriani van Rijsbergen	09/04/1766 03/04/1766	Petro Knicknie, Michaele van Esch Petro Knicknie, Michaele van Esch	
Joanna Cornelia Somme ex Merxplas	Joannes Baptista vanden Houtgoir	17/07/1780 08/07/1780	Christiano van Gool, Aegidio Snels Christiano van Gool, Aegidio Snels	
Adriana Petri Somme ex Merxplas	Guillelmus Cornelij Oomen	07/05/1781 28/04/1781	Aegidio Snels, Joanne Cammu Aegidio Snels, Joanne Cammu	
Cornelius Sommen	Anna Catharina Dierickx	18/11/1782	Gerardo Sommen, Cornelio Willemse	(x) coram R.D. G. Vergouwen vicario in Sondereigen
Maria Somme	Petrus Ver hoeven	27/10/1788	Joanne Baptista Verhoeven, Wilhelmo Staes	(x) coram R.D. G. Vergouwen vicario in Sondereigen
Gasperina Somme	Cornelius Oomen	16/10/1797 30/09/1797	Adriano Oomen, Joanne Somme Adriano Oomen, Joanne Somme	
Cornelius Sommen	Maria Theresia van Laer ex Beers	18/05/1801	Joanne Sommen in Sondereygen	
Maria Catharina Sommen ex Merckxplas	Jacobus Schellekens ex Merckxplas	22/08/1803	Wilhelmo Claesen, Adriano Sommen in Sondereygen	
Joannes Sommen	Maria Elisabetha vander Voort	13/04/1807 28/03/1807	Petro Vermeeren, Joanne Petro Dirckx Petro Vermeeren, Joanne Petro Dirckx	
Joanna Gerardi van Son	Adrianus Antonij	22/11/1643 31/10/1643	Henrico Antonij, Gerardo Antonij Michaele van Son, Henrico Antonij	
Genoveva Gerardi van Son	Arnoldus Niclaessen	11/02/1653	Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Joannis Laureijssen	
Genoveva Gerardi van Son	Servatius Sneijders	02/11/1659	Cornelius Petri, Adrianus Jacobi	
Simon van Son	N. Laurentij Digmans	11/02/1670	Dnus. Clingh, Petrus van Eechout	
Cornelius van Son	Adriana Joannis van Berchem	19/05/1686	Petrus Gasparis Bruyninx, Joannes Theunis	
Joanna van Son	Gerardus Adriani van Turnhout	16/11/1710 08/11/1710	Adriano Pauli Coenen, Joanne Joannis Smekens Joannes Verheijen, Joanne Petri Jacobs	
Adrianus Michaelis van Son oriundus ex Alphen	Elizabeta Joannis Geerts	30/09/1714	Joanne Petri Joossen	(x): nota quod uterue habitet sub territorio Baerle-Ducensi; matrimonium: nota quod utrque pars habitet sub territorio Baerle-Ducensi, ad proinde hoc par non debuerit contrahere coram ministro acatholico

Adrianus Michaelis van Son	Petronilla Leonardi Cleeren	23/09/1714 28/06/1722	Joanne Petri Joossen Huberto Adriani Cablez, Petro Adriani Marttens
		21/06/1722	Huberto Adriani Cablez, Petro Adriani Marttens
Adrianus van Son	Margareta Joannis van Bergen	10/01/1738 01/01/1738	Adriano Vinckx, Cornelio Olislagers
Petrus van Son ex Alphen	Joanna (van) Berghmans/Bergen	17/02/1744 01/02/1744	Adriano Havermans, Casparo Verhooftstadt Wilhelmo van Tilborgh, Casparo Verhooftstat
Cornelia van Son	Petrus Michielsen	31/01/1752 22/01/1752	Waltero Michielsen, Laurentio Woestenberg Laurentio Woestenberg, Waltero Michielsen
Joannes van Spangien ex Weelde	Ida Somers ex Tilborg	12/02/1775 28/01/1775	Jacobo van Spangien, Cornelio Reyms Petro Somers, Jacobo van Spangien
Gualterus Leonardi Sprangers	Zara Cornelij Wouters	05/02/1647	Joanne Gerardi Jacobi, Mgro. Everardo Marinus in Ulicoten
Walterus Sprangers	Margareta Aert Bertels	03/02/1676	Arnoldo Cornelij Bertels, Arnoldo Arnoldi Bertels
Cornelia Sprangers	Adrianus Peeters Anssems	29/01/1679	A. Jossart, Hubertus van Reut
Cornelia Sprangers	Joannes Neuts	06/05/1692	Johanne Brocks, Petro Theodori Vlaminxs
Cornelius Sprangers	Petronilla Havermans	30/08/1699	Cornelio Verstrijden, Petro Jacob Rameijs
Sara Jacobi Sprangers	Martinus Joannis van Helmont oriundus ex Merxplas	08/09/1716 03/09/1716	Guilielmo van Beerse, Jacobo Reijns Henrico van Meel, Joanne Petri Augustijns
Elisabetha Cornelij Sprangers	Michael Petri Cock	05/09/1725 28/07/1725	Nicolao Gasparis Marttens, Adriano Adriani van Hoeck Waltero van Horen, Adriano Smulders
Cornelius Sprangers	Anna Maria Ver heyen	29/08/1746	Joachijmo Sprangers, Cornelio Verheyen
Joanna Maria Sprangers	Cornelis Dinnese ex Merxplas	03/02/1749	Joachijmo Sprangers, Joanne Remijssen
Joachim Cornelij Sprangers	Petronilla Ver heyden	11/10/1749	Cornelio Cocken, Joanne Verheyen
Walterus Sprangers	Catharina Ver heijen	26/01/1756	Cornelio Wilhelmi Verheijen, Francisco Havermans cum dispensatione in 3 et 4to consanguinitatis gradu

Cornelius Sprangers	Adriana Jespers	21/10/1776	Joanne Sprangers, Cornelio Jespers	(x) coram R.D. Dierkx vicario in Ulicoten
Joannes Sprangers	Petronilla Joosen	24/01/1785 15/01/1785	Cornelio Sprangers, Joanne Baptista Joosen Cornelio Sprangers, Joanne Baptista Joosen	
Cornelius Sprangers	Cornelia Haperts	05/02/1787 27/01/1787	Joanne Haperts, Henrico Sprangers Joanne Haperts, Henrico Sprangers	
Petronella Sprangers	Mattheus de Bond ex Capjus Wasbeek	27/01/1788 05/01/1788	Henrico Sprangers, Adriano vanden Hout Antonio van Ee, Henrico Sprangers	
Maria Sprangers	Joannes Kin ex Dorst	26/05/1788 17/05/1788	Henrico Sprangers, Petro van Bael Henrico Sprangers, Petro van Bael	
Petronilla Sprangers	Joannes Casteleyns ex Reusel	12/11/1798	Adriano Thomassen, Cornelio Cornelissen	
Cornelius Sprangers	Anna Maria Staes	14/01/1805	Adriano Remeysen, Adriano Sprangers	
Anna Maria Sprangers	Joannes Petrus Cuylen	20/05/1809	in Sondeygen Joanne Kools, Joanne Sprangers	
Andreas Joannis van Sprang Cornelia Andree van Sprangh	Anna Cornelii Moonen Adrianus Joannis van Hal	18/04/1684 26/02/1715 17/02/1715	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis Adriano Andree van Sprangh, Henrico Joannis Waltheri Gijsbreghts Adriano Andree van Sprangh, Henrico Joannis Waltheri Gijsbreghts	
Adriana van Sprangh, Weldensi	Laurentius van Hal	24/10/1743 12/10/1743	Petro de Maijli, Petro van Lier Henrico Michielsen, Antonio van Sprangh	
Anna Maria van Sprang ex Weelde	Adrianus van Gestel ex Chaem	18/05/1761 09/05/1761	Joanne Baptista Nijssen, Petro van Hal Joanne Baptista Nijssen, Petro van Hal	
Jacoba Valentini Ver spreeuwen	Petrus Conrardi Jansse	02/05/1729 21/04/1729	Cornelio van Ersel, Henrico Joannis Smolders Joanne Stappers, Jacobo vander Schoot	
Maria Joannis Sprencckels	Adrianus Petri Henrix	13/02/1684	Henricus Joannis Rens, Paulus Borsten	
Adrianus Cornelij Sprencckels	Elisabetha Adriani van Lier	16/02/1718 06/02/1718	Joanne Petri Augustijns, Martino Adriani van Hoeckel Joanne Petri Augustijns, Martino Abrahami van Hoeckel	

Maria Cornelij Sprencckels	Petrus van Esch, Alphensis	03/06/1721 24/05/1721	Joanne Gasparis Berbiers, Adriano Braken Paulo Petri Antonisse, Adriano Braken
Catharina Cornelij Sprencckels	Paulus Adriani Ver heijen	27/11/1721	Adriano Henrici Dielis, Guilielmo Francisci Havermans aedituis
Catharina Cornelii Sprencckels	Joannes Swolfs	29/09/1734 18/09/1734	Dominico Backx, Adriano Matthei Verreijen Dominico Backx, Adriano Matthei Verreijen
Barbarina Sprencckels	Henricus Wilborts ex Poppel	01/10/1743 26/09/1743	Cornelio van Olmen, Huberto Cuylmans Cornelio van Olmen, Huberto Cuylmans
Catharina Sprencckels Lucia Sprencckels	Arnoldus Backx Joannes Bruers ex Hilvarenbeeck	05/09/1745 03/05/1747 15/04/1747	Cornelio van Olmen, Petro Backx Cornelio Sprencckels, Huberto Cuijlmans Cornelio Sprencckels, Huberto Kuijlmans
Cornelius Sprencckels	Adriana Olislagers	15/02/1749 06/02/1749	Josepho van Bommel, Joanne Sprencckels Huberto Kuylemans, Waltero van Vu
Joannes Sprenkels	Catharina vande Westelaeken	28/01/1752 20/01/1752	Joanne van Lier, Petro Cleiren Joanne van Lier, Petro Cleiren
Lucia Sprenkels	Wilhelmus vanden Broeck ex Chaam	08/01/1787 30/12/1786	Cornelio Wouters, Joanne Baptista Sprenkels Cornelio Wouters, Joanne Baptista Sprenkels
Adriana Cornelia Sprencckels	Adrianus Havermans	25/10/1802 09/10/1802	Cornelio van Dijck, Joanne Mulders
Petrus Josephus Stabel ex Blankenheim	Elizabetha Hofkens	07/01/1792	Cornelio Swolfs, Wilhelmo Claesen in Sondereigen
Joannes Staes ex Hoogemiert	Adriana Maria Schoenmakers	13/10/1766	Joanne Schoenmakers, Martino Schoofs (x) coram R.D. Verheyde vicario in Sondereigen
Wilhelmus Staes ex Merxplas	Maria Catharina Cornelissen	08/11/1790	Christiano Cornelissen, Petro Pelkmans in Sondereigen
Joanna M. Staes	Joannes Baptista Naaykens ex Veteri Turnolto	11/11/1793	Cornelio Willemse, Joanne Baptista Staes in Sondereigen
Jacobus Staes	Adriana Hoefnagels	21/05/1798	Joanne Petro Staes, Guilelmo van Hoeck

Joannes Petrus Staes	Jacoba Josepha van Lier	10/11/1800 30/10/1800	Joanne Baptista Staes, Francisco van Lier Adriano Norberto Hendrickx, Elisabetha Verschueren	
Joannes Baptista Staes	Cornelia van Laer	22/08/1803	Wilhelmo Schoenmakers, Cornelio Jansen in Sondereygen	
Anna Maria Staes	Cornelius Sprangers	14/01/1805	Adriano Remeysen, Adriano Sprangers in Sondereygen	
Cornelius Guilielmi van/Cornelius	Adriana Cornelij Ver baent	22/05/1730 13/05/1730	Nicolao Gaspari Martens, Adriano R: Dno. Jacobo vande Weijer, Joanne	Bij (x) man: van Toor
Anna Catharina Stakenborg ex Veteri Turnholto	Adrianus Joannis Joosen	27/04/1778 18/04/1778	Joanne Baptista vande Werve, Joanne Baptista Stakenborg Joanne Baptista vande Werve, Joanne Baptista Stakenborg	
Catharina Adami Stalpaers ex Reusel	Henricus Adriani Kleysen	27/08/1736	Petro Kruysweghs, Daniele van Reuth	
Joannes Joannis Stappaerts	Joanna Janssen	03/02/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Arnoldus Janssen	
Egidius Cornelij Stappaerts	Elizabetha Cornelij Gerardi	02/02/1644 23/01/1644	Adriano Adriani van Hoeck, Mgro. Everardo Marino Guilielmus de Wael, Nicolaus Cornelij	
Christianus Stappaerts Anna Joannis Stappers	Catharina Joannis Olislagers Joannes Sijmens	12/02/1668 07/02/1677	Gerardus Petri, Paulus Coenen Gregorius Jansen van Reuth, Adrianus Hendricus Dielis Jansen	
Petronilla Stappers Joanna Christiani Stapparts	Adriaen Gijsbrechs Wauters Matthias Adriani Ver heijen	21/05/1701 21/02/1713 12/02/1713	Henrico Reijns, Martino Cardinas Godefrido Christiani Coenen, Mgro. Henrico de Mol Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns, Joanne Joannis Govarts	
Cornelia Cornelij Stappaerts	Tilemannus Cornelij Ver streijden	03/03/1715 24/02/1715	Adriano Cockx, Antonio Dipens Petro Botermans, Adriano Marini Gillis	
Joannes Christiani Stappers	Cornelia Pauli Borsten	26/10/1718 25/10/1718	Joanne Henrici Olislagers, Petro Adriani van Hoeck R: Dno. Joanne Reijns, Jacobo Nicolai Reijns	
Joannes Christianus Stappers	Petronilla Rulens ex Alphen	30/11/1735 24/11/1735	Rumoldo Rens, Joanne Jansen Nicolao Martens, Marino Andrea Verhyen	

Maria vander Steen	Joannes Huberti	28/01/1685	Dominus Franciscus Calabers, Joannes Theunis
Joannes vander Steen	Helena Ver strijden	25/09/1710 17/09/1710	Petro Botermans, Christiano Timmermans Joanne Petri Jacobs, Henrico Gerardi Cleren
Anna Maria vander Steen ex Welde	Franciscus Xaverius Boeyens ex Hooghstraten	05/05/1745	Guilhelmo van Gilse, Joanne van Lier
Henricus van Steen ex Poppel	Joanna Maria Willemse	10/06/1805 25/05/1805	Antonio Willemse, Wilhelmo van Steen Antonio Willemse, Wilhelmo van Steen
Walterus Joannis van Steenberghen	Maria Joannis Petri	21/11/1682	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis
Joannes Baptista Steenhof, Turnhoutanus	Anna Wierckx	18/05/1747 11/05/1747	Arnoldo van Camp, Cornelio van Camp Arnoldo van Camp, Francisco Steenhof
Adriana Stelten	Adrianus Gisberti	04/02/1620	Wilhelmus Cornelij, Joannes Cornelij
Maria Arnoldi Stevens	Gerardus Joannis vanden Strickgoor	15/08/1624	Petro Jacobi, Petro vander Aa cappellano
Petrus Stevens	Jacoba Adriani Bruijninx	01/06/1660 22/05/1660	Gaspar Nicolai, Cornelius Cornelij Backers
Joannes Jacobi Stevens	Cornelia Petri Schuermans	16/11/1670	Gaspar Verhiel, Joannes Schuermans
Joanna Jacobi Stevens	Gasparus Jochims Ver hiel	28/11/1671	Petrus van Eeckhout, Guilielmus vander Vloet
Henrica Stevens	Joannes Ver boven	13/05/1674	Cornelio Gerit Jans, ...
Catharina Jacob Stevens	Hubertus Pauwels Borsten	21/11/1676	magister Cornelis Verstrijden, Joannes Nijs
Petrus Stevens	Maria Peeter Cornelissen	03/10/1677	Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes Nijs
Joanna Jacobi Stevens	Petrus Bogarts	23/08/1680	D. Joannes Teunis, Joannes Bus
Joannes Judocus Stevens ex Schelde Windeke	Maria Petri Slokens ex Ginneke	30/04/1791	Joanne Goosens, Petro van Gool
Joannes Steymans	Maria Cornelia Ver hoeven	27/04/1795	Cornelio Ceuppens, Petro Verhoeven
Joannes Staymans ex Merckxplas	Petronilla Claesen ex Moergestel	23/08/1802	Adriano Remeysen, Jacobo Schellekens in Sondereygen

Franciscus Ver steynen ex Alphen	Petronilla Swolfs	24/10/1774 08/10/1774	Joanne Swolfs, Guillelmo Oomen Joanne Swolfs, Guillelmo Oomen
Petrus Josephus Steynen, Turnholtanus	Maria Francisca Havermans	16/01/1764 07/01/1764	Joanne Baptista Nijssen, Joanne Steynen Joanne Baptista Nijssen, Joanne Steynen
Henrica Stijnen	Joannes Petrus Aerts ex Merckxplas	07/05/1798	Wilhelmo Stijnen, Cornelio Aerts
Thomas Stockmans	Joanna Joannis Thome	15/07/1645	in Out-Thurnout Gerardo Laurentij, Mgro. Everardo Marino
Nicolaus Christophori van Weelde	Helena Matthie Rombouts	07/07/1632	Hermanus Joannis Hermans, Joannes Adriani Martens
Cornelia Stoffels	Paulus Janssen	23/02/1634 18/02/1634	Nicolaus van Welde, Mr. Everardus Marinus Hermanus Aertssen, Jacobus Pauwelssen
Paulus Stoffels	Maria Cornelissen	22/01/1643 13/01/1643	Theodorus Adriaenssen, Cornelius Huijbreghts Theodorus Adriaenssen, Cornelius Huijbreghts
Margareta Christophori	Adrianus Peeters	10/11/1650 22/10/1650	Everardo Marino, Godefrido Leonardi Petrus Cornelij, Hubertus Leonardi
Catharina Pauli Stoffels	Andreas Andree Schellens	25/11/1670	R.D. Henricus Clingh, Arnoldus Jossart
Joanna Antonij Stoffels	Antonius Matthijssen	11/05/1673	Petro van Eeckhout, Joanne Pauli Coenen
Maria Pauwels Stoffels	Adrianus Mathijs Ver heyden	06/11/1678	Gregorius Jansen, Hubertus van Reuth
Adriana Pauli Stoffels	Jacobus Anthony de Wilde	07/02/1679	A. Jossart, Joannes Peeters
Catharina Pauwels Stoffels	Henricus Jan Olieslagers	21/01/1680	Petrus Ots, Arnoldus Jossart
Joanna Anthonii Stoffels	Arnoldus Huberti	04/02/1681	Petrus Oorts, Joannes Theunis
Joannes Petri Stoffels	Cornelia Joannis Janssen	17/05/1682	Henricus Joannis Rhijns, Paulus Borsten
Anna Petri Stoffels	Joannes Joannis vander Look	27/02/1683	Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis
Petronella Joannis Christophori	Cornelius Henrici Joannis	14/01/1690	Cornelius Verstrijden, Hubertus van Reuth
Maria Stoffelen	Henricus Petri Snels	20/01/1738 11/01/1738	Michale Jacobi Voeten, Francisco Cornelio Luyckx Eleonora Martens, Catharina Andrea Verhyen

Joannes Stoopen	Appollonia Aertssen	11/02/1627	Joanne de Meijer, Cornelio Joannis de Poppel	
Catharina Petri Stoops Cornelius Joannis Stoops	Cornelius Adriani Schoenmaeckers Maria Petri Joannis Wouters	28/06/1671 26/11/1671	N: Biestraeten, Cornelius Verstrijden Joanne Huberti Stoops, Joanne Antonissen	
Joannes Michaelis Stops	Cornelia Adriani van den Houtgoor	06/11/1696	Paulo Cornelij Gilens, Godefrido Leenaarts	
Joannes Cornelij Stops	Maria Thome Dinghmans	07/01/1697	Adriano van Reuth, Cornelio Adriani Botermans	
Hubertus Cornelii Stoops Jan Cornelis Stoops Cornelia Joannis Stoops	Dimpna Cornelis Buijx Cornelia Jacob Minnen Adrianus Guilielmi Cornelissen	17/07/1701 18/09/1706 22/09/1711 12/09/1711	Florentio van Gils, Daniele van Reut Guilielmo Godefridi Jaspers, Joanne Cornelij Tuijtelaers Joanne van Rheenen, Cornelio Leppens	
Joannes Joannis Stoops	Cornelia Cornelij Minnen	03/02/1717	Petro Cornelij Minnen, Joanne Petri Wierickx	cum dispensatione in 4to consanguinitatis gradu equali
Cornelius Joannis Stoops	Maria Gregorij van Reuth	28/11/1724 19/11/1724	Petro Adriani Marttens, Marino Joannis Stoops Rdo.Dno. Jacobo vande Weijer, Nicolao Gasparis Marttens	
Adrianus Joannis Stoops ex Alphen	Joanna Cornelij Ver baent	20/01/1729 08/01/1729	R: Dno. Jacobo vande Weijer, Joanne Andrea van Sprangh Gisberto Guilielmi van de Westelaeken, Joanne Adriani van de Westelaeken	
Maria Joannis Stoops	Judocus Godefridi Smolders	22/02/1729 17/02/1729	Gerardo Henrici Reyns, Petro Joannis van Lier Adriano Jacobi Jespers, Laurentio Joannis Peerden	
Michael Joannis Stoops	Joanna Geerardi van Turnhout	17/02/1735 05/02/1735	Petro van Pelt, Guilielmo van Pelt Arnoldo Schenck, Joanne Olislagers	
Adrianus Stoops	Adriana Augustijns	01/12/1742 22/11/1742	Jacobo Oomen, Cornelio Roelof Norberto Augustijns, Cornelio Cristiaense	
Maria Huberti Stoops	Henricus van Beeck ex Chaam	17/07/1744 09/07/1744	Gerardo Liefmans, Joanne van Lier Georgio Jorissen, Jacobo Oomen	
Joannes Stoops	Maria van Gool	02/10/1756 09/09/1756	Bernardo van Gool, Cornelio Stakenborg Bernardo van Gool, Cornelio Stakenborg	
Catharina Adriani Stoops ex Alphen	Joannes Smitten	28/11/1760 19/11/1760	Cornelio Smitten, Joanne van Pelt Cornelio Smitten, Joanne van Pelt	
Cornelia Stoops	Walterus Claesen	30/03/1761	Joanne Claesen, Adriano de Roos	

Petrus Stoops	Cornelia Knicknie	21/03/1761 27/02/1764 18/02/1764	Joanne Claesen, Adriano de Roos Petro Knicknie, Joanne Stoops Petro Knicknie, Joanne Stoops
Anna Stoops	Adrianus de Rose ex Tilburg	21/05/1764 12/05/1764	Cornelio van Esch, Joanne Baptista van Reuth Cornelio van Esch, Joanne Baptista van Reuth
Cornelius Stoops	Catharina Ver haeren	26/09/1764 13/09/1764	Cornelio Jansen, Gerardo Stoops Cornelio Jansen, Gerardo Stoops
Joanna Stoops	Hermanus Havermans	14/01/1765 05/01/1765	Aegidio Havermans, Joanne Stoops Joanne Stoops, Adriano vanden Broeck
Cornelius Stoops ex Alphen	Elizabetha Roele ex Meil	23/02/1767 07/02/1767	Cornelio Knicknie, Hermano Knicknie Cornelio Petri van Esch, Antonio van Son
Joannes Stoops ex Alphen	Cornelia Maria Lauweryse ex Chaem	30/07/1770	Joanne Francisco Martens, Cornelio Priem (x) coram vice pastore Veteri Turnholti
Joannes Stoops	Joanna Jacobs	14/01/1771 05/01/1771	Cornelio Jacobs, Cornelio Havermans Cornelio Jacobs, Cornelio Havermans
Joanna Stoops	Adrianus vanden Broeck	15/02/1773 06/02/1773	Adriano vande Westelaeken, Wilhelmo vanden Broeck Adriano vande Westelaeken, Wilhelmo vanden Broeck
Adriana Stoops	Adrianus Adriaense	07/02/1774 29/01/1774	Guillelmo Oomen, Josepho Olislagers Guillelmo Oomen, Josepho Olislagers
Gerardus Stoops	Anna Maria Wouters	18/11/1776 09/11/1776	Joanne Wouters, Adriano Francisco Stoops Joanne Wouters, Adriano Francisco Stoops
Cornelia Stoops ex Minderhout	Henricus Jansen ex Minderhout	23/08/1779 14/08/1779	Petro Jansen, Joannes Damijzen Petro Jansen, Joannes Damijzen
Adrianus Franciscus Stoops	Anna Elizabetha Oomen	12/05/1780 04/05/1780	Joanne Oomen, Cornelio Antonisse Joanne Oomen, Cornelio Antonisse
Joannes Stoops	Adriana Lommen ex Weelde	30/10/1780 21/10/1780	Antonio Lommen, Thoma Stoops Antonio Lommen, Thoma Stoops
Adriana Joanna Stoops	Antonius Cornelius Tuytelaers	28/01/1799 12/01/1799	Petro Kuypers, Cornelio Tuytelaers Petro Kuypers, Cornelio Tuytelaers
Michael Stoops	Joanna Christiaensen	06/07/1801	Mathya Stoops, Cornelio Christiaensen
Joanna Catharina Stoops	Adrianus van Sas ex Weelde	09/10/1801 24/10/1801	Adriano Stoops, Petro Mangelaerts Eustachio vanden Kerckhof, Adriano Stoops
			dit zal waarschijnlijk 9/11/1801 moeten zijn

Maria Elisabetha Stoops	Petrus Bruyninkx	13/05/1805 27/04/1805	Bernardo Stoops, Adriano Bruyninkx Bernardo Stoops, Adriano Bruyninckx
Thomas Stoops	Anna Catharina vander Voort ex Eersel	17/01/1807	Joanne Stoops, Adriano Stoops
Adriana Stoops	Antonius Willemsen	06/02/1809 21/01/1809	Mathya Stoops, Adriano Verheyen Mathya Stoops, Adriano Verheyen
Paulina Storms ex Hilvarenbeek	Martinus Michielse ex Chaam	17/01/1774 08/01/1774	Adriano Jansen, Cornelio Lauweryse Adriano Jansen, Cornelio Lauweryse
Cornelius Francisci Stouts	Adriana Janssen	29/11/1651	Cornelius Joannis, Adrianus Henrici Joannes Govarts, Joannes Jacobs
Joanna Joannis Stouts ex Caem	Gerardus Joannis Petri Swanen	07/03/1734 28/02/1734	Petro Joannis Swanen, Joanne Adriani van Diesen Petro Joannis Swanen, Joanne Adriani van Diesen
Joanna Stouts ex Chaam	Joannes van Hees ex Poppel	17/07/1741 09/07/1741	Henrico Cristiaensen, Francisco Gram Henrico Cristiaensen, Josepho Vermeiren
Jacobus Ver straelen ex Merckxplas	Joanna Catharina Paulussen	22/09/1806 06/09/1806	Paulo Poels, Joanne Baptista Verheyen Paulo Poels, Joanne Baptista Verheyen
Gerardus Joannis vanden Strickgoor	Maria Arnoldi Stevens	15/08/1624	Petro Jacobi, Petro vander Aa cappellano
Catharina Ver streijden Helena Ver strijden	Sijmon Huijsmans Joannes vander Steen	17/01/1706 25/09/1710 17/09/1710	Petro Augustijns, Jacobo Augustijns Petro Botermans, Christiano Timmermans Joanne Petri Jacobs, Henrico Gerardi Cleren
Tilemannus Cornelij Ver streijden	Cornelia Cornelij Stappaerts	03/03/1715 24/02/1715	Adriano Cockx, Antonio Dipens Petro Botermans, Adriano Marini Gillis
Henricum Cornelij Ver strijden	Mariam Lamberti Fiers	05/07/1716	scripsi R.A. Domino vander Aa plebano cathedratici Antverpiensi
Catharina Cornelij Ver strijden	Adrianus Henrici van Ael	11/11/1728 03/11/1726	Nicolao Gaspari Martens, Jacobo Petri van der Schoit Gasparo Petri Bruynincx, Cornelio Petri Dickens

Cornelia Jacobi van Sundert ex Haegskens	Joannes Wilhelmi Verheijen	26/02/1753	Cornelio Wilhelmi Verheijen, Joanne Jacobi van Sundert
Cornelia Arnoldi Swanen	Andreas Bernarts	18/11/1626	Simon Remeijssen, Antonius Claessen
		28/10/1626	Simon Remeijssen, Joannes Adriaenssen
Adrianus Jacobi Swaenen	Magdalena Servaessen	21/11/1627	Joannes Claessen, Mr. Everardus Marinus
		30/10/1627	Joannes Claessen, Adrianus Smekens
Gertrudis Arnoldi Swaenen	Conrardus Adriaenssen	18/01/1633	Adrianus Laureijssen, Joannes Adriaenssen
		30/12/1632	Adrianus Laureijssen, Marinus Huijbreghts
Catharina Arnoldi Swaenen	Joannes Pauli Janssen	18/01/1633	Adrianus Peeters, Hermanus Aerts, Joannes Adriani
		08/01/1633	Adrianus Peeters, Hermanus Aerts
Anna Adriani Cornelij Swaenen	Adrianus Petri Henrici vanden Corput	26/11/1633	Adrianus Peeters, Adrianus Pauwels
		22/11/1633	Adrianus Peeters, Henricus Diellis
Cornelia Arnoldi Swaenen	Cornelius Peeters	04/07/1634	Leonardus Peeters, Adrianus Cornelissen
		20/06/1634	Leonardus Peeters, Adrianus Cornelissen
Maria Joannis Swaenen	Joannes Biekens	25/11/1659	Joannes Cornelij, Joannes Leonardi
Gertrudis Remigij Adriani Swaenen	Joannes Cornelij Smits	19/05/1663	Everardus Marinus, Hubertus van Reuth
Adriana Joannis Swaenen	Gerardus Adriani Antonissen	07/01/1664	Leonardus Leonardi, Everardus Marinus
Cornelius Joannis Swaenen	Adriana Antonij	08/01/1664	Everardus Marinus, Theodorus Schoonhoven
Petrus Joannis Swaenen	Jacoba Joannis	31/05/1665	Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Vermeulen
		17/05/1665	Cornelius Judoci, Joannes Leonardi de Wilde
Petrus Joannis Swaenen	Barbara Henrici Hermans	23/02/1672	Paulo Coenen, Petro van Eeckhout
Catharina Meijs Swaenen	Joannes Peeters	08/04/1674	Petro van Eeckhout, Nicolao Henrici Olislagers
Joannes Cornelij Swanen	Anna Jan Kinnen	12/10/1677	Hubertus van Reuth, Cornelius Verstrijden
Petronella Remigij Swanen	Petrus van Hoeck	01/10/1680	Petrus van Ortse, D. Joannes Teunis
Joannes Cornelii Swaenen	Joanna Marijnsen	08/01/1682	Florus van Gils, Joannes Theunis
Paschasia Swane	Adrianus van Riel	01/02/1682	msr. van Gils, Cornelius Jose
Henricus Cornelii Swaenen	Barbara Sebastiani Anthonissen	15/05/1686	Henricus van Gils, Joannes Theunis

Joannes Swaenen	Petronella Jan van Eeten	02/11/1687	Gerardus Smekens, Cornelius Verstrijden	
Josina Swanen	Christianus Jacobi Corstiaenssen	25/11/1688	Godefridus Lenaerts, Laurentius Hendrix	
Joannes Petri Swaens	Maria Adriani van Reuth	20/02/1694	Joannis Henrici Rijns, Joannis Petri Smekens	cum dispensatione illustrissimi in tertio et quarto in equali gradu et in tribus proclamationibus
Joannes Cornelij Swanen Joannes Petri Swanen	Cornelia Joannis Swolfs Elizabetha Christiani Quirijnen	31/07/1696 05/06/1710	Huberto van Reut, Adriano Cox Cornelio van Ham, Joanne Petri Jacobs	
		29/05/1710	R.D. Petro Strijbosch vicario in Thielen, Cornelio van Ham	
Joannes Adriani Swanen	Catharina Petri Huijbreghts	21/01/1711	Joanne Petri van Olmen, Petro Petri Huijbreghts	
		10/01/1711	Joanne Petri Jacobs, Henrico Gerardi Cleren	
Maria Petri Swaenen ex Alphen	Cornelius Adriani Bernarts ex Wortel	17/11/1716	Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Adriano Petri Dirven	
		07/11/1716	Josepho Adriani Josephi Princen, Joanne Gerardi Antonissen	
Henricus Henrici Swaenen	Paula Joannis Cornelij Camenaers	24/06/1717	Cornelio Joannis Swaenen, Cornelio Joannis Camenaers	
		17/06/1717	Cornelio Joannis Swaenen, Cornelio Joannis Camenaers	
Cornelius Joannis Swaenen	Anna Guilielmi Voeten	26/09/1717	Petro Guilielmi Voeten, Cornelio Hendrici Swaenen	(x) coram R: Dno. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten
		18/09/1717	Petro Joannis Swaenen, Petro Guilielmi Voeten	
Cornelius Joannis Swaenen	Maria Petri Scheltjens ex Beers	27/10/1732	Petro Cruysweghs, Joanne van Dun	
		18/10/1732	Huberto Nicolai Cablé, Joanne van Dun	
Gerardus Joannis Petri Swanen	Joanna Joannis Stouts ex Caem	07/03/1734	Petro Joannis Swanen, Joanne Adriani van Diesen	
		28/02/1734	Petro Joannis Swanen, Joanne Adriani van Diesen	
Maria Joannis Swanen	Cornelius van Ackerveken	27/04/1735	Joanne Smekens, Joanne van Venroij	
		13/04/1735	Cornelio Swanen, Cornelio Verhoeven	
Anna Joannis Swanen	Marynus Ver heyen	24/09/1740	Petro van Dormail, Cornelio van Iersel	
		15/09/1740	Paulo de Wilde, Josepho Princen	
Lucia Petri Swaenen	Adrianus Havermans	01/12/1741	Joanne vande Hynigh, Adriano Adriaenssen	
		23/11/1741	Cornelio Coenen, Henrico van Borcum	
Barbara Swaenen	Petrus Janssen	02/10/1747	Adriano vander Flaes, Joanne Voeten	

Joannes Swaenen	Maria Adriaense ex Ginneke	29/11/1754	Sebastiano Bastiaense, Joanna van Akkerveken in Ulicoten
Petronilla Cornelij Swaenen	Nicolaus Joannis vanden Houdgoir	16/05/1758 06/05/1758	Cornelio Joosen, Cornelio van Berkel Cornelio Joosen, Cornelio van Berkel
Maria Elizabetha Swaenen	Adrianus Hubertus Knicknie	18/10/1762 09/10/1762	Wilhelmo Martens, Petro Knicknie Wilhelmo Martens, Petro Knicknie
Adriana Maria Swaenen	Adrianus Franciscus Oomen	01/08/1763 23/07/1763	Gerardo Swaenen, Petro Havermans Gerardo Swaenen, Petro Havermans
Adriana Swaenen	Joannes van Tilborg ex Alphen	29/04/1765 13/04/1765	Petro Knicknie, Adriano van Tilborg Petro Knicknie, Adriano van Tilborg
Cornelia Swaenen	Joannes Baptista van Reuth	28/07/1766 19/07/1766	Adriano Oomen, Petro Knicknie Cornelio Christiaense, Mattheo Christiaense
Petrus Joannis Swaenen	Anna Ver meeren ex Weelde	25/05/1767 16/05/1767	Henrico Rayen, Gerardo Swaenen Henrico Rayen, Gerardo Swaenen
Gerardus Swaenen	Joanna Maria Smitten	12/07/1773 03/07/1773	Petro Smitten, Joanne Swaenen Petro Smitten, Joanne Swaenen
Catharina Swaenen	Wilhelmus Petri Pluym ex Rijkevorsel	21/07/1777 12/07/1777	Cornelio Bastiaense, Joanne Verhavert Cornelio Bastiaense, Joanne Verhavert
Cornelia Swaen	Petrus Henrici Pauwelse	31/07/1786 15/07/1786	Cornelio van Tilborg, Adriano vanden Houtgoir Cornelio van Tilborg, Adriano vanden Houtgoir
Gerardus Swaenen	Joanna Catharina Marcelis	21/05/1804 05/05/1804	Joanne Petro Swaenen, Marcelli Marcelis Joanne Petro Swaenen, Marcelli Marcelis
Angela Gerardi Swagenmaeckers	Cornelius Toten	03/02/1647 20/01/1647	Mgro.Everardo Marinus, Theodoro Tilemans Mgro.Everardo Marinus, Theodoro Tilemans
Joanna Swagemakers ex Ravels	Andreas Blocken ex Merckplas	09/09/1737	Antonio de Wilde, Adriano Verhyen
Gertrudis de Swart	Jacobus Smidts	03/11/1699	Adriano Boumans, Adriano Cools
Laurentius van Swol ex Oosterhout	Joanna Bartholomei Swolfs	23/01/1747 07/01/1746	Joanne vanden Outgoir, Gijsberto van Hart Adriano van Poppel, Bartholomeo van Poppel
Antonius van Swol	Anna Cornelia Havermans ex Alphen	08/01/1776	Bartholomeo Havermans, Petro van Swol

		30/12/1775	Bartholomeo Havermans, Petro van Swol
Petrus van Swol	Maria Christiaense	08/11/1784	Adriano Pasmans, Huberto Cable
Joanna Maria van Swol	Adrianus van Alphen ex Alphen	30/10/1784 24/08/1807	Adriano Pasmans, Huberto Cable Bernardo Wouters, Gregorio van Alphen
		08/08/1807	Bernardo Wouters, Gregorio van Alphen
Margareta Cornelij Swolfs	Cornelius Henrici	19/08/1673	Joannes Pauli Coenen, Joannes van Reuth
Cornelia Swolfs	Arnoldus van Berlicom	26/05/1675	Hubertus van Reuth, Jacobus Vermeulen
Magdalena Petri Wolfs	Antonius Martens	26/01/1676	Henrico Wolfs, Joanne Cornelij Vervoort
Adrianus Joannis Swolfs	Gertrudis Peeters	16/02/1681	Hubertus van Reuth, Henricus Joannis Rens
Adrianus Joannis Swolfs Cornelia Adriani Swolfs	Catharina Laurentii Joannes Gerardi Adriaensen	25/02/1685 01/06/1695	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis Dingman Laureijs Vinckx, Adriano Joannis Hultermans
Cornelia Joannis Swolfs Petronilla Jan Swolfs	Joannes Cornelij Swanen Cornelis Geert Bax	31/07/1696 16/09/1704	Huberto van Reut, Adriano Cox R.D. Anthonio Verhijden, R.D. Vincentio Sensen
Bartholomeus Jan Swolfs Joannes Swolfs	Maria Jan Peeters Petronilla Joannis Vinckx	03/03/1707 18/02/1710	Jan Peters, Joanne Stappers R. Patre Norberto Le Court, Joanne Petri Jacobs
		08/02/1710	Laurentio Joannis Vinckx, Petro Jacobi Hultermans
Bartholomeus Henrici Swolfs	Maria van Nederpelt	13/01/1711 03/01/1711	Bernardo van Bon, Nicolao Martens R. Patre Norberto Le Court, Joanne Petri Jacobs
Cornelius Joannis Swolfs	Maria Adriani Antonissen	13/01/1711 03/01/1711	Bernardo van Bon, Nicolao Martens R. Patre Norberto Le Court minorita, Joanne Petri Jacobs
Maria Henrici Swolfs	Petrus Adriani Jacobs	14/01/1712 06/01/1712	Joanne Petri vanden Naulande, Nicolao (x) in Ulicoten Henrici Reijns Petro Joannis Swanen, Adriano Jacobs
Joannes Joannis Swolfs	Joanna Leonardi Wouters	11/05/1712 01/05/1712	R.D. Guilielmo Cabos, Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerle Mattheo Petri Aerts, Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns
Adrianus Joannis Swolfs	Catharina Henrici van Bergen	11/05/1717	Petro Jacobi Hultermans, Mattheo Aerts

		04/05/1717	Cornelio Josephi Haldenberghs, Adriano Joannis Adriaenssen
Joannes Joannis Swolfs	Adriana Cornelij Olislagers	05/02/1721	Adriano Henrici Dielis, Petro Cornelij Leijten
		26/01/1721	Gijsberto Gasparis Wachmans, Jacobo Nicolai Reijns
Maria Bartholomaei Swolfs	Cornelius Walteri Michielsse	13/01/1726	Francisco Joannis Havermans, Cornelio Joannis Borsten
		05/01/1726	Jacobus Petri vander Schoit, Domicella Elisabetha Nelst
Joannes Joannis Swolfs	Joanna Huberti van Kempen	13/04/1728	Nicolao Gaspari Martens, Gabriele Theodori Buycx
Joanna Bartholomei Swolfs	Hubertus Adriani Cablé	22/01/1730	Adriano Michaelis Oomen, Petro Joannis Havermans
		14/01/1730	Adriano Michaelis Oomen, Petro Joannis Havermans
Andreas Joannis Wolfs, Bredanus	Petronilla Cornelij Snels	07/01/1732	Adriano Joannis van Berckel, Francisco van Amelroy
		31/12/1731	Joanne Verhaeren, Adriano van Berckel
Joannes Swolfs	Catharina Cornelii Sprencckels	29/09/1734	Dominico Backx, Adriano Matthei Verreijen
		18/09/1734	Dominico Backx, Adriano Matthei Verreijen
Anna Cornelii Swolfs	Cornelius Michaelis Oomen	25/11/1740	
Maria Joannis Swolfs	Jacobus Henrici Havermans	19/11/1743	Cornelio Joannis Cornelissen, Jacob Coppens
		07/11/1743	Jacobus Vermeiren, Josepho Vermeiren
Anna Joannis Swolfs	Joannes Michaelis van Eeten	14/02/1744	Petro Rijntiens, Matthia Oomen
		06/02/1744	Henrico Michielsen, Adriano Havermans
Maria Swolfs	Remigius van Camp	02/05/1746	Henrico Swolfs, Joanne Cornelij Janssen
		24/04/1746	Joanne Cornelij Janssen, Henrico Swolfs
Joannes Swolfs	Joanna Wijnen ex Ravels	11/09/1746	Gijsberto Scenck, Cornelio Kocken
		03/09/1746	Joanne Cleiren, Francisco Tomesen
Joanna Bartholomei Swolfs	Laurentius van Swol ex Oosterhout	23/01/1747	Joanne vanden Outgoir, Gijsberto van Hart
		07/01/1747	Adriano van Poppel, Bartholomeo van Poppel
Henricus Adriani Swolfs	Cornelia Hultermans	22/01/1748	Adriano van Berckel, Cornelio Petri Minnen
		12/01/1748	Petro Michielsen, Cornelio Roelhofs

Joanna Swolfs	Gijsbertus Schenk	08/08/1751	Wilhelmo van Gool, Cornelio Marijnise	
		29/07/1751	Joanne Hillen, Henrico Cleiren	
Cornelia Swolfs	Josephus vande Bommel	17/01/1754		coram Gaspare Verhoeven pastore in Merxem et Dambrugge, promemoria
Maria Catharina Swolfs	Adrianus van Hoeck	27/04/1757	Adriano Crijnen, Joanne Baptista Nijssen	
		16/04/1757	Adriano Crijnen, Joanne Baptista Nijssen	
Lucia Swolfs	Gerardus Vaerten ex Alphen	21/01/1765	Waltero Schenk, Georgio Vaerten	
		05/01/1765	Petro Vaerten, Govardo Vaerten	
Maria Swolfs	Adrianus Joannis Peters ex Chaem	19/02/1770	Adriano Peters, Joanne Baptista Havermans	
		10/02/1770	Adriano Adriani Peters, Joanne Baptista Havermans	
Cornelius Swolfs	Anna Joachims	29/07/1771	Jacobo Haperts, Adriano Swolfs	
		20/07/1771	Jacobo Haperts, Adriano Swolfs	
Petronilla Swolfs	Franciscus Ver steynen ex Alphen	24/10/1774	Joanne Swolfs, Guillelmo Oomen	
		08/10/1774	Joanne Swolfs, Guillelmo Oomen	
Adriana Swolfs ex Alphen	Joannes Kin ex Dorst	20/02/1775	Petro Zeeuws, Adriano vander Havert	
		11/02/1775	Petro Zeeuws, Adriano vander Havert	
Adrianus Swolfs	Catharina Joannis Govaerts ex Meerle	19/09/1785		x: vide Baerle hertogh
		09/04/1785	Henrico Swolfs, Huberto Cable	
Maria Swolfs ex Alphen	Joannes Teutelaers	09/01/1786	Cornelio Teutelaers, Adriano Swolfs	
		31/12/1785	Cornelio Teutelaers, Adriano Swolfs	
Joanna Catharina Swolfs	Paulus Jespers ex Sondereijgen	12/05/1794	Cornelio Jespers, Gerardo Mertens	
		25/04/1794	Cornelio Jespers, Gerardo Mertens	
Petrus Gerardi van Tartwijck	Elizabetha vander Voort	01/07/1709	Henrico van Tartwijck, Paulo van Cuijck	
		22/06/1709	Guillelmo van Bedaff, Henrico van Tartwijck	
Elisabetha van Tartwijck ex Oorschot	Cornelius van Lier	23/05/1735	Joanne van Lier, Petro van Pelt	
		14/05/1735	Joanne van Lier, Adriano Petri Segers	
Maria van Tartwijck	Joannes Mercy	09/11/1748	Cornelio van Lier, Josepho Vermeiren	
Petrus Josephus Taymans ex Grobbendonk	Maria Cornelia Ver heyde ex Weelde	15/01/1776	Cornelio Leysen, Joanne Baptista Nijssen	
		04/01/1776	Cornelio Leysen, Joanne Baptista Nijssen	
Petrus Josephus Taymans ex Grobbendonk	Maria Catharina Vinkx	27/02/1786	Jacobo Nijssen, Gerardo vander Voort	
		11/02/1786	Adriano Verschuuren, Jacobo Nijssen	
Joanna Taymans	Carolus Adrianus Diels ex Weelde	23/09/1805	Nicolao Vinckx, Bernardo Stoops	

Anna Catharina Ver tessens ex Baelen	Hermanus Michielse	10/07/1786	Petro Jacobo Michielsens, Joanne Baptista Boumans Petro Jacobo Michielsens, Joanne Baptista Boumans
Anna Elizabetha Ver tessens ex Olmen	Joannes Baptista Ver haeren ex Alphen	02/05/1791 23/04/1791	Petro Michielse, Michaele Verhaeren Petro Michielse, Michaele Verhaeren
Joannes Baptista Theeuws, Turnholtanus	Jacobina Schrickx ex Alphen	30/04/1764 21/04/1764	Joanne Baptista Nijssen, Joanne van Trogh Joanne Baptista Nijssen, Joanne van Trogh
Joannes Baptista Theeuws	Petronilla Jansen	04/04/1785 26/03/1785	Petro Jansen, Nicolao Vinkx Petro Jansen, Nicolao Vinkx
Joannes Baptista Thibaut ex Ducroidis	Joanna Maria Schwaechtgen ex Verrebroeck	03/02/1806	Carolo Lovergna, Francisco Marcelis in Sondereygen
Adrianus van Thienen ex Poppel	Anna Adriani van Hoeck	05/05/1713 28/03/1713	Joanne Tuijelaers, Henrico Barbiers Thoma Maes, Francisco Adriani van Lier
Francisca Walteri Thijs ex Etten	Joannes Adriani van Lier	14/11/1729 05/11/1729	Cornelio Cornelij vanden Broeck, Adriano Marini Thijs Nicolao Martens, Elizabet Nelst
Gerardus Thome Joannes Wilhelmi Thome Antonius Thomissen	Margareta Remigij Elizabeth Henrici Joanna Peeters	15/01/1617 24/01/1617 14/04/1633	Joannes Thome, Henricus Remigij Dionysius Huberti, Adrianus Wijten in Meerle in Ulicoten
Joanna Joannis Thome	Thomas Stockmans	15/07/1645	in Out-Thurnout Gerardo Laurentij, Mgro. Everardo Marino
Maria Thome	Joannes Pauli	29/08/1660 21/08/1660	Everardus Marinus, Gerardus Petri fr. Petrus Diels, Antonius Adriani
Cornelius Thome Thomas Adriani Thomasen Hendricus Adriani Thomisen	Maria Leonardi Voeten Adriana Joannis Sceierders Joanna Michaelis Coenen	15/02/1662 21/10/1685 01/03/1696	Cornelius Henrici, Joannes Joannis Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis Henrico Adriani Timmermans, Henricus Joannis Scherders
Petrus Thomas ex Codheijg prope Leodium	Petronella van Breugel	17/06/1706	R.D. Martino Wachmans, Adriano Henric Dielis
Joannes Cornelij Thomissen	Adriana Petri Seeuws	26/08/1718	Egidio vanden Wimpel, Joanne Cornelij Tuijelaers cum dispensatione in tertio consanguinitatis gradu aquali

		21/08/1718	Henrico van Meel, Cornelio Cornelij Thomisse	
Joanna Cornelis Thoomissen	Cornelis Cornelis Tuijelaers	01/02/1734	Guilielmo van Gilse, Godefrido van Griensven	
		15/01/1734	Cornelio Cornelii Thoomissen, Eleonora Mertens	
Thomas Petri Thomissen ex Minderhout	Maria Cornelii Geerts	25/07/1736	Geerardo Geerts, Adriano van Sas	
		14/07/1736	Paulo Andrea Verheyen, Bernardo Cornelii Peeters	
Cornelius Cornelii Tomissen	Adriana Henrici van Reuth	08/01/1741	Rdo. Dno. Reyns, Rdo. Dno. Verheyen	
Joanna Tomissen	Jacobus Meewesen	21/06/1743	Adriano vander Borst, Henrico van Beeck	
Petronilla Tomissen/Tomesen	Nicolaus Ver heyen	11/09/1747	Joanne Verheyen, Matthia Oomen	
		02/09/1747	Antonio van Heyst, Mattheo Oomen	
Joanna Thomassen	Jacobus Huysmans	15/01/1752	Cornelio Rulens, Antonio Bastiaense	
Catharina Thomissen	Adrianus Vincx	15/05/1752	Joanne van Hapert, Joanne Thomisse	
		06/05/1752	Joanne van Hapert, Joanne Thomissen	
Cornelia Joannis Thomissen	Adrianus Jacobi Meeusen	03/05/1762	Petro Bastiaense, Thoma Cornelij Dingmans	(x) coram R.D. vicario in Ulicoten
Petronella Adriani Thomasse	Petrus Ver hoeven ex Poppel	27/01/1766	Adriano Crijnen, Laurentio Vinx	
		18/01/1766	Adriano Crijnen, Laurentio Vinx	
Joannes Thomassen	Diliana Havermans	25/10/1773	Joanne Baptista Havermans, Joanne Baptista Verheyen	
		17/10/1773	Joanne Baptista Havermans, Joanne Baptista Verheyen	
Jacobus Thomassen	Theresia Martens ex Poppel	29/08/1803	Joanne Bruyninckx, Adriano Thomassen	
		13/08/1803	Joanne Bruyninckx, Adriano Thomassen	
Joanna Dirck Thiels	Andreas Peeters	27/10/1630	in Ravels	
			in Ravels	
Joannes Theodori Thiels	Joanna Willems	08/02/1632	Petrus Hendrix, Andreas Petri	
		24/01/1632	Cornelijs Janssen, Gregorius Adriani Martens	
Theodorus Tilemans	Anna Cornelij Princen	02/02/1648	Adriano Joannis Matthijssen, Michaele Tilemans	
		14/01/1648	Adrianus Petri van Berlicom, Michael Tilemans	
Hermannus Joannis Tilemans	Maria Joannis	09/11/1664	Joannes Jacobi, Joannes Adriani Pauli	

Henricus Adrianus Tielemans	Maria Petri Smekens	04/11/1677	Joannes Claesen van Lier, Adrianus Henricus Dielis Jansen	
Petrus Tielemans	Anna Joannis Rheyns	07/06/1682	Henricus Joannis Rheyns, Joannes Theunis	
Anna Maria Hermani Tilemans Helena Hermani Tilemans	Joannes Laurentij Peertden Joannes Joannis vander Voirt	26/03/1695 20/01/1699	Danieli Artsens, Francisco Tilemans Francisco Tilemans, Joanne Petri van Arrbij	
Gerardus Tielemans	Anna van Loon ex Alphen	26/06/1786 10/06/1786	Joanne Peraer, Petro Wouters Joanne Peraer, Petro Wouters	
Cornelius Tielemans ex Weelde	Joanna Maria Hofkens	27/11/1802	Joanne Hofkens, Hermano Verheyen	cum dispensatione in 3tia
Cornelius Wauter van Tilborch	Joanna Petri van Ballaer	30/08/1703	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Adriano Botermans	
Anna Josephi Janssen van Tilborgh	Nicolaus Jacobi Ver meren	06/04/1717 01/04/1717	Walthero Petri Smekens, Hermanno Joannis Havermans Walthero Petri Smekens, Hermanno Joannis Havermans	
Margareta van Tilborgh ex Bael	Joannes Booghmans ex Bael	02/06/1749 24/05/1749	Adriano Tuytelaers, Joanne van Hal Adriano Tuytelaers, Joanne van Hal	
Joannes van Tilborg ex Alphen	Adriana Swaenen	29/04/1765 13/04/1765	Petro Knicknie, Adriano van Tilborg Petro Knicknie, Adriano van Tilborg	
Cornelius van Tilborg	Anna Maria Havermans	22/09/1800 13/09/1800	Adriano Thomassen, Joanne Petro van Tilborg Adriano Thomassen, Joanne Petro van Tilborg	
Adrianus Timmermans ex Sevenbergen	Margaretha van Dormael	15/07/1765 05/07/1765	Henrico Hendrikx, Cornelio Christiaense Adriano Hendrikx, Cornelio Christiaense	
Adriana Timmermans	Wilhelmus Henricus Weyermann	23/11/1795 07/11/1795	Cornelio Francisco vande Ven, Cornelio van Tilborg Cornelio Francisco vande Ven, Cornelio van Tilborg	
Wilhelmus Toelandts Guillielmus Toeclants Petrus Guilielmi Toelants	Clasina Dielissen Angela Adriani Scix Elizabetha Adriani Botermans	05/04/1699 24/11/1702 31/01/1717 24/01/1717	R.D. Sense, Daniele Artsens Joanne Roovers, Nicolao Brijns Walthero van Poppel, Petro Adriani Botermans Petro Adriani van Hoeck, Walthero van Poppel	matrimonio Antverpie
Catharina Guilielmi Toelandts	Marinus Petri van Hapert	08/10/1730 29/09/1730	Joanne Andrea van Sprangh, Joanne Cornelij Gillis aedituis ecclesia erra Petro Joannis Havermans, Arnoldo Simonis van Brenise	

Guilielmus Toelandts	Adriana Pauli van Aken	28/10/1731 13/09/1731	R: Patribus F: Petro Smits, F: Francisco vander Boente Nicolao Gaspari Martens, Adriano Petri Antonisse	x in Turnhoudt; parte sponsi et 2a. parte alia
Petrus Wilhelmi Toelants	Anna Cornelii Scickx	26/07/1738 13/07/1738	Cornelio Coenen, Henrico Havermans Petro Adriani van Hoeck, Marino Petri van Hapert	
Anna Maria Toelants	Joannes Nijssen ex Alphen	09/09/1743 31/08/1743	Joanne Stappers, Petro Mailli Adriano van Hoeck, Adriano Vinckx	
Joanna Toelans	Jacobus Oomen	11/01/1748 04/01/1748	Nicolao Reyns, Matthia Oomen Nicolao Rens, Mattheo Oomen	
Anna Maria Toelands	Laurentius Adriaense ex Oostmal	23/10/1767 15/10/1767	Joanne Nijssen, Remigio Adriaense Joanne Nijssen, Remigio Adriaense	
Cornelius Guilielmi Petri van Toor,	Adriana Cornelij Ver baent	22/05/1730 13/05/1730	Nicolao Gaspari Martens, Adriano R: Dno. Jacobo vande Weijer, Joanne	Bij x man: van Staekenburgh
Joannes Joannis Top	Adriana Henrici van Esch ex Chaam	15/01/1730 07/01/1730	R: Dno. Jacobo vande Weyer, Nicolao Gaspari Martens Judoco Prinsen, Stephano Petri Hoeijmans	
Joanna Torri	Gerardus van Camp	25/02/1710 13/02/1710	Silvestro Torri, Arnoldo Noijens Silvestro Torri, Arnoldo Noijens	(x) coram R.D. Joannes Baptista de Roij vicario in Sonderijgen-Baerle
Silvester Torri	Catharina Leonardi Antonissen	10/09/1715 31/08/1715	Adriano Cornelij Hermans, Adriano Cornelij Cleren Gerardo van Camp, Adriano Cornelij Cleren	
Helena Thori	Gabriel Aerts ex Merxplas	11/09/1746 03/09/1746	Cornelio Aerts, Jacobo vander Borst Cornelio Aerts, Jacobo vander Borst	
Theresia Thorie	Joannes van Hapert	29/06/1751 19/05/1751	Wilhelmo van Hapert, Joanne Boumans Joanne Boumans, Wilhelmus van Hapert	
Anna Catharina Thorie	Wilhelmus van Hapert	14/06/1756 05/06/1756	Joanne Geerts, Joanne Meeusen Joanne Geerts, Joanne Bartholomeusen	
Anna Cornelij Toten	Adrianus Petri Bols	06/05/1640 21/04/1640	Michael Petri Bols, Arnoldus Cornelij Toten D. Ivo van Asten, Petrus Buijckx	
Joannes Cornelij Toten	Guilielma Gerardi Abrahami de Vrijtere	17/05/1643	Antverpie; Adrianus Joannis, Cornelius Gerardi de Vrijtere	

Cornelius Toten	Angela Gerardi Swagenmaeckers	03/02/1647 20/01/1647	Mgro.Everardo Marinus, Theodoro Tilemans Mgro.Everardo Marinus, Theodoro Tilemans
Maria Cornelij Toten	Philippus Joannis van Bedaf	27/06/1647	Mgro. Everardo Marinus, Nicolao Joannis
Maria Toten	Philippus Buijckx	16/05/1674 13/05/1674	Do. Conrardo Heijlen, Petro van Eeckhout
Gerardus Toten	Catharina van Reuth	02/02/1675	Gerardus van Gils, Nicolaus van Reuth
Gerardus Toten Joanna Gerardi Toten	Catharina van Reuth Dilis van Camp	16/02/1676 30/07/1705	Gerardo van Giels, Nicolao van Reuth R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Adriano Botermans
Guilielma Gerardi Toten	Adrianus Adriani van Dijck, Gilsensis	28/11/1721 23/11/1721	Adriano Henrici Dielis, Guilielmo Francisci Havermans Nicolao Gasparis Marttens, Gerardo Walteri Liefmans
Laurentius Adriani a Trier Joannes Laurentij van Trier ex Merckxplas	Adriana Cornelij Leemans Gabrielis ex Sondereijgen N.N.	29/07/1668 03/03/1699	Cornelius Verstrijden, Gerardus Petri Daniele van Reuth, R.D. N. van Nederven pastor Melensis
Cornelius den Trogh ex Deuren	Ida Smits	25/04/1719 15/04/1719	Adriano Coenen, Adriano Henrix Petro Gasparis Corstiaensse, Michaelae Cocx
Cornelius Cornelij vanden Trogh ex Deuren	Maria Guilielmi van Ael	16/11/1728 06/11/1728	Petro Joannis Coenen, Gerardo Aegidij van Schram Petri Conrardi Janssen, Gerardo Aegidij van Cam
Joannes Cornelij van Trog	Anna Maria vanden Heuvel ex Weelde	13/06/1758 27/05/1758	Jacobo Vinkx, Joanne Claesen Adriano Krijnen, Cornelio Gillis
Johanna Driedi Trosse	Petrus Michaelis Koeke	17/02/1692	Huberto van Reuth, Hendrico Rens
Christinam van Tulder, Alphensem	Joannem Adriani Oomen, Baerlensem	10/11/1716	in Alphen
Lucia Turkx ex Merxplas	Joannes Damen ex Merxplas	22/11/1756	Henrico van Dun, Guillelmo Tullekens (x) coram R.D. Verheyde vicario in Sondereigen
Gerardus Adriani van Turnhout	Joanna van Son	16/11/1710	Adriano Pauli Coenen, Joanne Joannis Smekens

		08/11/1710	Joannes Verheijen, Joanne Petri Jacobs	
Joanna Geerardi van Turnhout	Michael Joannis Stoops	17/02/1735	Petro van Pelt, Guilielmo van Pelt	
Petrus van Turnhout, Bredanus	Maria Elizabetha Roset	05/02/1735 15/01/1775	Arnoldo Schenck, Joanne Olislagers Joanne Smits, Bernardo vande Westelake	
		31/12/1774	Joanne Smits, Bernardo vande Westelaeken	
Joanna Adriani Tuijtelaers	Adrianus Simons	05/09/1627	Joannes Joosten, Theodorus Joannis Michielssen	
		24/08/1627		
Anna Cornelij Tuijtelaers	Theodorus Cornelij Gregorij Martens	04/02/1637	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Tuijtelaers	
		28/01/1637	Arnoldus Tuijtelaers, Adrianus Joannis Tuijtelaers	
Cornelius Cornelij Tuijtelaers	Maria Gerardi Antonissen	16/05/1645	Adrianus Cornelij Peerden, Adrianus Petri Augustijns	
Anna Arnoldi Tuijtelaers	Augustinus Petri Augustijns	26/05/1648	Everardo Marinus, Petro Gerardi van Reuth	
		12/05/1648	Arnoldo Tuijtelaers, Adriano Petri Augustijns	
Cornelius Arnoldi Tuijtelaers	Catharina Joannis Gillis	24/06/1666	Joannes Jacobi, Cornelius Theodori	
Elizabetha Cornelij Tuijtelaers	Joannes Adriani Schickx	05/05/1675	Cornelius Verstreijden, Hubertus van Reuth	
Adriana Cornelia Tuijtelaers	Gaspar Adriani Christiaenssen	23/11/1683	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis	
Arnoldus Cornely Tuijtelaers	Adriana Joannis Joos Princen	30/01/1686	Godefridus Cornelissen, Cornelius Joannis Olislagers	
Maria Cornelis Tuijtelaers	Jacobus Cornelis de Wilde	21/06/1701	Adriano van Lier, Walterus Cornelis de Wilde	
Cornelius Tuijtelaers	Maria Adriani van Reut	06/07/1706	Joannes van Reut, N. Verhoeven	
Maria Cornelij Tuijtelaers	Joannes Petri vanden Naulande	22/02/1713	Cornelio Jacobi Gillis, Joanne Cornelij Tuijtelaers	
		18/02/1713	Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns, Joanne Joannis Govarts	
Maria Tuijtelaers	Guilielmus Havermans	12/08/1716	Cornelio Segers, Jacobo de Wilde	cum dispensatione super secundo et tertio affiniatis ex ima et quarto consanguinitatis gradibus ex altera partibus
Joannes Cornelij Tuijtelaers	Joanna Adriani van Reuth	26/01/1717	Guilielmo Godefridi Jaspers, Adriano Cornelij Marini Gillis	cum dispensatione in 4to consanguinitatis gradu equali
Cornelis Cornelis Tuijtelaers	Joanna Cornelis Thoomissen	01/02/1734	Guilielmo van Gilse, Godefrido van Griensven	
		15/01/1734	Cornelio Cornelia Thoomissen, Eleonora Mertens	

Cornelia Tuijtelaers	Joannes Wijnants ex Neterseel	06/02/1747 28/01/1747	Adriano Tuijtelaers, Joanne Verhoeven Adriano Tuijtelaers, Joanne Verhoeven	
Cornelius Joannis Tuijtelaers	Petronilla Pauli Ver hoeven	05/05/1749 26/04/1749	Adriano Tuijtelaers, Joachimo Sprangers Adriano Tuijtelaers, Joachimo Sprangers	dispensazione in 2do et tertia gradu mixto affidati sunt
Adiranus Teutelaers	Maria Cornelissen	07/02/1752 29/01/1752	Adriano Cornelij Teutelaers, Cornelio Jansen Adriano Cornelii Teutelaers, Cornelio Jansen	
Cornelius Bartholomei Teuteleers	Catharina Cornelij Teuteleers	16/01/1758	Petro Peeters, Arnoldo Teuteleers	dispensazione in 4to gradu consanguinitatis
Catharina Cornelij Teuteleers	Cornelius Bartholomei Teuteleers	16/01/1758	Petro Peeters, Arnoldo Teuteleers	dispensazione in 4to gradu consanguinitatis
Arnoldus Tuytelaers	Catharina van Besouwen	15/01/1761	Cornelio Cornelij Tuytelaers, Petro Antonii Bastiaense	(x) coram R.D. vicario meo in Ulicoten
Cornelius Teuteleers	Joanna Maria Bastiaense	15/02/1762	Joanne Zegers, Waltero Bastiaense	cum dispensazione in 3° gradu consanguinitatis
Anna Cornelia Teutelaers	Adrianus Beckers ex Tilborg	13/01/1777 28/12/1776	Wilhelmo de Kanter, Henrico Teutelaers Wilhelmo de Kanter, Henrico Teutelaers	
Anna Maria Teutelaers	Jacobus Cornelij Jansen	08/01/1780 30/12/1779	Jacobo Jansen, Paulo Teutelaers Jacobo Jansen, Paulo Teutelaers	
Maria Josepha Teutelaers	Walterus Gregorius van Dijck, Lyranus	24/01/1785 13/01/1785	Henrico Teutelaers, Georgio van Dijck Henrico Teutelaers, Georgio van Dijck	
Elizabetha Teutelaers	Adrianus vander Havort	30/05/1785 21/05/1785	Paulo Teutelaers, Jacobo vander Havert Paulo Teutelaers, Jacobo vander Havert	
Joannes Teutelaers	Maria Swolfs ex Alphen	09/01/1786 31/12/1785	Cornelio Teutelaers, Adriano Swolfs Cornelio Teutelaers, Adriano Swolfs	
Henricus Cornelius Teutelaers	Adriana Oomen	27/02/1786 09/02/1786	Adriano Corn. Teutelaers, Joanne Baptista Oomen Adriano Corn. Teutelaers, Joanne Baptista Oomen	
Cornelia Ad. Teutelaers	Jacobus Adriani Meeusen	06/11/1786	Henrico Meeusen, Joanne Petri van Gils	(x) coram R.D. vicario in Ulicoten
Cornelius Arnoldi Teutelaers	Adriana Adriani Domen	02/06/1788	Cornelio Joannis Meeusen, Adriano Teutelaers in Ulicoten	

Joanna Arnoldi Teutelaers	Andreas Reyntiens	28/07/1788	Adriano Teutelaers, Andrea Laur. Reyntiens	(x) coram R.D. Dirikx vicario in Ulicoten
Catharina Adriani Teutelaers	Petrus Adriani Meeusen	23/11/1789	Henrico Meeusen, Cornelio van Alst in Ulicoten	
Joanna Maria Teutelaers	Christianus Ver heyen ex Minderhout	22/02/1790	Cornelio Brouwers, Francisco Verheyen	dispensazione in 3° gradu consanguinitatis
(Jo)Anna Maria Tuytelaers	Cornelius Geerts	25/05/1795	Adriano Tuytelaers, Adriano Havermans	
		09/05/1795	Adriano Tuytelaers, Adriano Havermans	
Cornelius Tuytelaers	Joanna Elisabetha Caels	16/11/1795 31/10/1795	Petro Vloeymans, Adriano Tuytelaers Petro Vloemans, Adriano Teuytelaers	
Adrianus Teutelaers	Cornelia Brouwers	04/08/1796	Antonio Brouwers, Antonio Basitaensens	
Joanna Maria Tuytelaers	Adrianus Noyens ex Chaam	19/02/1797	Petro Cornelio Jansen, Antonio Tuytelaers in Uliquoten	
Adrianus Tuytelaers	Adriana Adriaensen ex Merckxplas	12/02/1798	Adriano Norberto van Gils, Cornelio van Reuth	
		27/01/1798	Adriano Alberto van Gils, Cornelio van Reuth	
Antonius Cornelius Tuytelaers	Adriana Joanna Stoops	28/01/1799 12/01/1799	Petro Kuypers, Cornelio Tuytelaers Petro Kuypers, Cornelio Tuytelaers	
Joanna Maria Tuytelaers	Petrus Cornelius Voeten	22/02/1802	Bartholomeo Voeten, Cornelio Tuytelaers	
Paulus Tuytelaers	Joanna Maria Pelckmans	13/09/1802	Arnoldo Tuytelaers, Adriano Pelckmans	
		28/08/1802	Arnoldo Tuytelaers, Adriano Pelckmans	
Petronilla Tuytelaers	Adrianus Oomen	27/04/1807 11/04/1807	Joanne Oomen, Arnoldo Tuytelaers Joanne Oomen, Arnoldo Tuytelaers	
Cornelius Tuytelaers	Maria Elisabetha Martens	02/05/1808	Walthero Tuytelaers, Gerardo Martens	
Lambertus Petri van Uijthoven, Waelwijckanus	Maria Joannis van Lier	28/04/1715	Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns	
Joannes van Ulenborgh	Lucia Engelen	08/08/1656	Everardus Marinus, Joannes Joannis Ulenborgh	
Petronillam Henrici Vaerten	Cornelium Jacobi Gillis	08/08/1716	in Alphen	cum sponsus sit nativitate et habitatione Baerlensis
Gerardus Vaerten ex Alphen	Lucia Swolfs	21/01/1765 05/01/1765	Waltero Schenk, Georgio Vaerten Petro Vaerten, Govardo Vaerten	

Maria Catharina Vaerten	Joannes Gillis	09/07/1792 28/06/1792	Joanne Baptista Vinkx, Joanne Jacobo Gillis Joanne Baptista Vinkx, Joanne Jacobo Gillis
Cornelia Vaerten	Adrianus van Baal	19/01/1799	Jacobus van Baal, Henrico Josepho Gillis
Maria vander Veken	Christianus Wouters	01/12/1676	Hubertus van Reuth, Wilhelmus de Vries
Lucia Matthei vande Ven ex Etten Cornelius Franciscus vande Ven ex Tilborg	Petrus vander Schoot Cornelia Oomen	10/04/1741 01/05/1797 15/04/1797	Iudimagistro Feyen, Joanne Peeters Henrico Hoppenbrouwers, Norberto Donders Henrico Hoppenbrouwers, Norberto Donders
Joanna Petri Venmans, parochiani de Alphen	Cornelius Adriani de Roij, parochiani de Alphen	16/02/1711 09/02/1711	R. Patre Norberto Le Court minorita, R.D. matriculario R. Patre Norberto le Court minorita, Joanne Petri Augustijns
Maria Cornelij van Venroij ex Donghen	Adrianus Jacobi van Ballaert	22/01/1731 11/01/1731	Gerardo Henrici Reyens, Petro van Pelt Adriano Adriani Kerstens, Jacobo Cornelij Ruts
Franciscus Veron ex Middelbeers	Anna Maria Proost ex Gierle	00/06/1774 00/06/1774	in Calmphout in Ulicoten
Jacoba van Vessum	Rumoldus Lenaers	18/09/1741 10/09/1741	Martino Wilms, Cornelio Paulssen in Sondereijgen
Elisabeth Dirx de Vet	Dilis Jan Olyslagers	26/08/1708	R.D. Joanne Gillis, Hendrick Geeraert Cleeren
Helena Walteri de Vet	Guilielmus Joannis Claesen	24/10/1726 17/10/1726	Guilielmo Francisci Havermans, Paulo Jacobi de Wilde R: Dno. Van Griensven, Adriano Cock
Joannes Michaelis de Vet ex Chaam	Gertrudis Dominici Bax	24/02/1783	Cornelio Bax, Cornelio Peirden
Joannes de Vet ex Chaam	Anna Catharina Clemens ex Wortel	16/04/1787 07/04/1787	Petro Jansen, Petro Jacobs Petro Jansen, Petro Jacobs
Anna Maria Vingerhoets ex Oosterhout	Christianus van Poppel	04/07/1768	Jacobo Gillis, Joanne Francisco Vermeiren

(x) coram R.D. P. Dierickx vicario in Ulicoten

		23/06/1768	Jacobo Gillis, Joanne Francisco Vermeiren
Cornelia Vingerhoets ex Oosterhout	Gerardus Adriani van Loon ex Tilborg	12/09/1774 03/09/1774	Joanne Vinkx, Francisco van Beaf Joanne Vinkx, Francisco van Beaf
Christianus van Vinckenray ex Masacensus	Petronilla van Wijnen, Bredana	25/05/1753	Wilhelmo van Mons, Cornelio van Reuth
Catharina Henrica van Vinkenroij	Joannes Smits ex Tilborg	17/05/1753 04/05/1780 22/04/1780	Cornelio Cleiren, Josepho van Lier Petro Smits, Antonio van Kleef Petro Smits, Antonio van Kleef
Willemijntie Lauerijs Vinxs Laurentius Vinxs	Paulus Wauter de Cock Jacomina Gijsberechts	06/11/1691 22/11/1693	Digman Vinxs, Govaert Lenders Cornelius Adriaen Botermans, Johannes Henrici Rens
Maria Laureijs Vinx	Adriaen Pauwels Ver hoeven	07/01/1701	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Tilmanno Verstrijden
Cornel Vinx Adriana Herman Vinx	Angela Horevoors Jan Peeter de Molder	18/02/1703 31/08/1704	Adriano Botermans, Petro Jansen R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Adriano Botermans
Elizabeth Jan Vinx Maria Laureijs Vinx	Adrianus Cornelis Ver meulen Walterus Nicolai van Achtmael	03/02/1705 03/02/1706	Adriano Botermans, Petro Botermans R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Adriano Hendrick Dielis
Nicolaus Vinx	Maria van Hapert	15/01/1707	Joanne Christiaen Stappers, Joanne Leppens
Petronilla Joannis Vinckx	Joannes Swolfs	18/02/1710	R. Patre Norberto Le Court, Joanne Petri Jacobs
		08/02/1710	Laurentio Joannis Vinckx, Petro Jacobi Hultermans
Dingemannus Laurentij Vincx	Josina Huberti van Kempe	24/01/1726	Joanne Huberti van Kempe, Henrico Laurentij Vincx
		17/0/1/1726	Joanne Huberti van Kempe, Henrico Laurentij Vincx
Henricus Laurentij Vincx	Adriana Joannis Cornelissen	21/02/1732	Dingmanno Laurentij Vincx, Cornelio Gaspari Christiaense
		14/02/1732	Gisberto Adriani van Hart, Bernardo Cornelij Peters
Joanna Nicolai Vinckx	Cornelius Theodori Francken	06/07/1732	Gerardo Henrici Reijns, Adriano Petri Verheyen
		28/06/1732	Gerardo Reyns, Jacobo van Oersel
Geerardus Laurentii Vinckx ex Reusel	Maria Adriani Havermans	03/02/1736	Henrico Cornelii Jaspers, Petro Cornelii Peeters
		26/01/1736	Adriano van Sas, Wilhelmo van Miert
Petronilla Nicolai Vinckx	Matthias Jacobs ex Hoogemiert	03/02/1744	Godefrido van Namen, Georgio Cornelij Joosen
		25/01/1744	Adriano Vinckx, Cornelio Wijnen

Joannes Vinckx Petronella Vinx	Cornelia Maria Ver heyen Henricus van Beek ex Weelde	19/01/1745 22/10/1751 00/10/1751	Joanne Verheyen, Remigio Verheyen Adriano Vinx, Adriano Cable Adriano Vinx, Adriano Cable
Adrianus Vinx	Catharina Thomissen	15/05/1752 06/05/1752	Joanne van Hapert, Joanne Thomisse Joanne van Hapert, Joanne Thomissen
Adriana Nicolai Vinx	Cornelius Joannis Cornelissen	15/01/1753 06/01/1753	Petro Bakx, Joanne van Aken Petro Bacx, Joanne van Aken
Jacobus Vinkx	Joanna Maria vander Loo ex Moergestel	27/02/1764 18/02/1764	Joanne Vinkx, Laurentio Vinkx Joanne Vinkx, Laurentio Vinkx
Adrianus Vinkx	Anna Elizabetha van Gestel	23/04/1770 16/04/1770	Josepho de Beir, Francisco Verheyen Josepho de Beir, Francisco Verheyen
Anna Maria Vinkx	Adrianus Franciscus Ver heyen ex Weelde	30/06/1774 23/06/1774	Petro Jacobo Drabbe, Cornelio Joanne Christiaense Petro Jacobo Drabbe, Cornelio Joanne Christiaense
Laurentius Vinkx	Catharina Nauwens ex Diessen	24/11/1777 15/11/1777	Adriano van Hoeck, Joanne Vinkx Adriano van Hoeck, Joanne Vinkx
Joannes Vinkx	Joanna vanden Broeck	01/02/1779 23/01/1779	Adriano Mercelis, Nicolao Vinkx Adriano Mercelis, Nicolao Vinkx
Laurentius Vinckx	Rosina van Camp ex Alphen	28/06/1779 19/06/1779	Adriano van Hoeck, Joanne Cornelissen Adriano van Hoeck, Joanne Cornelissen
Adriana Nicolai Vinkx	Joannes Cornelius Bastiaens ex Beerse	29/06/1779 19/06/1779	Nicolao Vinkx, Adriano Adriani Verheyen Adriano Verheyen, Nicolao Vinkx
Joanna Catharina Vinkx	Petrus Smekens	30/01/1786 14/01/1786	Antonio Smekens, Cornelio Willemse Antonio Smekens, Cornelio Willemse
Maria Catharina Vinkx	Petrus Josephus Taymans ex Grobbendonk	27/02/1786 11/02/1786	Jacobo Nijssen, Gerardo vander Voort Adriano Verschuuren, Jacobo Nijssen
Henrica Vinkx	Adrianus van Hoeck	31/01/1791 22/01/1791	Aegidio van Hoeck, Laurentio Vinkx Aegidio van Hoeck, Laurentio Vinkx
Helena Ad. Vinkx	Henricus Land ex Anholt militis cum licentia superioren	24/02/1794 06/02/1794	Nicolao Vinkx, Joanne Baptista Taymans Nicolao Vinkx, Joanne Baptista Taymans
Adriana Vinckx Adriana Vinckx	Joannes de Voeght Jacobus Ver bandert ex Weelde	23/01/1796 30/10/1797	Laurentio Vinckx, Wilhelmo Noyens Joanne Baptista Taymans, Nicolao Vinckx
Joannes Vinckx	Maria Catharina Havermans	28/01/1799	Mathya Vinckx, Joanne Gaspero Verheyen

		12/01/1799	Mathya Vinckx, Joanne Gaspero Verheyen	
Cornelia Vinckx	Cornelius Ver heyen	17/02/1800	Daniele Adriaensen, Joanne Gerardo Kersemans	
Catharina Vinkx Mathias Vinckx	Norbertus Marijnissen ex Poppel Joanna Maria Rijsbosch, vidua	02/06/1800 17/01/1807	Laurentio Vinkx, Henrico van Raeck Nicolao Vinckx, Adriano Francisco Rijsbosch	
Gerardus Vinckx	Adriana Huygens	26/02/1810 10/02/1810	Joanne van Gestel, Cornelio Oomen Joanne van Gestel, Cornelio Oomen	
Cornelia Dierick Vlaminx Catharina Vlaminx	Martinus van Onsenort Joannes Wilmsen van Meys	12/11/1684 18/02/1686	Joanne Wouters, Cornelio Govarts Petrus van Eechout, Adrianus Wilmsen van Meys	
Jenneken Hendrick Vlaminx Catharina Henrici Vlaminx	Adriaen Jacob Adriaenssen Joannes Henrici Ver meulen	28/08/1708 04/05/1710	R.D. Joanne Gillis, Joanne Rijns Adriano Henrix, Adriano Joannis Hultermans	
		26/04/1710	Joanne Petri Jacobs, Henrico Gerardi Cleren	
Henrica Henrici Vlaminx	Petrus Adriani Ver heijen ex Wortel	28/04/1729 06/04/1729	Nicolao Bartholomei Verheyen, Joanne Jacobi Meeuwese Petro Joannis Swaenen, Eleonora Martens	
Maria Catharina Vloemans ex Weelde	Cornelius Gillis	18/07/1791 09/07/1791	Joanne Antonio van Dijk, Petro Vloemans Joanne Antonio van Dijk, Petro Vloemans	
Laurentius vander Vloet	Anna Petri Cruijssaerts	22/05/1632	in ecclesia cathedrali Antverpiensi	contraxerunt sponsalia et matrimonium in eclesia cathedrali Antverpiensi coram D. Roberto Swertio ecclesie pastore, et hoc cum dispensatione Rmi. Dni. Antverpiensis A° 1632 die 22 majj testimonium exhibuerunt contractus sui 15 julij A° eodem scripsi ita est et erat signatum L. Leppens pastor
Anna vander Vloet	Petrus Cornelij ab Heijst	09/04/1636 09/04/1636	Ivo van Asten, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
Adriana vander Vloet	Cornelius Willems	05/12/1638	Thomas vander Vloet parens sponse, Laurentius vander Vloet, Ivo van Asten	
Cornelia vander Vloet	Joannes Joannis de Jonge	07/01/1642	Dnus secretarius Laurentius vander Vloet, Adrianus Joannis de Jonge	

Maria vander Vloet	Melchior van Appeldoren	09/11/1649 29/10/1649	Cornelius de Vrijtere, Gerardus vander Vloet Cornelius de Vrijtere, Gerardus vander Vloet	
Anna vander Vloet	Adrianus Ver haeren	00/00/1655	Gerardus vander Vloet, Guilielmus Verhaeren	
Gerardus vander Vloet	Margareta Houtmans	31/10/1656	Adrianus Verhaeren, Petrus Houtmans	
Maria vander Vloet	Cornelius Lippens	29/01/1670	Petrus van Eechout, Henricus Snijders	
Adriana Voddermans ex Alphen	Joannes Cornelii Schickx	10/01/1738 01/01/1738	Adriano Vinckx, Cornelio Olislagers Adriano Vinckx, Cornelio Olislagers	
Joannes de Voeght	Adriana Vinckx	23/01/1796	Laurentio Vinckx, Wilhelmo Noyens	
Maria Leonardi Voeten Petrus Cornelii Voet Joannes Voeten	Cornelius Thome Anna Andree Ver rept Maria Zeews	15/02/1662 24/06/1684 31/08/1686	Cornelius Henrici, Joannes Joannis Henricus Reyns, Joannes Theunis Geodfridus Leonardi, Joannes Theunis	
Jacobus Michaelis Voeten	Petronella Joannis Ver hoeven	16/06/1695	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Norberto Embrechts	
Lucia Voeten Cornelia Guilielmi Voeten	Digmannus Thome Dingmans Petrus Sebastiani van Hapert	01/09/1696 21/05/1715 11/05/1715	R.D. Sense, Waltero Peters Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Adriano Drossarts Petro Guilielmi Voeten, Petro Joannis Swaenen	(x) coram R.D. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerle
Anna Guilielmi Voeten	Cornelius Joannis Swaenen	26/09/1717 18/09/1717	Petro Guilielmi Voeten, Cornelio Hendrici Swaenen Petro Joannis Swaenen, Petro Guilielmi Voeten	(x) coram R: Dno. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten
Maria Jacobi Voeten, Ulicotensis	Cornelius Henrici van Beckhoven, Chaemensis	04/02/1720 20/01/1720	Lamberto Guilielmi vanden Westelaecken, Hieronijmo Laenen Cornelio Henrici Swaenen, Antonio Petri Bastiaensse	
Petrus Guilielmi Voeten, Meerlensis	Angela Cornelij Jansse, Chaemensis	29/09/1720 21/09/1720	Joanne Cornelij Jansse, Cornelio Petri Voeten Joanne Cornelij Jansse, Cornelio Petri Voeten	
Antonius Petri Voeten	Dympna Guilielmi Ver hoeven	19/06/1731 10/06/1731	Magistro Gerardo vanden Elsacker, Petro Guilielmi van Pelt Francisco Havermans, Joanne Booghmans	
Michael Jacob Voeten	Anna Dingemans	19/01/1739	Joanne Baptista Balemans, Cornelio Balemans	consanguinei in 4° gradu

Petrus Wilhelmi Voeten	Catharina Cornelissen	22/01/1739	Cornelio Mertens, Norberto Mertens	
Petrus Wilhelmi Voeten	Rosalia Huberti Mattijssen	29/01/1742	Remigio van Sas, Joanne van Poppel	
Cornelia Voeten	Bernardus Jacobs	14/11/1746	Joanne Janssen, Gerardo Reckers	
Cornelia Jacobi Voeten	Adrianus Gerardi van Bedaf	28/11/1754	Francisco Havermans, Christiano Wouters	
Joanna Voeten, Ulicotensis	Petrus Peys ex Riel	19/10/1772	Joanne Francisco Borsten, Petro Huygen	
		10/10/1772	Joanne Francisco Borsten, Petro Huygen	
Adrianus Cornelis Voeten ex Meerle	Maria Janssen ex Ulicoten	30/06/1794	Petro Corn. Janssen, Barhtolomeo Corn. Voeten	(x) coram R.D.Corn. Schrauwen vicario in Ulicoten
Petrus Cornelius Voeten	Joanna Maria Tuytelaers	22/02/1802	Bartholomeo Voeten, Cornelio Tuytelaers	
Bernardus Vogels	Catharina Cornelissen	08/03/1639	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes Wouters	
		26/01/1639	Nicolaus Joannes Willems, Leonardus Christiaenssen	
Gerardus Volders	Anna Adriani Brosen	18/02/1675	Jacobus Janssen, Petrus van Eechout	
		08/02/1675	Adrianus Vermeulen, Godefridus Cornelissen	
Joannes Gerardi Volders	Jacobina Joannis vander Loock	27/02/1683	Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis	
Martinus de Volder	Anna Klerckx	06/02/1695	Geraerdus Verhijen, Joannes Moermans	
Catharina Geert Volders	Joannes Geert Anthonisen	26/04/1703	Pauwels Giles, Joanne Ansems	
Joanna Geert Volders	Joannes Stoffel Anthonisen	12/02/1705	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Jacobo Hapers	
Anna Joannis Vollekriek, Antverpiensis	Matthias Cornelii Bacx	07/01/1731	Nicolao Gaspari Martens, Petro Guilielmo van Pelt	
		04/01/1731	Nicolao Adriani Martens, Joanne Joannis vande Hijning	
Adrianus Joannis vander Voort	Anna Huberti de Wilde	14/02/1640	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Adrianus van Reuth	
		21/01/1640	Petrus Cornelissen, Joachim Jacobsen	
Joannes Pauli vander Voort	Adriana Gerits	14/02/1640	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Petri van Hoeck	
		01/02/1640	Petrus Joannis Wouters, Petrus Peetersen	

Cornelius Adriaenssen vander Voort	Judith Adriaenssen	18/01/1642	D. Cornelius Molenberghs, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
		04/01/1642	Christophorus Jacobs, Petrus Cornelissen	
Joanna Ver voort	Nicolaus Gerardi Willemsen	03/05/1646	Jacobus Willemsen, Joannes Joannis	
		21/04/1646	Adrianus Cornelij Hendrix, Christophorus Adriaenssen	
Thomas Adriani Ver Voort	Maria van Olmen	12/07/1650	Adriano van Olmen, Everardo Marino	
		28/06/1650	Thomas Andriessen, Judocus Jacobs	
Anna Adriani Ver voirt	Cornelius Charlen	18/05/1655	Henricus Gerardi, Arnoldus Medegaels	
Petrus Meussen vander Voort	Adriana Janssen van Reuth	29/11/1671	Dionijsius Dircken, Joannes Janssen van Reuth	
Joannes Janssen vander Voort	Maria Petri Ver meulen	13/05/1673	Paulo Borsten, Henrico vanden Bergh	
Gerardus Adriani Ver voort	Margareta Peeters	21/01/1681	Petrus Oorts, Hubertus van Reuth	
Cornelia Petri Voorten	Jacobus Joannis Hultermans	18/05/1681	Jacobus Wouters, Joannes Theunis	
Paulina Joannis vander Voort	Joannes Gerardi van Reuth	03/02/1682	Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis	
Adrianus Christophorus vander voort	Cornelia Peeter Ansems	24/08/1684	Jasper Barbiers, Joannes van Reut	cum dispensatione ab illustrissimo Antverpiensi super tertiam consanguinitatis gradum et super tres proclamationes
Cornelius Stoffel Ver voort	Magdalena Jacobs van Riel	15/08/1686	Mr. Cornelius Verstrijden, Hubertus van Reuth	
Joannes Joannis vander Voirt	Helena Hermani Tilemans	20/01/1699	Francisco Tilemans, Joanne Petri van Arrbij	
Joanna Henix vander Voirt	Adriaen vander Schoot	08/01/1705	R.D. Vincentius Sensen, Joannes Cornelis Emmen	
Elizabetha vander Voort	Petrus Gerardi van Tartwijck	01/07/1709	Henrico van Tartwijck, Paulo van Cuijck	
		22/06/1709	Guilielmo van Bedaff, Henrico van Tartwijck	
Lucia Cornelij vander Voort	Adrianus Adriani Vrints ex Oosterwijck	11/03/1714	Antonio Adriani Hendrickx, Joanne Kempen	(x): nota quod sponsus exhibuerit litteras indennitatis pro sua parte expeditas a Dnis Regentibus de Oosterwijck in fine febr. 1714; matrimonium: cum dispensatione Rmi. ac illmi. Domini episcopi Antverpiensis in tempore clauso et duabus proclamationibus
		01/03/1714	Petro Leemans, Antonio Adriani Hendrickx	
Joannes Joannis vander Voort	Joanna Cornelij Schellekens	18/02/1718	Paulo Petri Smekens, Joanne Petri Jansse	

		08/02/1718	Joanne Petri Jansse, Paulo Petri Smekens
Joannes Joannis vander Voort	Joanna Joannis Somme	31/01/1723	Gabriele Theodori Buijcx, Adriano Marttens
		23/01/1723	Nicolao Gasparis Marttens, Bartholomeo Drabben
Joanna Godefridi vander Voort	Cornelius Pauli Rijsbos	26/02/1726	Guilielmo Havermans, Jacobo Petri vander Schoit
Gerardus Joannis vander Voort	Elizabetha Joannis Borsten	25/08/1731	Joanne Cornelij Beuren, Cornelio Joannis vander Voort
Geerardus vander Voort	Barbara vanden Heuvel ex Welde	18/11/1737 07/11/1737	Cornelio Coenen, Wilhelmo Jansen Wilhelmo Jansen, Adriano Havermans
Joannes Baptista vander Voort Cornelius vander Voort	Elisabetha Gijsels Adriana van Olmen	20/01/1738 27/01/1744	Remigio et Cornelio vander Voort Joanne van Hapert, Joanne van Olmen
		18/01/1744	Joanne van Olmen, Joanne van Hapert
Adriana vander Voort	Paulus Rijsbos	03/02/1766	Wilhelmo Martens, Joanne vander Voort
		25/01/1766	Wilhelmo Martens, Joanne vander Voort
Adriana vande Voort	Joannes van Nederceel ex Poppel	30/10/1769 14/10/1769	Remigio vande Voort, Joanne Jansen Remigio vande Voort, Joanne Jansen
Joannes vander Voort	Anna Maria Amsems ex Weelde	30/04/1781	Antonio Jansen, Joanne Baptista Cleiren
		21/04/1781	Antonio Jansen, Adriano Swolfs
Remigius vander Voort	Josina van Olmen	24/02/1783	Joanne Baptista van Olmen, Gerardo vander Voort
		08/02/1783	Joanne Baptista van Olmen, Gerardo vander Voort
Cornelia vander Voort	Joannes Ver haeren	27/11/1786 11/11/1786	Petro van Bael, Adriano van Hout Petro van Bael, Adriano van Hout
Maria Elizabetha vander Voort	Adrianus Franciscus Knicknie	11/01/1791	Gerardo vander Voort, Norberto Michielse
		24/12/1790	Gerardo vander Voort, Norberto Michielse
Gerardus vander Voort ex Weelde	Elizabetha Pelkmans	23/09/1793	Joanne Baptista Schats, Gulelmo Pelkmans
		07/09/1793	Joanne Baptista Schats, Gulelmo Pelkmans
Anna Catharina vander Voort ex Eersel	Thomas Stoops	17/01/1807	Joanne Stoops, Adriano Stoops
Maria Elisabetha vander Voort	Joannes Sommen	13/04/1807	Petro Vermeeren, Joanne Petro Dirckx

		28/03/1807	Petro Vermeeren, Joanne Petro Dirckx	
Adriana Theodori Vossen	Gerardus Joannis Scrieck	06/11/1685	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis	
Mattheus Guilielmi de Vries	Maria Adriani Borsten	14/10/1683	magister Cornelius Verstrijden, Florus van Gils	cum dispensatione reverendissimi Antwerpiensis in 3tio gradu consanguinitatis
Matheus de Vries	Joanna Berchmans	04/11/1685	Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis	
Joanna de Vries	Joannes Peter Amsems	30/11/1690	Joannes Beeckmans, Joannes Mertens	
Maria Gerardi Abrahami de Vrijter	Antonius Cornelij Petri van Heijst	15/08/1635	Joannes Joannis Michielssen, Mgr. Everardus Marinus	
		21/07/1635	Petrus Cornelij van Heijst, Antonius Joannis de Bonth	
Henrica Gerardi Abrahami de Vrijtere	Arnoldus Henrici van Ghilse	23/02/1642	Ivo van Asten, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
		12/02/1642	Henricus Henrici van Gilse, Arnoldus Adriaenssen	
Guilielma Gerardi Abrahami de Vrijtere	Joannes Cornelij Toten	17/05/1643	Antverpie; Adrianus Joannis, Cornelius Gerardi de Vrijtere	
Cornelius de Vrijtere, Baerlensis	Catharina Pauli ex Gierle	00/00/1656	Antverpie	
Joanna Gerardi de Vrijtere	Guilielmus de Crom	11/04/1657	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Cornelij Backers	
Wilhelmina Gerardi de Vrijtere	Christianus Henrici	17/02/1658		
Adrianus Adriani Vrints ex Oosterwijck	Lucia Cornelij vander Voort	11/03/1714	Antonio Adriani Hendrickx, Joanne Kempen	(x): nota quod sponsus exhibuerit litteras indennitatis pro sua parte expeditas a Dnis Regentibus de Oosterwijck in fine febr. 1714; matrimonium: cum dispensatione Rmi. ac illmi. Domini episcopi Antwerpiensis in tempore clauso et duabus proclamationibus
		01/03/1714	Petro Leemans, Antonio Adriani Hendrickx	
Adrianus Vrins ex Moergestel	Adriana van Ghert, Gertrudemontensis	01/06/1808	Jacobo de Bie, Arnoldo van Baal	
		21/05/1808	Jacobo de Bie, Arnoldo van Baal	
Maria Vromans	Joannes Adriani van Reuth	17/02/1681	Hubertus Adriani van Reuth, Nicolaus Adriani van Reuth	
Elisabeth Pauwels Vromans	Cornelis Matthias Backx	13/11/1696	Godefrido Lenaerts, Henrico Joannis Rijns	

Maria Waltheri Vroomans	Cornelius Leonardi Cleren	05/04/1712 29/03/1712	Joanne Arnoldi Leemans, Joanne Waltheri Vroomans Joanne Arnoldi Leemans, Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns
Henricus Ver vugt ex Hulzel	Joanna van Beverloo ex Ginneke	25/07/1774 14/07/1774	Jacobo Haperts, Adriano Schuurmans Jacobo Haperts, Adriano Schuurmans
Catharina van Vught Antonius van Vugt	Gerardus Dams Joanna Maria van Laerhoven ex Hilvarenbeeck	01/03/1802 20/01/1808 02/01/1808	Michaele van Sas, Antonio van Vught Jacobo de Bie, Adriana van Ghert Joanne Klaesen, Joanne Baptista Kokken
Joannes Petri van Vuun ex Weelde	Catharina Adriani Petri Antonissen	16/08/1712 30/07/1712	Antonio Jacobi de Wilde, Petro van Selst Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns, Joanne Petri Govarts
Elisabetha Petri Ver vun, Weldana	Petrus Cornelij Minnen	31/10/1719 25/10/1719	Waltero Rieberghs, Joanne Cornelij Jansse Dno. Arnoldo de Vroom, Dno. Joanne de Vroom
Petronilla Joannis van Vue	Adrianus Joannis Gillis	04/10/1732 27/09/1732	Adriano Petri vander Schoit, Cornelio Guilielmi vander Schoit Adriano vander Schoot, Cornelio Guilielmi vander Schoot
Maria de Wael	Mr. Daniel Buyx	16/06/1652 01/06/1652	Do. Petro Diels, Everardo Marinus Adriano van Hoeck, Petro Adriaenssen
Maria Joanna Warnier, Iprensis, filia militis	Joannes van Rijsbergen	13/07/1761 04/07/1761	Nicolao Reyns, Adriano Jansen Nicolao Reyns, Adriano Jansen
Lucas Henrici van de Water	Elizabetha Claessen	03/05/1628 08/04/1628	Jacobus Gorissen, Leonardus Gorissen Jacobus Gorissen, Leonardus Gorissen
Christianus van Weert, Baerlensis	Maria Pauli, Alphensis	27/11/1641	in Alphen in Alphen
Abraham van Weert	Joanna Peeters	02/02/1679	D. Petrus van Eeckhout, Hubertus van Reut

Jacobus Abrahami van Wiert	Catharina de Hont	11/08/1716 06/08/1716	Cornelio Segers, Gerardo Reijns Cornelio Segers, Henrico Guilielmi van Meel	
Gasparus Abrahami van Wiert	Maria Anna Joannis van Bedaff	24/11/1729 16/11/1729	Gerardo Henrici Reins, Remigio Hendricx Remigio Cornelij Hendricx, Rumoldo van Deuren	bij (x): Gasparis Jacobi van Miert
Maria Abrahami van Wiert	Gerardus Adriani Peeters ex Poppel	07/01/1731 31/11/1730	Nicolao Gaspari Martens, Petro Guilielmo van Pelt Mathia Bax, Joanne vande Hijning	Bruid: Nelemans doorstreept
Maria Abrahami van Wiert	Paulus Smekens	08/02/1735 29/01/1735	Adriano vande Vlaes, Remigio Henderickx Adriano Segers, Gaspare vander Schoot	
Joannes Adriani Weijmans ex Etten oriundus	Cornelia Judoci Roovers ex Rijsbergen oriunda	02/10/1712 25/09/1712	Adriano Hendrickx, Adriano Pauli Coenen Francisco Snels, Adriano Cornelij Remeijssen	
Adrianus Wemers	Adriana Michielse	20/08/1764 11/08/1764	Josepho van Lier, Joanne Havermans Josepho van Lier, Joanne Havermans	
Joanna Wemers	Antonius van Daesdonk ex Haga Principis	21/11/1768 12/11/1768	Henrico Wagens, Arnoldo van Lier Henrico Wagens, Arnoldo van Lier	
Cornelius Wemers	Maria Cornelia Knicknie	30/04/1792 17/04/1792	Adriano Verschuuren, Joanne Rayen Adriano Verschuuren, Joanne Rayen	
Elias Ver werft, Turnholtanus	Dorothea Meyvis	21/01/1757 10/01/1757	Cornelio Meyvis, Petro Vekemans Cornelio Meyvis, Petro Vekemans	
Adriana Sebreghts vande Westerlaecken	Cornelius Petri Smekens	05/08/1674 26/07/1674	Huberto van Reuth, Petro van Eechout Joannes Egidij Olislagers, Cornelius Laurentij van Hal	
Jenneken vande Westerlake Joannes Giseberti vander Westelaken	Cornelius Peeter Smits Joanna Joannis vanden Naulant	07/07/1680 23/05/1684	Petrus van Ots, Hubertus van Reuth Paulus Borsten, Michael Cornely Schax	
Joannes vander Westerlaken Cornelius Joannis vande Westerlaecken	Joanna Govaerts Maria Joannis van Lier	29/08/1687 29/08/1716	R.D. Geradus Smekens, Petrus Cos Cornelio Segers, Petro Botermans	
Lambertus Guilielmi vanden Westerlaecken	Anna Petri Coenen	26/04/1719 15/04/1719	Joanne Petri Coenen, Gijsberto Guilielmi vanden Westelaecken Joanne Coenen, ... Jansse van Gils	

Severinus/Gisbertus Guilielmi vande Westelaeken	Maria Bernardi Nijse ex Bavel	21/01/1729 08/01/1729	R: Dno. Jacobo vande Weijer, R: Dno. bij (x): Gisbertus Adriano F: van Griensven Adriano Joannis Stoops, Joanne Adriani vande Westelaeken
Joanna Adriani vande Westelaken	Adrianus vanden Broeck ex Meer	03/04/1731 29/03/1731	Joannes Cornelij Ghielis ecclesia nostra editus, Gabriele Theodori Buycx R: Dno. Martino Wachmans, Joanne Theodori Bartels
Cornelius vanden Westelaken	Barbara vanden Heuvel ex Welde	18/05/1747 11/05/1747	Arnoldo van Camp, Cornelio van Camp Petro van Lier, Francisco Steenhof
Lambertus vande Westelaken	Maria van Hal	16/06/1747 08/06/1747	Joanne van Hal, Cornelio Olislagers Adriano vanden Outgoir, Marenne Verheyen
Walterus vande Westelaken	Cornelia van Dun	30/10/1749 23/10/1749	Wilhelmo van Diessen, Joanne van Poppel Wilhelmo van Diessen, Joanne van Poppel
Catharina vande Westelaeken	Joannes Sprenkels	28/01/1752 20/01/1752	Joanne van Lier, Petro Cleiren Joanne van Lier, Petro Cleiren
Anna Elizabetha vande Westelaeken	Jacobus Ver meeren	29/09/1777 20/09/1777	Bernardo vande Westelaeken, Adriano Vermeeren Bernardo vande Westelaeken, Adriano Vermeeren
Cornelius vande Westelaken	Maria Princen, Turnholtana	24/08/1778 13/08/1778	Gelino Somers, Thoma Stoops Gelino Somers, Thoma Stoops
Bernardus vande Westelaeken	Maria Helena van Dijk ex Ravels	04/02/1782 26/01/1782	Adriano vande Westelaeken, Petro Bernarts Adriano vande Westelaeken, Petro Bernarts
Wilhelmus Henricus Weyermann	Adriana Timmermans	23/11/1795 07/11/1795	Cornelio Francisco vande Ven, Cornelio van Tilborg Cornelio Francisco vande Ven, Cornelio van Tilborg
Cornelius Josephi Weens ex Rijkevorsel	Catharina Martens	11/06/1770 11/06/1770	Adriano Antonii Geerts, Henrico Martens Adriano Antonii Geerts, Henrico Martens
Maria Catharina Wijns ex Mierle	Josephus Meeuwsen ex Chaam	02/10/1792 17/09/1792	Cornelio Claesen, Gerardo Meeuwsen Cornelio Claesen, Gerardo Meeuwsen

Cornelia Weens	Cornelius Rijsbos	10/02/1794 25/01/1794	Adriano F. Rijsbos, Joanne Weens Adriano F. Rijsbos, Joanne Weens
Petrus Wens	Maria Cornelia Ver hoeven	01/04/1796 26/03/1796	Adriano Verheyen, Joanne Joosen Adriano Verheyen, Joanne Joosen
Joanna Weyns Wilhelmina Wens	Gerardus Meeussen Petrus Kuypers	13/08/1804 25/11/1805 09/11/1805	Cornelio Weyns, Petro Meeussen Cornelio Wens, Antonio Kuypers Cornelio Wens, Antonio Kuypers
Anna Maria Wens	Waltherus Moelans ex Merckxplas	12/01/1807 27/12/1806	Joanne Wens, Wilhelmo Vermeiren Joanne Wens, Wilhelmo Vermeiren
Cornelius Wens	Maria Catharina Adriaensen	30/01/1809 14/01/1809	Cornelio Adriaensen, Joanne Wens Cornelio Adriaensen, Joanne Wens
Anna Wierckx	Joannes Baptista Steenhof, Turnhoutanus	18/05/1747 11/05/1747	Arnoldo van Camp, Cornelio van Camp Arnoldo van Camp, Francisco Steenhof
Elizabeth Joannis Wierickx	Adrianus Joannis Leemans	06/02/1714 20/01/1714	Carolo de Roij, Henrico Guilielmi van Meel Henrico Guilielmi van Meel, Joanne Petri Augustijns
Joannes Joannis Wirickx	Joanna Maria Huijsmans	26/08/1734 19/08/1734	Henrico Smekens, Joanne Gilis Adriano de Bont, Paulo Joannis Huijsmans
Petronilla Joannis Wiericx	Paulus Guilielmi Ver hoeven	26/02/1726 15/02/1726	Adriano Cornelij Gillis, Joanne Joannis Wiericx Rdo. Dno. Joanne Cornelij Malfeijt vicepastore in Contigh, Gabriele Theodori Buijcx
Waltherus Wijnants	Maria Leonardi Hermans	02/08/1626 14/07/1626	in Merxplas in Merxplas
Waltherus Wijnants	Maria Matthijssen	 25/01/1630	in Sondereijgen, D. Cornelius Ravels et Mgr. Guilielmo in Weelde
Margareta Petri Wijnants	Joannes Antonissen	25/01/1633 08/01/1633	Dionijsius Huijbreghts, Antonius Janssen Dionijsius Huijbreghts, Antonius Janssen
Joannes Wijnants ex Neterseel	Cornelia Tuijtelaers	06/02/1747 28/01/1747	Adriano Tuijtelaers, Joanne Verhoeven Adriano Tuijtelaers, Joanne Verhoeven
Joannes Wijnants ex Netersel	Maria Hendrixx ex Weelde	03/05/1753	Arnoldo vander Reydt, Petro Wijnands

		29/04/1753	Arnoldo vander Reydt, Petro Wijnands	
Maria Catharina Wijnands	Cornelius Joannis Haperts	30/05/1791	Joanne Hendrikkx, Mattheo Verheyen	
Petrus Wijnands	Adriana Wilhelmina Willemse ex Ravels	21/05/1791 14/06/1791	Joanne Hendrikkx, Mattheo Verheyen Huberto Cable, Paulo Teutelaers	
		04/06/1791	Huberto Cable, Paulo Teutelaers	
Joanna Wijnen ex Ravels	Joannes Swolfs	11/09/1746	Gijsberto Scenck, Cornelio Kocken	
Petronilla van Wijnen, Bredana	Christianus van Vinckenray ex Masacensus	03/09/1746 25/05/1753	Joanne Cleiren, Francisco Tomesen Wilhelmo van Mons, Cornelio van Reuth	
		17/05/1753	Cornelio Cleiren, Josepho van Lier	
Joanne Baptista vanden Wijngaerd	Maria Oomen	02/04/1696	Sebastiono Beckers, Laurentio Kelders	
Joannes Godefridi Wijnmans	Anna Petri	04/11/1655	Adrianus Gerardi, Petrus Joannis	
Joannes Godefridi Wijnmans	Perina Philipsen	24/10/1655 21/08/1657	Adrianus Gerardi, Petrus Joannis Joannes Petri Wilborts, Petrus Janssen	
Anna Joannis Wijnmans	Martinus Hieronimi	28/11/1662	Jacobus Adriani Borsten, Everardus Marinus	
Joannes Wijnmans	Elisabet Leenmans	11/03/1676	Joannes Nijs, Geeraerdus Joannes Geertsen	
Cornelia Jan Wijnmans	Petrus Willemse van Ael	06/06/1688	D. Gerardus Smekens, Petrus Lenaerts	
Joannes Wijschots	Antonia Adriaansen	14/01/1698	Francisco Jacobi Reijns, Petro Weijchots	
Adriana Weijten	Joannes Janssen	25/07/1649	Everardus Marinus, Gisbertus Joannis Gijsen	
		04/07/1649	Robertus Godefridi van Reuth, Joannes Janssen	
Guilielma Wijtens	Josephus Borrens	13/10/1712	Hermanno Crols, Joanne Hofmans	cum dispensatione apostolica in voto simplici castitatis pro secundo matrimoniu sponsiuxta litteras desuper ad me parochum datas a R. Patre A. De Baenst preside domus professe Sanctis Jesu Antverpie die 29 septembris a° 1712
Guilielma Wijtens	Petrus Cruijsweghs	05/10/1712 22/12/1716	Hermanno Crols, Joanne Hofmans Rdo. Patre Petro Donckers minorita, Adriano van Gils	sunt 2de nuptie utriusque partis et utaque est habitione Baerle-Ducensis

Elizabetha Wijtmans	Antonius Guilielmi	01/11/1656	Joannes Scheerders, Cornelius Lippens	
Petrus Wilborts	Joanna Willems	25/11/1648 14/11/1648	Joanne Pauli, Valerio Adriani Joanne Pauli, Valerio Adriani	
Anna Petri Wilborts	Jacobus Leonardi Hoeckx	19/02/1653	Adrianus Joannis Jacobi van Olmen, Nicolaus Cornelij Geijs	
Joannes Petri Wilborts	Maria Cornelij	18/11/1663	Everardus Marinus, Guilielmus Cornelij	
Margareta Willibrordi	Guilielmus Adriani Hermanni	27/01/1664	Joannes Adriani Hermanni, Everardus Marinus	
Joannes Petri Willibrordi	Catharina Joannis Theodori	28/10/1666	Everardus Marinus, Franciscus Christiani	
Henrica Petri Wilborts	Joannes van Huijsen	11/08/1671	Petrus van Eeckhout, Gerardus van Gilse	
Sebastianus Wilbors	Maria Leemans	02/12/1684	Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis	
Cornelius Joannis Wilborts	Maria Backx	28/11/1708 17/11/1708	Cornelio van Reuth Godefridi filio, Adriano van Hal Joannis filio Joanne Swanen Adriani filio, Bartholomeo Swolfs Joannis filio	
Joanna Cornelij Willibrors	Gerardus Adriani van Hoeck	28 /01/1732 17/01/1732	Dingmanno Laurentio Vincx, Paulo Jacobi de Wilde Gasparo vander Schoot, Adriano Joannis Gillis	inktvlek op datum dag
Henricus Wilborts ex Poppel	Barbarina Sprencckels	01/10/1743 26/09/1743	Cornelio van Olmen, Huberto Cuylmans Cornelio van Olmen, Huberto Cuylmans	
Willebrodus Stephani Willebrordi ex Vessem	Cornelia Michaelis Ver hoeven	13/05/1771	Cornelio Verhoeven, Joanne Hollanders	(x) coram R.D. Dierickx vicario in Ulicoten
Henricus Joannes Willebors ex Poppel	Anna Elizabetha Jansen	22/06/1795 06/06/1795	Georgio Matheijisen, Adriano Jansen Georgio Matheijisen, Adriano Jansen	
Henricus de Wilde	Maria Joannis	29/10/1616	Leonardus de Wilde, Joannes Verept	
Catharina Joannis de Wilde	Joannes Joannis Schuurmans	28/10/1619	Waltherus Gregorij, Engelen	
Anna Huberti de Wilde	Adrianus Joannis vander Voort	14/02/1640 21/01/1640	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Adrianus van Reuth Petrus Cornelissen, Joachim Jacobsen	
Adrianus Huberti de Wilde	Maria Cornelissen	09/09/1642 24/08/1642	Joannes Janssen, Paulus Stoffels Joannes Janssen, Paulus Stoffels	

Cornelius Huberti de Wilde	Martina Cornelij	04/02/1645 29/01/1645	Joanne Joannis de Wilde, Mgro. Everardo Marino Joannes Janssen de Wilde, Theodorus Adriani	
Joanna de Wilde Maria Gerardi de Wilde	Cornelius Pauli Borsten Joannes Henrici Smekens	04/05/1649 12/02/1654 01/02/1654	Gerardus Nicolai, Petrus Geraerts Bartholomeus Adriani Snellaerts, Petrus Joannis vander Voort Bartholomeus Adriani Snellaerts, Petrus Joannis vander Voort	
Antonius Joannis de Wilde	Adriana Adriani van Hoeck	28/11/1654	Embertus van Olmen, Everardus Marinus	
Gertrudis Gerardi de Wilde	Joannes Cornelij Smits	05/02/1660	Guilielmus de Bont, Everardus Marinus	
Jacobus Anthony de Wilde Maria Adriaen de Wilde	Adriana Pauli Stoffels Jan Peeters van Olmen	07/02/1679 18/01/1682	A. Jossart, Joannes Peeters Hubertus van Reuth, Hendricus Jan Rens	
Joannes Antony de Wilde	Elisabeth Adriani Corstiaenssen	08/02/1682	Paulus Adriani Borsten, Henricus Joannis Reijns	
Maria Cornelij de Wilde	Franciscus Guilielmi Havermans	25/11/1684	Cornelius Verstrijden, Henricus Joannis Reijns	
Adrianus de Wilde	Maria Ver hoeven	21/03/1686	Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes Theunis	cum dispensatione illustrissumi Dni. Episcopi Antverpiensis in 3tio et 4to gradu consanguinitatis tribus bannis et tempore clauso
Joannes Cornelis de Wilde	Joanna Hendric Olislagers	20/12/1699	R.D. Govardo Roberto van Loon, Vincentio Sensen	
Jacobus Cornelis de Wilde	Maria Cornelis Tuijelaers	21/06/1701	Adriano van Lier, Walterus Cornelis de Wilde	
Jacoba Petri de Wilde	Joannes Nicolai Princen ex Alphen	16/03/1706	Adriano Nicolai Princen, Joanne van Heijst	
Adriana Petri de Wilde	Adrianus Martens	03/02/1707	Adriano Huberti Kicnie, Adriano van Lil	
Antonius de Wilde	Henrica van Gilse	25/11/1708 10/11/1708	Petro vanden Broeck, Adriano Bruijninx Adriano Bruijninx, Petro vanden Broeck	
Maria Jacobi de Wilde	Adrianus Adriani Petri Antonissen	03/02/1712 23/01/1712	Egidio Adriani Bruijninx et Joanne fratre eius Jacobus Petri Jacobi Augustijns et Joanne fratre eius	
Cornelia Joannis de Wilde	Petrus Gerardi Anssems	10/11/1712	Nicolao Smekens, Matthia Hillen	cum dispensatione Rmi. ac illmi. Dni. Petri Josephi episcopi Antverpiensis in quarto consanguinitatis gradu equali et proclamationibus antenuptialibus

Helena de Wilde	Gerardus Cornelij Geerts viduus Elizabethe Vaerten	26/07/1716	Cornelio Segers, Adriano van Hert	nota quod utraque pars habitat sub territorio Baerle-Ducali
Catharina Jacobi de Wilde	Guilielmus Petri van Esch, Alphensis	06/02/1723 23/01/1723	Paulo Jacobi de Wilde, Adriano Cock organista Paulo Jacobi de Wilde, Michaele Petri van Esch	
Antonius Joannis de Wilde	Cornelia Joannis de Wilde	29/08/1723	R.Dno. Jacobo de Weijer vicepastore, Gabriele Theodori Buijcx	cum dispensatione in quarto consanguinitatis gradu aequali
Cornelia Joannis de Wilde	Antonius Joannis de Wilde	29/08/1723	R.Dno. Jacobo de Weijer vicepastore, Gabriele Theodori Buijcx	cum dispensatione in quarto consanguinitatis gradu aequali
Joanna Joannis de Wilde	Adrianus Adriani van Reuth	22/01/1726 13/01/1726	Paulo Joannis de Wilde, Walthero Petri van Poppel Rdo. Dno. Jacobo vande Weijer, Rdo. Patre Henrico Bijnen	
Paulus de Wilde	Adriana Joannis Smekens	22/02/1737 13/02/1737	Geerardo Smekens, Joanne Peeters Geerardo Smekens, Joanne Peeters	
Joannes Franciscus de Wilde Joannes Baptista de Wilde	Elisabetha Dries ex Merxplas Maria Catharina Gillis	25/07/1747 01/02/1762 28/01/1762	Cornelio Dries, Cornelio Martens Joanne Henrico de Mol, Joanne Gillis Dno. Joanne Henrico de Mol, Joanne Gillis	cum dispensatione in 3° gradu consanguinitatis
Cornelia de Wilde	Wilhelmus Jansen	14/06/1779	Joanne Baptista de Wilde, Adriano Jansen	(x) coram R.D. Jacobo Verheyen vicario in Sondereigen
Joannes Baptista de Wilde	Cornelia M: Ver heyen	07/05/1787	Cornelio Verheyen, Adriano Verheyen in Sondereigen	vide Hertogh hac dato
Anna Maria de Wilde	Cornelius Dingemans	27/07/1789 10/07/1789	Leonardo Cleiren, Jacobo de Wilde Leonardo Cleiren, Jacobo de Wilde	x: coram R.D. Petro Dingemans vice pastore in Tetering
Jacobus Adriani de Wilde	Maria Catharina Dingemans	11/01/1790 02/01/1790	Joanne Gillis, Leonardo Cleiren Joanne Gillis, Leonardo Cleiren	x: coram R.D. Petro Dingemans vice pastore in Tetering
Joannes Martinus Willekens, Turnholtanus	Maria Christina Hendrixx	07/01/1793 29/12/1793	Joanne Francisco Proost, Arnaldo van Poppel Joanne Francisco Proost, Arnaldo van Poppel	
Joannes Martinus Willekens, Turnholtanus	Jacoba Schots ex Ravels	09/01/1809 24/12/1808	Walthero Michielsen, Martino Willekens Walthero Michielsen, Martino Willekens	
Maria Wilhelmi	Antonius Henrici	15/10/1616	D. Dionysius Brugelius, Jacobus Francisci	
Maria Guilielmi Wilhelmus Adriani Wilhelmi	Paulus Adriani Laurentia Adriani Ver heijen	22/11/1616 06/05/1618	Petrus Gasparis, Cornelius Antonij Petrus Bloeckens, Petrus ...	

Anna Wilhelmi Adrianus Willemssen Helena Cornelij Willems	Christianus Godefridi Maria Cornelissen Sebastianus van Schaluijnen	22/10/1619 28/05/1625 00/00/1626	Gaspar Antonij, Petrus Henrici in Merxplas in Sondereijgen	 ondertrouw in Merksplas 17/01/1626
Lucia Willems	Petrus Hendrix	02/02/1627 16/01/1627	Mr. Engelen, Gerardus Janssen Mr. Engelen, Adrianus van Hoeck	
Cornelia Willemsen	Jacobus Henrici Remeijssen	09/02/1627 30/01/1627	Joannes Peetersen, Joannes Fransen Joannes Peetersen, Joannes Fransen	
Sebastianus Joannis Willems	Anna Joannis Smolders	05/05/1627	Cornelius Peeters, Joannes Gijsbreghts in Ulicoten	
Anna Willems	Christophorus Schooten	20/07/1627 03/07/1627	Adrianus Petri Schooten, Petrus Hendrix Judocus Cornelissen, Joannes Jacobs	
Joanna Jacobi Willems	Abraham Guilielmi Hendrix	28/09/1627 11/09/1627	Adrianus Meeussen, Egidius Adriaensen Adrianus Meeussen, Egidius Adriaensen	
Anna Digmanni Willems	Adrianus Cornelij Anssems	12/11/1628 28/10/1628	Adrianus Smekens, Nicolaus Joannis Willems Adrianus Smekens, Nicolaus Joannis Willems	
Henricus Willemsen	Adriana Janssen	03/05/1631 27/04/1631	D. Cornelius Ravels, Mr. Ev. Marinus Mr. Everardus Marinus, Cornelius Gerardi Janssen	
Joanna Jacobi Willems	Antonius Janssen	03/06/1631 10/05/1631	D. Petrus vander Aa, Mr. Everardus Marinus Waltherus Hendrix, Adrianus Janssen	
Petrus Willemsen	Margareta Niclaessen	10/01/1632 28/12/1631	Digmannus Peeters, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
Nicolaus Joannis Willems	Dijmpna Cornelissen	18/01/1632 03/01/1632	Joannes Joossen, Joannes Engelen Joannes Cornelissen, Joannes Joossen	
Joanna Willems	Joannes Theodori Thiels	08/02/1632 24/01/1632	Petrus Hendrix, Andreas Petri Cornelijs Janssen, Gregorius Adriani Martens	
Guilielmus Joannis Willems	Anna Adriaenssen	20/02/1632 24/01/1632	Hubertus Joosten, Matthias Verheijden Hubertus Joosten, Nicolaus Aertssen	
Daniel Willemsen	Perina Petri Moerlants	15/01/1633	in Sondereijgen	

Petrus Cornelij Willemsen	Adriana Peeters	27/01/1635	D. Cornelius Ravels, Everardus Marinus
		12/01/1635	Joannes Cornelij Willemsen, Joannes Dingens
Adrianus Cornelij Willems	Elizabetha Hendrix	29/01/1636	Joannes Cornelissen, Paschasius Aertssen
		12/01/1636	Joannes Cornelissen, Adrianus Jacobs
Guilielmus Willemsen	Antonia Janssen	28/11/1636	D. Cornelius Ravels, Mr. Joannes Engelen
		11/11/1636	D. Cornelius Ravels, Mr. Everardus Marinus
Cornelius Willemsen	Guilielma Bartholomeussen	19/01/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes Joannis Barbiers
Dijmpna Willemsen	Joannes Christiaenssen	19/01/1638	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Joannes Joannis Barbiers
Adriana Willems	Adrianus Claes, Goirlensis	11/07/1638	Guilielmus Jacobs, Joannes Henrici Nuijts
Cornelius Willems	Adriana vander Vloet	05/12/1638	Thomas vander Vloet parens sponse, Laurentius vander Vloet, Ivo van Asten
Joannes Cornelij Willems	Henrica Alberti Ruts	13/11/1639	Joannes Cornelissen, Simon Jacobs
		09/11/1639	N. et Joannes Janssen
Maria Cornelij Willemsen	Guilielmus Adriaenssen	29/04/1640	D. Petrus vander Aa, Mr. Everardus Marinus
		11/04/1640	Adrianus Adriaenssen, Christianus Janssen
Joannes Cornelij Willemsen	Eva Pauli Adriaenssen	18/09/1640	Cornelius Petri van Heijst, Mr. Everardus Marinus
		06/09/1640	Petrus Cornelissen, Arnoldus Cornelij Willemssen
Cornelia Gerardi Willemsen	Joannes Jacobi Joachims	04/11/1642	Judocus Jacobs, Joannes Cornelissen
		25/10/1642	Judocus Jacobs, Joannes Cornelissen
Cornelius Guilielmi	Maria Joannis	25/01/1645	Joanne Janssen, Cornelio Cornelissen
		07/01/1644	Joannes Adriani, Joannes Joannis
Henricus Guilielmi	Cornelia Adriani Matthei	26/04/1646	Jacobo Guilielmi Jacobs, Adriano Theodori Michaelis
		14/04/1646	Gerardo Guilielmi de Bont, Adriano Theodori
Nicolaus Gerardi Willemsen	Joanna Ver voort	03/05/1646	Jacobus Willemsen, Joannes Joannis

		21/04/1646	Adrianus Cornelij Hendrix, Christophorus Adriaenssen
Heligerius Cornelij Guilielmi	Elizabetha Adriani van Reuth	07/11/1646 13/10/1646	Gerardo Huberti, Adriano Joannis Gerardo Huberti, Arnoldo Cornelij Guilielmi
Adrianus Willemsen	Margareta Aertssen	27/11/1646 10/11/1646	Adamo Joannis Pauli, Mgro. Everardo Marinus Petrus Janssen, Waltherus Cornelij Wouters
Joanna Willems	Petrus Wilborts	25/11/1648 14/11/1648	Joanne Pauli, Valerio Adriani Joanne Pauli, Valerio Adriani
Adriana Guilielmi	Petrus Pauli Smekens	17/11/1649 06/11/1649	Heligerius Pauwels, Cornelius Pauwels Thomas Andree, Adrianus Pauli Smekens
Margareta Willemsen	Rumoldus Godefridi van Reuth	26/01/1650	Godefridus Govaertssen, Joannes Janssen Godefridus Govaertssen, Joannes Janssen
Clara Guilielmi Adrianus Willems	Sebastianus Antonij Josina Cornelissen	28/01/1654 25/01/1656	Henricus Joannis, Gisbertus Guilielmi Hermanus Henrici, Joannes Joannis Caerlen
Dijmpna Willemsen	Joannes Jacobs	22/05/1656	Cornelius Thomassen, Petrus Janssen
Antonius Guilielmi	Elizabetha Wijtmans	01/11/1656	Joannes Scheerders, Cornelius Lippens
Heligerius Cornelij Guilielmi	Simona Theodori	05/06/1657 26/05/1657	Mr. Everardus Marinus, Petrus Marinus sic: Simon ipv Simona Joannes Adriani Hillen, Guilielmus Guilielmi Cornelij
Gertrudis Guilielmi	Hubertus Petri	02/09/1657 14/08/1657	Everardus Marinus, Gerardus Huberti Gerardus Petri, Gualterus Petri
Henricus Guilielmi Maria Guilielmi	Helwigis Poteau Adrianus Martini	22/01/1661 26/02/1661	R. Dnus. Diels, Everardus Marinus Egidius Stapparts, Everardus Marinus
Maria Guilielmi Catharina Guilielmi	Paulus Michaelis Andreas la Boreu	11/10/1661 15/05/1665 03/05/1665	Everardus Marinus, Jaocubs Joannis Everardus Marinus, Mr. Franciscus van Strijp Thomas Guilielmi Peerden, Catharina Nuijts
Joannes Guilielmi	Adriana Theodori	24/11/1665	
Adriana Willems	Joannes Janssen	28/11/1665	Adrianus Adriani van Reuth, Everardus Marinus
Adrianus Guilielmi Joanna Guilielmi	Joanna Adriani Joannes Cornelij	25/11/1666 07/01/1667	Jacobus Joannis, Everardus Marinus Everardus Marinus, Jacobus Jacobi

Cornelius Guilielmi Adrianus Guilielmi	Maria Joannis Margareta Guilielmi	26/10/1667 10/01/1668	Arnoldus Joannis, Everardus Marinus Thomas Bartholomei, Cornelius Guilielmi	
Margareta Guilielmi	Adrianus Guilielmi	10/01/1668	Thomas Bartholomei, Cornelius Guilielmi	
Adrianus Guilielmi Cornelius Guilielmi	Barbara Gisberti Maria Joannis Ver hoeven	25/01/1668 13/06/1668	Aertssen, Everardus Marinus Laurentius Michaelis, Cornelius Joannis	
Angela Willems	Joannes Princen	31/01/1669	Philippus Nuijens, Guilielmus Olislagers	
Ida Willems	Henricus Jacobs	07/01/1670	Dnus. Schuermans, Petrus van Eeckhout	
Cornelius Willemsen Rumoldus Willemsen Adriana Willemsen Cornelia Adriani Wilmssen	Maria Jaspers Hultermans Elizabetha Pauwelssen Godefridus Lenarts Joannes Adriani Reyniers	26/08/1670 12/05/1671 30/01/1674 25/07/1680	Gerardo Peeters, Petro Jaspers Cornelius Verstrijden, Paulus Borsten Paulus Coenen, Petrus van Eeckhout Hubertus van Reuth, Petrus van Ootse	
Adriana Adriani Cornely Wilmssen	Michael Jacobi Joachims	28/07/1680	Hubertus van Reuth, Petrus Ortsen	cum dispensatione pontificis super 2do et tertio gradu consanguinitatis mixto
Adriaentien Jan Cornelis Willemsen Ida Cornelia Guilielmi	Heyliger Philippi Adriaensen Adrianus Francisci	00/08/1680 08/05/1681	Petro van Ortse, Huberto van Reuth Henricus Joannis Rens, Joannes Theunis	
Joannes Wilmsen	Maria Petri Embrechts	28/08/1686	Constantius Schotelmans, Cornelius Verstrijden	
Maria Willemse	Govaert Cornelissen	01/12/1691	Huberto van Reuth, Jacobina Pauli vander Schoot	
Petrus Jan Willems ex Mera	Catharina Cases	15/03/1705	Petro Adriaen Cases, Christiano Nicolaes Reijns	
Adriaen Hendrick Willems	Adriaentien van Olmen	08/01/1708	Adriaen Hendrick Diles, Adriaen Willem Cornelissen	
Cornelia Joannis Guilielmi	Andreas Matthie Reijntiens	25/11/1710 16/11/1710	Petro Joannis Goovarts, Christiano Timmermans Joanne Guilielmi, Joanna Jacobs	(x) coram R.D. Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerle heet bij ondertrouw: Joannes Matthie Reijntiens
Anna Cornelij Willemsen	Quirinus Adriani Quirijnen	22/12/1710 13/12/1710	Mattheo Petri Aerts, Joanne Petri Jacobs R.D. Joanne Reijns, Mattheo Petri Aerts	
Joanna Petri Willemsen	Marinus Cornelij Marini Gillis	06/04/1717 20/03/1717	Paulo Cornelij Gillis, Nicolao Jacobi Vermeren Cornelio Segers, Joanne Simonis van Merxplas	
Cornelia Joannis Willeme	Joannes Petri Jacobs	24/11/1722	Nicolao Gasparis Marttens, Judoco van Schram	

		14/11/1722	Bernardo Joannis Jacobs, Delia Jochims	
Anna Cornelij Willemse	Cornelius Petri Ver smissen ex Wortel	18/04/1723	Cornelio Joannis Coenraets, Adriano Jacobi Adriaense	
		06/04/1723	Guilielmo Havermans, Joanne Medegaels	
Guilielmus Martini Willemse ex Mera	Catharina Joannes Cornelissen ex Merxplas	02/11/1728	Gisberto Adriani van Beeck, Christiano Marini Cornelissen	(x) coram Rdo. Dno. Joanne Reyms vicario in Sondereijghen
		24/10/1728	Christiano Cornelissen, Gisberto van Beeck	
Elizabetha Petri Willemse	Petrus Cornelij Cleeren	17/12/1728	Joanne Cornelij Cleeren, Petro Willemse	
Anna Cornelij Willemse	Henricus Adriani Kleijssen	06/02/1730	Joanne Cornelij Gillis, Gabriele Buycx	
		28/01/1730	Petro Joannis Havermans, Joanne Bernardi Wouters	
Guilielmus Adriani Willemsen	Elisabeth Janssen van Ham	13/09/1736	Cornelio Joannis Verhijen, Adriano Joannis Tuijelaers	
		06/09/1736	Adriano vander Flaes, Guilielmo van Pelt	
Adrianus Petri Wilmsen	Maria van Hal	15/07/1743	Laurentio van Hal, Henrico Michielsen	
		04/07/1743	Laurentio van Hal, Henrico Michielsen	
Joanna Adriani Wilmsen	Jacobus Hultermans	19/02/1748	Henrico van Doremael, Adriano Huberti Stoops	
		10/02/1748	Joanne vanden Outgoir, Matthia Oomen	
Martinus Wilms, Turnhautanus Anna Adriani Wilmen	Cornelia Snels Joannes Scuermans	13/05/1748 24/04/1750	Antonio Snels, Adriano Sommen Adriano Kerstens, Wilhelmo Jespers	
		16/04/1750	Wilhelmo Jespers, Adriano Kerstiens	
Joannes Baptista Willems ex Turnhout	Elizabetha Godschalkx	06/03/1751	Joannes Prince, Cornelio Willems	
Catharina Willemsen Maria Willemse ex Ravels	Henricus Ver heyen Petrus Gulikx, Alphensis	02/05/1751 04/11/1754	Mattheo Oomen, Joanne Cleiren Jacobo Willemse, Joanne Baptista Schransmans	(x) coram R.D. Wachmans
		19/10/1754	Joanne Baptista Schoenmaeckers, Wilhelmo Eelens	
Joanna Willemse	Cornelius Cocken	11/07/1757 25/06/1757	Cornelio Cocken, Waltero Schenck Joachimo Langerwerf, Waltero Schenk	
Adrianus Willemse, Turnholtanus	Joanna Maria Somme ex Merxplas	28/07/1760	Wilhelmo Pelkmans, Adriano van Gool	(x) coram R.D. vicario in Sondereigen
Martinus Willemse, Turnholtanus	Joanna Smekens	31/08/1761	Gerardo Smekens, Joanne Baptista Claesen	
		22/07/1761	Gerardo Smekens, Joanne Baptista Claesen	

Petronilla Dorothea Willems ex Ravels	Wilhelmus Korsten ex Ravels	27/08/1764	Henrico Bakkers, Jacobo Willems	
		19/08/1764	Henrico Bakkers, Jacobo Willems	
Petrus Willemse	Joanna Maria Aerts ex Merxplas	10/08/1778	Joanne Baptista Willemse, Joanne Baptista van Olmen	
		01/08/1778	Joanne Baptista Willemse, Joanne Baptista van Olmen	
Cornelius Willemse ex Merxplas	Maria Adriaense ex Merxplas	27/04/1779	Cornelio Adriani Willemse, Adriano Adriaensen	
		17/04/1779	Cornelio Adriani Willemse, Adriano Adriaensen	
Joannes Baptista Willemse	Joanna Maria Haperts	29/05/1786	Joanne Petro Haperts, Petro Jacobo Drabbe	
		13/05/1786	Joanne Petro Haperts, Petro Jacobo Drabbe	
Adriana Wilhelmina Willemse ex Ravels	Petrus Wijnands	14/06/1791	Huberto Cable, Paulo Teutelaers	
		04/06/1791	Huberto Cable, Paulo Teutelaers	
Petronella Willemsen	Joannes van Beers	12/10/1795	Gerardo Stoops, Joanne Petro van Gestel	
		30/09/1795	Gerardo Stoops, Joanne Petro van Gestel	
Cornelius Willems	Anna Cornelia Cornelissen	21/11/1796	Christiano Cornelissen, Joanne Francisco Schoenmakers	
Joannes Baptista Willemse	Maria Gerardina Aerts	27/12/1800	Antonio Willemse, Petro Meeussen	
Cornelius Willemse ex Merckxplas	Elisabetha de Grooff ex Artselaer	00/00/1801	Joanne Baptista Nooyens, Nicolao Oomen	Genoteerd na 06/07/1801
Joanna Maria Willemse	Henricus van Steen ex Poppel	10/06/1805	Antonio Willemse, Wilhelmo van Steen	
		25/05/1805	Antonio Willemse, Wilhelmo van Steen	
Antonius Willemsen	Adriana Stoops	06/02/1809	Mathya Stoops, Adriano Verheyen	
		21/01/1809	Mathya Stoops, Adriano Verheyen	
Catharina Willemsen	Nicolaus van Beeck ex Alphen	06/02/1809	Adriano van Beeck, Cornelio Willemsen	
		21/01/1809	Adriano van Beeck, Cornelio Willemsen	
Philippus Wils	Anna Janssen	00/00/1625		sponsus habitis duabis proclamationibus obijt, et matrimonium non contraxit
Waltherus Joannis Wils	Margareta Andree Smekens	18/04/1651	Thomas Andree, Adrianus Alberti Ruts	
		29/03/1651	Thomas Andree Smekens, Mgr. Joannes le Boucq	

Maria Joannis Wils	Arnoldus van Berlicom	28/09/1658	Joannes Verhiel, Mr. Everardus Marinus	
		20/09/1658	Gerardus van Berck, Antonius Adriani	
Antonia Wiltens, Bredana	Henricus van Loon	29/01/1798	Joanne Olislagers, Francisco vanden Akkerveken	
Petrus Govaers de Wit	Joanna Ver meulen	29/01/1704	Henrico van Heusen, Henrico Martens	
Laurentius Woestenberg ex Poppel	Jacomina Ver hoeven	30/10/1752	Cornelio Woestenberg, Joanne Verhoeven	
		21/10/1752	Cornelio Woestenberg, Joanne Verhoeven	
Maria Catharina Woestenberg ex Poppel	Petrus Cornelij Peeters	22/11/1756	Cornelio Woestenberg, Guilhelmus Oomen	
Anna Woestenberg ex Poppel	Bartholomeus Cable	12/01/1761	Joanne Cable, Joanne Baptista Woestenberg	
		03/01/1761	Joanne Cable, Joanne Baptista Woestenberg	
Joanna Woestenburg	Petrus Claesen	15/02/1768	Joanne Baptista Woestenburg, Cornelio Christiaense	
		06/02/1768	Joanne Baptista Woestenburg, Cornelio Christiaense	
Joanna Woestenburg	Henricus van Eeten	25/01/1779	Joanne Baptista Havermans, Henrico Peters	
		16/01/1779	Joanne Baptista Havermans, Henrico Peters	
Adriana Woestenberg ex Teteringe	Michael Ver haeren ex Alphen	08/04/1793	Adriano van Hoeck, Wilhelmo Verhaeren	
Domicella Ardina Theresia Wolvers	Cornelius Adrianus Hendrickx	19/02/1797	Jacobo Guillelmo Hendrickx, Adriano van Baal	Ardina wordt op 16/02/1797 katholiek gedoopt, gedoopt tot het katholiek geloof
Margareta Valerij Dijmpna Wouters	Adrianus Nicolai Leonardus Christiaensen	11/10/1623	Petro vander Aa, Cornelio Petri	
		12/05/1626	Joannes Wouters, Cornelius Philipsen	
		14/04/1626	Joannes Sprangers, Nicolaus Christiaenssen	
Adriana Wouters	Waltherus Jacobs	29/11/1626	Joannes Engelen, Simon Wouters	
		29/10/1626	Melchior Adriaens, Joannes Bernarts	
Catharina Wouters	Joannes Henrici Cornelissen	04/02/1627	Quirinus Janssen, Henricus Hermans	
		02/01/1627	Quirinus Jansen, Joannes Janssen	
Anna Wouters	Cornelius Everaerts	27/11/1629	Adrianus Petr, Adrianus Henrici	

Nicolaus Wouters	Maria Adriaenssen	06/11/1629 20/02/1632	Cornelius Hazeau, Adrianus Henrix Cornelius Cornelij, Adrianus Mattheussen
		24/01/1632	Cornelius Cornelij, Adrianus Mattheussen
Hermanus Wouters, Weelde	Gasparina Cornelissen	06/10/1632	Waltherus Janssen, Adrianus Janssen
		18/09/1632	Waltherus Janssen, Adrianus Janssen
Adriana Wouters	Albertus Cornelij Ruts	27/04/1633 02/04/1633	Thomas Servaessen, ... Thomas Servaessen, Joannes Janssen
Waltherus Wouters	Anna Christiaenssen	29/01/1634 10/01/1634	Gerardus Wouters, Adrianus Peeters Gerardus Wouters, Adrianus Peeters
Simon Wouters	Catharina Adriaenssen	22/05/1635 07/05/1635	D. Cornelius Ravels, Mgr. Everardus Marinus Jacobus Peeters, Joannes Cornelij vanden Kieboom
Dijmpna Wouters	Joannes Janssen	25/10/1635 14/10/1635	Paulus Peeters, Maximilianus Peeters Paulus Peeters, Gisbertus Peeters
Angela Wouters	Nicolaus Artssen	09/12/1638	magister Everardus Marinus, Adrianus Jorissen
Anna Leonardi Wouters	Joannes Janssen	01/12/1640	Arnoldus Janssen, Marinus Cornelissen Arnoldus Janssen, Marinus Cornelissen
Clara Wouters	Antonius Joannis Peeters	02/02/1644 23/01/1644	Waltherus Cornelij Waltheri, Adrianus Joannis Waltherus Cornelij Waltheri, Adrianus Joannis
Petronilla Gualteri, Weldensis Guilielmus Joannis Gualteri	Nicolaus Nicolai Adriani Adriana Jacobi Bernari Ver ept	25/11/1646 28/01/1647 19/01/1647	Justo Jacobi, Christophoro Cornelij Gualterus Joannis, Petrus Joannis Gualterus Joannis, Petrus Joannis
Zara Cornelij Wouters	Gualterus Leonardi Sprangers	05/02/1647	Joanne Gerardi Jacobi, Mgro. Everardo Marinus in Ulicoten
Jacoba Wouters	Cornelius Michielssen	03/03/1647 24/02/1647	Mgro. Everardo Marinus, Joanne Wouters Adam Peeters, Guilielmus Peerden
Gualterus Cornelij Wouters	Maria Joannis	16/11/1647 26/10/1647	R.D. Molenberghs, Mgro. Everardo Marinus in Ulicoten
Anna Wouters	Adrianus Jacobs	26/02/1650	Everardus Marinus, Bartholomeus Egidij

		19/02/1650	Arnoldus Niclaessen, Petrus Wouters	
Petrus Wouters	Cornelia Adriaenssen	26/11/1650	Henricus Henrici, Petrus Pauli	
Petrus Wouters	N. N.N.	12/11/1650	Adrianus Denissen, Adrianus Peeters	
Henricus Gualteri	Maria Joannis	00/01/1652	in Sondereijgen	
		07/02/1652	Thomas Gualteri, Petrus Joannis	
Maria Cornelij Gualteri	Cornelius Jacobi Abrahams	27/01/1652	Michael Gualteri, Thomas Gualteri	
Digmannus Cornelij Valerij	Elizabetha Joannis Ver hoeven	14/05/1652	Joannes Pauli, Gisbertus Guilielmi	
		17/04/1657	Joannes Joannis Verhoeven, Daniel	
		07/04/1657	Cornelij Valerij	
Christianus Gualteri	Christina Andree	23/02/1658	Cornelius Lippens, Mr. Everardus	
			Marinus	
Christianus Gualteri	Anna Matthei	06/11/1663	Adrianus Matthei, Petrus Judoci	
Margareta Cornelij Wouters	Joannes Adriaenssen	06/07/1664	Petrus Schuermans, Daniel Cornelij	cum dispensatione pontificia super 4to
			Wouters	consanguinitatis gradu
Joanna Waltheri	Joannes Adriani	27/07/1670	Cornelio Verstrijden, Henrico Verstrijden	
Joannes Martini Wouters	Adriana Joannis Diels	10/01/1671	Leonardus Wouters, Jacobus Peeters	
Anna Wouters	Adrianus Joannis Adriani	03/11/1671	Petrus van Eeckhout, Paulus Coenen	
Maria Petri Joannis Wouters	Cornelius Joannis Stoops	26/11/1671	Joanne Huberti Stoops, Joanne	
			Antonissen	
Christianus Wouters	Maria vander Veken	01/12/1676	Hubertus van Reuth, Wilhelmus de	
			Vries	
Cornelia Lindert Wouters	Marinus Cornelis Gielens	11/01/1678	Constantius Schotelmans, Wouter	
			Linderts	
Jacobus Wouters	Maria Guilielmi Cornelii	25/05/1681	Hubertus van Reuth, Henricus Joannis	
			Rens	
Maria Walteri	Jacobus Cornelii	18/01/1682	Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes Theunis	
Joanna Joannis Wouters	Adrianus Joannis Jacobi	24/06/1682	Hubertus van Reuth, Joannes Theunis	
Anna Christiani Walteri	Joannes Dionijsii	02/05/1683	Paulus Borsten, Joannes Theunis	
Joannes Wouters	Anna Willem Peerden	12/11/1684	Cornelio Govarts, Martino van Onsenort	
Joannes Wouters	Adriana Jacobs	30/09/1687	Gerardo Smekens, Petro Hessels	
Christianus Wouters	Anna Andree Jacobs	06/10/1688	Hubertus van Reut, D. Gerardus	
			Smekens	
Maria Peeter Wouters	Joannes Peeter van Buyte	25/10/1689	G. Smekens, Hubertus van Reuth	
Elisabetha Wouters	Michiel Paulus Ver hoeven	20/11/1689	Gabriel Dirck Luijckx, Petrus Adriani	
			Casus	
Anna Petri Wouters	Adrianus Petri van Buijten	19/01/1694	Vincentio Sens, Gabrielo Buyxs	
Maria Christiani Wouters	Adrianus Judoci Daniels, natus in	05/02/1697	Cornelio Botermans, Jacomina van der	
	Poppel		Schoote	

Gerardus Hendrici Wouters	Joanna Luyckx	09/02/1700	Jaspere Cornelis Jochems, Cornelio Peter Janssen	
Wouter Christiaen Wouters	Joanna Bastiaen van Hapart	18/04/1700	R.D. Vincentio Sensen, Henrico Reijns	
Anna Christiaen Wouters	Adrianus Joannis Gijssels	27/06/1700	Gabrieli Dirck Buyckx, Adriano Beevereyns	
Adriaen Gijsbrechs Wouters	Petronilla Stappers	21/05/1701	Henrico Reijns, Martino Cardinas	
Driescen Christiaen Wouters	Mari Cornelisen	17/08/1704	Daniele van Reut, Adriano Botermans	
Joanna Leonardi Wouters	Joannes Joannis Swolfs	11/05/1712	R.D. Guilielmo Cabos, Martino Wachmans vicario in Ulicoten-Baerle	
		01/05/1712	Mattheo Petri Aerts, Joanne Petri Jacobi Augustijns	
Jacobus Michaelis Wouters	Maria Janssen	24/05/1712	R.D. Joanne Reijns, Adriano Botermans	
		07/05/1712	Joanne Willebrordi Janssen, Cornelio Hermanni Havermans	
Jacobus Michaelis Wouters ex Alphen	Catharina Cornelij Cleren	07/02/1714	Adriano Cornelij Cleren, Joanne Willibrordi Janssen	(x) coram R.D. Joanne Baptista de Roij
		27/01/1714	Joanne Willebrordi Janssen, Adriano Cornelij Cleren	
Petronilla Judoci Wouters ex Merxplas	Cornelius Hermanni Havermans	30/10/1717	Cornelio van Loick, Adriano Hermanni Havermans	(x) Petronilla Dielis Wouters
		21/10/1717	Cornelio van Loick, Petro Vermeulen	
Henricus Joannis Wouters	Adriana Cornelij Schicx	15/02/1722	Joanne Cornelij Schicx, Joanne Laurentij Vincx	
		05/02/1722	Joanne Cornelij Schicx, Joanne Adriani Botermans	
Godefridus Adriani Wouters	Catharina Cornelij Leysen	01/10/1730	R: Dno. Joanne Reyns vicario in Sondereyghen, R: Patre Joanne Bastiaens minorita et terminario nro.	
Bernardus Michaelis Wouters	Dympna Jacobi Bacx	14/01/1732	Nicolao Gaspari Martens, Petro Guilielmi van Pelt	
		05/01/1732	Petro van Pelt, Adriano vander Flaes	
Bernardus Georgii Wouters	Petronilla Cornelii Roeloffs	23/04/1733	Petro Antonij Hoijmans, Antonio Hermanni Havermans	
		16/04/1733	Petro Antonii Hoeijmans, Cornelio Rijsbos	
Maria Wouters	Wilhelmus van Miert	22/02/1745	Remigio van Miert, Bernardo Wouters	
		13/02/1745	Remigio van Miert, Bernardo Wouters	
Bernardus Wouters	Elisabetha Severijns ex Chaam	14/11/1746	Michaele Wouters, Remigio van Miert	
Michael Wouters	Antonia Peeters ex Gierle	29/09/1748	Francisco Havermans, Petro Peeters	
		24/09/1748	Cristiano Wouters, Adriano Peeters	
Christianus Wouters	Maria van Bedaf	01/11/1749	Joanne van Olmen, Aegidio Havermans	

		27/10/1749	Joanne van Olmen, Aegidio Havermans
Walterus Wouters	Anna Maria Smitten	30/04/1753 21/04/1753	Waltero Feyen, Gerardo Michielsen Waltero Feyen, Joanne Boumans
Maria Michaelis Wouters ex Alphen Petronilla Bernardi Wouters	Peeter Adriani Havermans Arnoldus van Lier	19/01/1759 20/05/1771	Joanne Kijnders, Joanne Gillis Joanne Petri van Lier, Joanne Wouters
		04/05/1771	Joanne Petri van Lier, Joanne Wouters
Antonius Henrici Wouters	Jacomina Ver hoeven ex Alphen	31/01/1774 22/01/1774	Waltero Wouters, Guillelmo Oomen Waltero Wouters, Guillelmo Oomen
Anna Maria Wouters	Gerardus Stoops	18/11/1776	Joanne Wouters, Adriano Francisco Stoops
		09/11/1776	Joanne Wouters, Adriano Francisco Stoops
Petronilla Wouters	Joannes Petrus van Lier	18/10/1779	Adriano van Bommel, Wilhelmo Wouters
		08/10/1779	Adriano van Bommel, Wilhelmo Wouters
Catharina Wouters	Adrianus vanden Broeck	11/04/1785 02/04/1785	Petro Wouters, Hermano Havermans Petro Wouters, Hermano Havermans